**Magic Warrior White・Love! ～ The Heroine of Justice is Everyone’s Shared Meat Urinal♥️**

***TL Note: The format of each volume shows the ‘front’ side in the first chapter, which is the daily life of Nagisa and Takuya. Then the next chapters are the ‘back’ side showing the NTR.***

Japanese Title: [魔法戦士ホワイト・ラブ！～正義のヒロインはみんなの共用肉便器♥️～](https://novel18.syosetu.com/n7352fk)  
Author: [摩訶不思議マン](https://xmypage.syosetu.com/x0642be/)

Shiroyama Nagisa is the heroine of justice! As the magical warrior White・Love, she fights the organization Ever・Darkness to keep evil at bay!

Mihara Takuya, the hero(?) of this story, is the boyfriend of such a beautiful and noble girl. Although he is happy to be her lover, he continues to train every day to become a man who can protect his precious girlfriend.

But will everything be okay? The men in the world aren’t so kind as to leave Nagisa’s erotic body alone! Takuya’s father, classmates at school, the neighborhood brats, evil monsters, etc…

Whenever there’s a chance, men try to take advantage of Nagisa. Will Nagisa be able to keep her love for Takuya alive? Will Takuya be able to protect Nagisa from other men?

Now the trial of love begins…

**Character Introduction**

☆ Character Introductions  
  
☆ Mihara Takuya  
Shirakami Gakuen: 2nd Year, Class 3  
Height: 172cm; Weight: 65kg  
Penis is less than 9cm long (at maximum erection so far. Normally about 6 cm when erect)  
Belongs to the volunteer club (although he and Nagisa are the only two members, and the club is actually a ghost club)  
He is the boyfriend of Shiroyama Nagisa, and is one of the people who know who she really is. He has a complex because he has been protected by Nagisa for a long time, and by learning magic from her, he is training every day to become Nagisa’s protector in her battle against Ever Darkness.  
He loves Nagisa very much and tries to be with her as much as possible even in his busy life, but he is frustrated because things don’t go well.  
…He is incredibly insensitive, and doesn’t realize that Nagisa is becoming a plaything for men. Will he be able to realize it someday?  
  
☆ Shiroyama Nagisa  
Shirakami Gakuen: 2nd Year, Class 2  
Height: 167cm; Weight: 51kg  
B95 W65 H88  
Experience: Over 2000 people  
Unmeasurable number of climaxes (including 0 climaxes caused by Takuya)  
More than 1,000 births (including zero children from Takuya)  
Belongs to the volunteer club  
Mihara Takuya’s lover, and the true identity of the heroine of justice White・Love. The Shiroyama clan has been using magic to exorcise evil since ancient times, and in the present day, the evil organization Ever Darkness is their greatest enemy. She has a cool, but very selfless personality, and will go to any length to protect everyone’s peace.  
However, due to her beauty, men from all over the world want to cum in her, stain her body and get her pregnant. She has been targeted by various men and violated many times.  
So far, she has been impregnated by ordinary men, monsters, and even animals (her womb was altered by a monster). To prevent Takuya from finding out, she gave birth to those babies using acceleration magic, and given away as foster children to the Shiroyama’s clan village and other ordinary families.  
One day, she hopes to destroy Ever・Darkness and restore peace so that she and Takuya can live a loving life together, but will she…?  
  
☆ Takuya’s father  
45 Years Old  
Manager of a medium-sized company  
Height: 171cm; Weight: 66kg  
Penis Length: 17cm  
Mihara Takuya’s biological father. His wife died several years ago, and he has been raising Takuya by himself since then. Busy with childcare and work, he has never been sexually satisfied since his wife’s death, and he has no intention of loving anyone other than his late wife. One day, he was cursed by a monster that White・Love failed to kill, and since then, he cannot wake up without having his son’s girlfriend, Shiroyama Nagisa, suck his penis every morning.  
Initially, he feels ashamed of it. But when Nagisa was asleep, he caught her saying “I can’t believe he’s so much bigger than Takuya…” which woke his male instincts. Now he can’t help himself and spends every day using his son’s girlfriend to satisfy his desires.  
At the end, he seems to have impregnated her without Takuya’s permission.

**Volume 1 Chapter 1 – Heroine of Justice! Daily Love Life**

“Takuya… Takuya… Wake up… It’s morning…”  
  
The beautiful morning sunlight lit up the room.  
A girl’s sweet voice gently roused the sleepy boy.  
  
“Mou… Nagisa… 10 more minutes…”  
  
“Comeon! You’ll be late! Ojii-san has already eaten.”  
  
“Okay okay… Fuuah…”  
  
Takuya opened his eyes sluggishly and reluctantly sat up, staring at the girl in front of him. As with every morning, he savors on his happiness, being able to wake up to the face of this girl.  
With a body like an hourglass, long beautiful legs and almond eyes, there was no doubt she was a stunner. Her long black hair stretches below her shoulders, as smooth as a river and as shiny as the moon. The plump lips that form her small mouth produces a high-pitched, girly voice that touches the heart of the listener.  
Even though we have known each other since childhood, it’s a man’s dream to be woken up by such a beautiful girl.  
And what’s more–  
  
“…Now that I’m up, give your boyfriend a good morning kiss, ~chu~”  
  
Shiroyama Nagisa is also Mihara Takuya’s girlfriend.  
  
“Baka! Don’t get carried away!”  
  
“Ehh~ Why not? Nagisa always wants to kiss when we do it.”  
  
“W-wha…!?”  
  
“It’s so cute, like this, tongue swirling and everything…”  
  
“S-stop it! Don’t remind me! Don’t you dare remind me of that! That’s never going to happen again! I only did it once because you insisted… Stop smiling! Hentai!”  
  
Bashi! Bashi! Bashi!  
As Nagisa’s face turns bright red, she slaps Takuya playfully.  
The overly happy guy had been releasing his desires over the silky white skin covering her tight body ever since they started dating.  
He also got to enjoy paizuri from her huge breasts that completely sandwiched his penis, and also her pussy that was so great that Takuya could never last long. She would always squeeze a lot of cum out of him, and into the rubber.  
  
“Haah… You’re so annoying… I don’t have a choice. Close your eyes.”  
  
“Okay!”  
  
Takuya closed his eyes and deliberately puckered his lips. After a little hesitation, Nagisa ruffled Takuya’s hair and–  
Chu~♥️  
She kissed him on the forehead.  
  
“…I thought it was mouth-to-mouth kissing…”  
  
“Fufun~ It’s punishment for getting carried away. You’ll have to be happy with that~”  
  
“Does that mean that tomorrow you’ll wake me up with a lewd kiss?”  
  
“…Fufu… I doubt it~ If Takuya is good, I’ll think about it~”  
  
“Yosh! You said it!”  
  
The two continued the playful banter between lovers. For all it’s worth, they are a happy couple.  
(Will I be punished for this happiness…?)  
As Takuya questioned himself, he heard his father’s voice from downstairs.  
  
“Takuya! Hurry up and get up! Stop causing trouble for Nagisa-chan!”  
  
“All right all right… Let’s go Nagisa.”  
  
“Nnn… Aah…”  
  
Nagisa blushed and nodded. What was wrong with her? Did she feel embarrassed flirting with her boyfriend while his father was in the house?  
(She’s so cute this way too…)  
Takuya once again felt happy to see the innocent cuteness of his lover.  
…Ge…pu♥️  
  
ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー  
  
“Are you really going to keep sleeping in even when Nagisa-chan came to wake you up? If you take her for granted, she’ll get tired of you. You have to be like your father and get out of bed right away.”  
  
“Yeah, yeah. I’m sorry.”  
  
“Hey, you can’t be so impolite to Ojii-san. I’m sorry, he’s just being cheeky.”  
  
“Nagisa? Even you are taking father’s side?”  
  
“Hahaha…”  
  
It felt like a normal family morning, including Nagisa. If he and Nagisa were to get married, Takuya imagined that it would be like this every morning.  
  
(If one day we can really be a family, I’ll never be happier…)  
  
He ate the breakfast that Nagisa had prepared, picturing in his mind a vision of the future that might one day be possible. Takuya’s heart couldn’t have been more filled with warmth.  
  
“I mean there’s no need for Nagisa to wake up father, is there? That’s why I’ve been waking up later and later recently.”  
  
“Uoh? Are you jealous? That’s ugly son.”  
  
“No, it’s just that I’m going to be late.”  
  
It was true that Nagisa had woken up his father before we started dating, and I was a little jealous of that, but he had raised her by himself after his wife died early.  
Takuya was very grateful for Nagisa’s help in reducing the burden on his father in the morning.  
  
“Why don’t you tell him Nagisa-chan? Nagisa, you should tell him what I’m like.”  
  
“……”  
  
“…? Nagisa? What’s wrong?”  
  
“…Eh? N-no, I’m fine. I just zoned out a little.”  
  
I felt like something dark in Nagisa’s expression for a moment, but she quickly returned to her usual cheerful self.  
Maybe she’s feeling a little sick?  
  
“…Y-yeah, Ojii-san is a ‘bigger’ man than Takuya♥️… He’ll come right out and eat… breakfast…”  
  
“Oioi are you really trying to make me jealous?”  
  
“…Fuu. Dad’s leaving now, so Takuya, make sure you lock the door before you go to school. Nagisa-chan, please take care of the rest.”  
  
“Okay. Be careful on your way!”  
  
“Yeah, I got it.”  
  
Gii… Batan…  
His father was leaving for work ahead of him. Now that they were finally alone, Takuya wondered how much he could tease and flirt with Nagisa.  
But.  
  
“Ah, sorry Takuya. I forgot something at home. I’ll get it right away, but you’ll have to do the dishes yourself.”  
  
Unfortunately, Nagisa rushed off and left Takuya alone in the living room.  
  
(What’s wrong with Nagisa? It was a chance to be just the two of us this morning… She’s always so clumsy.)  
  
he was left alone, watching TV and eating breakfast.  
  
Ban…ban…ban♥…ban♥…ban…  
A…I-… Cu…ing♥️  
…Me t–…  
…N-♥️… –Can’t… –o more…♥️  
Hyuu♥… Do…pu…♥ Ju…♥  
Ah… Feel’s… good…  
  
When I had almost finished eating, I thought I heard talking and something bumping outside the door. But the door never opened so I guess Nagisa hasn’t returned yet…  
  
(Is someone talking? Maybe some children are just joking around.)  
  
Nagisa finally came back after I had cleaned up and changed into my uniform.  
  
“S-sorry I’m late… Fuu…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Sorry I kept you waiting.”  
  
“I don’t mind. But you’re out of breath, what happened?”  
  
“It took me longer to find it than I thought. Sorry, let’s hurry, we’re really late.”  
  
Dapun♥️  
  
ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー  
  
(It’s as crowded as ever…)  
  
Takuya and Nagisa take the train to school, and the platform is filled with people on their way to and from work.  
Takuya wants to be with Nagisa as much as possible, but when there are a lot of passengers, the crowd sometimes pushes them apart.  
To be honest, as a boyfriend, I’m worried about leaving such a cute girl alone on a crowded train, but even if there is a pervert, I can rest assured that Nagisa will be able to control the situation easily.  
  
[The next train will depart from Track 1. Please board safely.]  
  
Unfortunately, the train was even more crowded than usual today, and I was left to memorize English words alone for fifteen minutes. I looked around the car, but even Nagisa, who is taller than most girls, would not be able to find me with so many people.  
(The quiz is coming up soon, and maybe that means I need this kind of time. I’ll see you when I get to the platform.)  
With the familiar rumble of the train in the background, Takuya gave up trying to find Nagisa and looked down at his vocabulary book.  
  
Batan…Jupo♥️ …Goton…Panpan…♥️ Gatan… Nuru… Goton… Panpan♥️ Panpan♥️  
Gatan…Stop…Goton…No…Pen–… Big…♥️  
Gatan…Funfun…Goton…Hyuu…♥️ Gatan… Aah… Inside again…♥️ No…♥️ Goton… I’m next…  
No… Mou… Penis… Gatan… No…♥️ I don’t feel it…♥️ Goton…  
Shut up… Gatan… It’s stuck at the back… Goton… Nhuoh♥️… Gatan… Again♥️… Goton… Raw penis… No way…♥️ Gatan… Have… Babies…♥️ Goton…  
Gatan… goton… gatan… goton… gatan… goton…  
  
[Shirakami Gakuenmae, Shirakami Gakuenmae ~Please take all your belongings with you~]  
  
When they arrived at the station, students in the same uniform came out of the train and onto the platform, pushing aside the remaining businessmen on the train.  
As he was looking for Nagisa in the midst of all this, she jumped out of the car next to Takuya’s just in time. Apparently, it was too crowded and she had gotten caught in another car.  
Besides, the crowd must have made it difficult for her to come out. She was blushing a little and gasping for breath and the hem of her uniform stuck out of her skirt messily.  
  
“Are you alright? It was really crowded wasn’t it? Let’s leave earlier next time.”  
  
“…Yeah, let’s do that… Fuu…♥️ Maybe if Takuya wakes up earlier, I’ll be able to leave earlier too.”  
  
“Sorry for troubling you.”  
  
“Aah, don’t worry. Thank you for the effort… hora.”  
  
……  
  
After saying that, Nagisa held out her hand.  
  
“Let’s hold hands.”  
  
“Eh… but, aren’t you embarrassed?”  
  
“What, you don’t want to hold hands with me?”  
  
“You never know if someone you know might see you.”  
  
“Then they should know… Takuya is my lover.”  
  
(I guess so. It’s more weird to be reserved.)  
  
Showing off that Nagisa, the most beautiful girl at school is mine, makes me feel superior.  
If Nagisa is okay with it, there’s no reason to refuse.  
Gyu…  
  
“Hora, let’s go.”  
  
Takuya took her hand and they walked together, slightly embarrassed but showing off their love to everyone. Her soft, girly hands felt hotter than usual.  
  
“Sorry, Takuya… Please never let me go…”  
  
Her mumbling voice was drowned out by the bustling sounds around her.  
  
Bupi…♥ Toroo…♥  
  
ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー  
  
Shirakami Gakuen is located just off the main street from the station. It is a private, coed high school with about 600 students. It is a preparatory school mainly for students who want to go on to universities, but it is also popular among students, parents, and the local community because it values students’ autonomy and holds student-initiated events and volunteer activities.  
It is also the school that Takuya and Nagisa attend.  
  
“Good morning~” “Good morning!”  
  
They were about to pass through the school gate, joining the other students on their way to school.  
Bu~! Bu~! Bu~! Bubyu♥️Bu~!  
  
“…!!”  
  
Nagisa’s smartphone, which should have been on silent mode, emitted a deafening warning sound. The two of them hurriedly ran to the back of the school building where no one would see them.  
Aside from her beautiful appearance, Shiroyama Nagisa is a normal girl, but she has a secret. The Shiroyama family is a family of psychics who has exterminated monsters born of darkness for generations.  
And Nagisa, who has the ability to transform, also battles the monsters spawned by the secret society “Ever・Darkness” day and night.  
Yes, as White・Love, the magical warrior who protects people’s love and passion!  
  
“I’m sorry Takuya, it seems they’ve reappeared.”  
  
“Yeah… Be careful, okay? I know this may be hard, but if you’re in danger, you’ve got to protect yourself.”  
  
“I will. Don’t worry, I’ll be back by noon.”  
  
“I’ll be waiting for you for lunch.”  
  
It’s been four years since Takuya first learned of Nagisa’s secret and became her irreplaceable lover. Four years have passed since he first learned Nagisa’s secret and became her irreplaceable lover. From eighth grade to now, Takuya has known Nagisa’s secret, but that hasn’t changed his feelings for her at all.  
In addition, he is not only protected by Nagisa, but he is also trained in magic to protect Nagisa, and although he is still inexperienced, he is gradually becoming able to fight monsters together with Nagisa.  
  
“Well then, I’m off. …Transform!”  
  
Paa!  
When she yelled, light enveloped Nagisa’s body. Her black hair turned fiery red, and her school uniform changed into a tight-fitting suit with ornate white tights, like a school swimsuit that allowed her to move easily.  
Then Nagisa took off into the sky.  
  
(Nagisa… You can do it!)  
  
He is worried, but believes in her and sends her his wishes.  
Yes, to protect people’s futures…

Doro…♥️ Bicha!♥️

Author note: Well, seems like the protagonist is a lucky guy!

**Volume 1 Chapter 2 – Behind the Scenes: (The Heroine of Justice is Her Boyfriend’s Father’s Meat Urinal♥️ 1)**

*Author note: This is the full story (lol)*

Today, Shiroyama Nagisa was visiting her boyfriend, Mihara Takuya, at his home to wake him up as usual.  
Their houses are across the street from each other, and for Nagisa, whose parents are rarely at home due to their work to destroy evil, the Mihara family can be considered her second home.  
She herself fights as the magical warrior White・Love, but with school and her boyfriend Takuya, she is just focused on protecting the nearby area.  
That’s why today she is visiting the Mihara family early in the morning to protect her beloved lover from being late.  
  
(Uhn, that was yummy!)  
  
After borrowing the kitchen to make breakfast, I climbed the stairs and stood in front of Takuya’s father’s room. Then, with some hesitation, I knocked on the door and called out to him.  
Ojii-san, it’s morning. Your breakfast is ready, so please get up.  
  
“………”  
  
However, there was no response from inside the room. It seemed that Ojii-san was still asleep.  
  
(Aah… Today again…)  
  
Nagisa opened the door with a resigned look and stepped into the room. Inside the room, there was a nostalgic, yet pungent smell that was characteristic of middle-aged men.  
In bed, Ojii-san was still sleeping even after Nagisa’s intrusion. She approached the bed and pulled off the blanket.  
And there was…  
Giingiin! Biki! Bikibikibiki!! Bikun…! Bikii!!  
  
(Gulp…♥️ Only Ojii-san’s penis is awake again today…♥️)  
  
His fierce, age-defying erection pushed up his pants to form a tent, asserting its existence to a girl the same age as his son.  
It’s not that he had always been waiting for Nagisa every morning with only his penis erect like this since the beginning. In the past, if she knocked on the door and called out to him, he would wake up immediately.  
One day, however, he was caught up in a battle between the dream monster Deep Dream and White・Love, and was cursed by the monsters.  
Yes, that curse is—  
  
<<In order to wake up from sleep, you must have someone squeezing your morning erection in their mouth pussy, and then shoot the extra thick cum that is saved up overnight in your balls down her throat!>>  
  
What a horrible curse (lol)  
  
(When is this curse going to be lifted? I think it’s going to stay like this for another six months…)  
  
Although Deep・Dream itself has already been destroyed by White・Love, the curse itself has not disappeared, and every morning, his penis gets an irritating erection, urging him to shoot out the middle-aged semen boiling in his balls into the receptacle of flesh called “woman”.  
And if you’re wondering who’s making him shoot his semen every morning, it’s of course Shiroyama Nagisa, aka White・Love.  
She has a strong sense of responsibility, and every time she visits the Mihara family in the morning as a heroine of justice, she gives a blowjob to the middle-aged man, her own lover’s father, to receive his passionate emotions.  
  
(Gu… If this continues, Ojii-san will be late for work. It was my fault that I was inexperienced and got him involved. So this can’t be helped…Takuya…forgive me. Your father’s dick, I have to suck it out of him today too…♥️)  
  
Gishi…!  
She sits between Ojii-san’s legs, who is lying on his back, and gently puts her hand on his nightgown pants. She then slowly removes the pants entirely.  
Gugugu…! Bororon!♥️ …Muwah…♥️  
The penis that was pushing vigorously against his nightgown popped out. Nagisa’s nose picked up on the smell, filling the room and enticing her.  
  
(It smells like crazy again today…♥️ Your penis has such a strong scent to seduce girls…♥️)  
  
As she brought her face closer to the erect penis, the smell became stronger and stronger, directly stimulating Nagisa’s brain and womb.  
  
<<Now get on with it and let me shoot my cum all over that erotic body of yours>>  
  
And then.  
  
(Nn… Suuu♥️ Aah…♥️ No way, If I smell it any more…!!♥️ My head and womb… Sniff sniff♥️ …will become stupid…♥️)  
  
The smell is similar to Takuya’s, but the richness and ferocity with which it wants to destroy a girl is incomparable. If Takuya’s smell is more like that of a herbivore, Ojii-san’s is more like a carnivore trying to capture a female and turn her into his cum bag.  
It was obvious that if she smelled it for a long time, she wouldn’t be able to do any more than just suck his penis, so she immediately started preparing.  
  
“P-penis-sama♥️ You are so hard♥️ I, Shiroyama Nagisa, will be sucking your penis again today…♥️ Please bless this fellatio pig with your sloppy yellow cum…♥️”  
  
The first thing to do is to declare herself a fellatio pig before giving a blowjob. It was a natural thing to do to show it that she is not his enemy, but just a tool for his penis to ejaculate with.  
Bikun! Biki! Bikii!  
Ojii-san was supposed to be asleep, but his cock seemed to have a different consciousness, growing even larger in response to Nagisa’s words.  
  
“Now, please excuse me… Chu…♥️ Chu…♥️ Churu…♥️”  
  
Then, to show her obedience to his cock, she showers his penis with kisses on the head. Since when had she kissed his father’s dick more times in a day than with her lover Takuya?  
In the beginning, when he first received the curse, all she had to do was squeeze it with her hands and catch it in the back of her throat only at the moment he ejaculated. But gradually, his penis became more and more selfish, and she had to give not only hand jobs, but also paizuri, anal licking hand jobs, and vacuum blowjobs with a perverted face. He would not ejaculate unless she got creative every morning.  
  
“Chu…♥️ Chu…♥️ There’s a lot of stains on the glans. Please allow me to clean your penis♥️ Rerorero…♥️ Chumu…♥️ N..chu…♥️ Chuu…♥️ Gulp…♥️ There, it’s clean♥️”  
  
(Aah…♥️ His dick cheese is so thick…♥️ I don’t want to eat this stuff but I have to keep the head clean because Ojii-san likes me to lick it. Otherwise he won’t be able to ejaculate…)  
  
She chews the dick cheese into small pieces before swallowing it into my stomach. Now, she’s ready to give him a blowjob.  
Now she just needs to figure out how to get him to ejaculate pleasurably…  
  
“Okay, let me begin…♥️ Chu…♥️ Zurororo…♥️ Muru…♥️”  
  
Nagisa seemed to have gone back to the basics today and serve him with her mouth, tongue and tight throat, without using her hands.  
She allowed his penis to penetrate to the back of her throat.  
Her lips squeezed and tightened around the base of his penis, and her tongue dexterously danced around his penis from the underside. She also let the glans go all the way to the back of her throat, and her entire mouth fit the shape for the dick, which was a sure sign that Nagisa was used to this behavior.  
In fact, she had been doing this with his penis for 6 months now, unless she asks a family member to take over temporarily when she is away. There was no way it wouldn’t fit.  
  
(So thick and big…♥️ Takuya’s can reach about here, so Ojii-san’s must be eight centimeters bigger than Takuya’s…♥️)  
  
Takuya, who was sleeping in the next room, would never have dreamed that his girlfriend was sucking his father’s dick while she compared their dicks and lost miserably (lol).  
  
“Fuu…♥️ Here we go!♥️ Gupo!♥️ Jururu!!♥️ Reru!!♥️ Chururu!♥️ Bupo!♥️ Gupogupogupo!!♥️ …Burujurururu!♥️”  
  
She suddenly unleashed a serious, full-throttle blowjob. She has never given this kind of blowjob to anyone, not even her boyfriend, and from the look on her face, you can see that she is thinking about nothing but his penis, which was unimaginable from her normal appearance.  
  
(Ohooo…!♥️ I’m becoming stupid…♥️ At this rate, all I’ll be able to think about is his penis…♥️ I have to slow down…♥️ I have to slowly please his penis…♥️)  
  
However, despite her thoughts, her mind kept telling her to speed up and squeeze his penis harder.  
Her underwear was already damp from the smell of a strong male striking my brain directly through her nose.  
  
“Jubobobobo!!♥ Rorero♥ Chirochiro…♥ Chu…♥ Juru!♥ Juru!♥ Do you like my perverted blowjob…?♥ Nbo, Nbu…chupa…♥ I’m always ready to take your semen in my mouth♥ Bupo…Nbo…!♥ Your penis is in a girl’s mouth again, how long have we been doing this?♥”  
  
(Takuya… Forgive me…♥️ But if I don’t do this, Ojii-san won’t be able to ejaculate…♥️ So… So just for now, allow me to be Ojii-san’s morning cum dumpster…)  
  
In her heart, she apologizes to her beloved lover who is probably sleeping in the next room, but she never stops sucking Ojii-san’s cock. His cock was also shedding a lot of pre-cum like tears of joy from her devoted service.  
However, his cock never seemed to ejaculate, and time passed in vain.  
If you’re a normal guy like Mihara Takuya, you won’t last a minute when a beautiful girl like Nagisa gives you a passionate blowjob with a technique that would make a high-class prostitute blush.  
However, Ojii-san’s dick has become a luxurious gourmet for excellent service due to my service every morning, and unlike Mihara Takuya, who is a premature ejaculator, he doesn’t ejaculate easily, but instead shows the woman how powerful he is.  
Nagisa was beginning to feel impatient.  
  
(What should I do… At this rate, it’ll take forever… Guu… It can’t be helped!)  
  
Nagisa gradually pulled her head away from the cock she had been holding up to the base. However, she didn’t completely take it out of her mouth.  
She curled her tongue into a circle, squeezed it, and hooked it over the head. The idea was to encourage ejaculation by focusing on Ojii-san’s favorite spot.  
  
“Fufufu…♥️ Ojii-san, this is your favorite place isn’t it?♥️ The last one is the best one~♥️ I’ll make you cum like this…♥️”  
  
When she was still getting used to serving him every morning, she once accidentally made him ejaculate in the shallow part of her mouth instead of the back of her throat, but the curse only woke him up when he ejaculated in the back of her throat.  
At that time, she ended up catching three ejaculations in her mouth, and the smell did not disappear from her mouth for a whole day, which was rough.  
  
“Rerorero…♥️ Kuchu, Bero…♥️ My cheek, Nnn, my cheek is the best isn’t it? Jupa, nn, jururu, chururu!♥️ You love when I do it like this with my cheeks…♥️ To rub the glans…♥️”  
  
Like a slug, Nagisa’s tongue carefully licks all over his penis.  
  
(Ah… It got a little bigger again…♥️ Yosh, at this rate, I might be able to squeeze out more sticky, thick cum than usual♥️)  
  
Before she knew it, Nagisa’s guilt about Takuya had vanished from her mind, and she was concentrating on how to get Ojii-san’s penis to shoot its first load of cum in the morning.  
  
“Nupo, chupo, muchu…♥️ Fufu♥️ It’s not over…♥️”  
  
Rub…♥️ rub…♥️ Sasusasu…♥️ Nupa! Juru, nupon!♥️  
Rub, rub…♥️ rub rub…♥️  
It’s not just the area around the head where she can use her tongue in an erotic way, but also the back of the head where the smell is thicker, the shaft where the ejaculation rises up, and the scrotum which is heavy and sizzling with semen even at this moment.  
Knowing this well, Nagisa never forgot to give him a hand job, take the meat stick deep into her throat again, and gently massage his ball sack.  
  
“…Amazing, Ojii-san’s serious erection♥️ Nmou! Bubobobo!♥️ Penis, bikubiku…♥️ Fhu~…♥️ Muchuru, Muponupo… nburu♥️ It’s getting worse♥️ Amazing…♥️”  
  
His cock was finally completely erect, ready to explode at any moment.  
However, he still hadn’t reached the goal – ejaculation.  
  
(No…♥️ It’s no use…♥️ Ojii-san’s penis is too stubborn♥️ I have to do that thing… But that…)  
  
“Uu… Uu…Uuu, uu”  
  
“…!”  
  
As Nagisa was hesitating to cross the line for the last time, Ojii-san let out a moan. He was having a hard time ejaculating and was still struggling with the strain on his penis.  
However, the painful sound of his voice made Nagisa make up her mind.  
  
(That’s right…! Ojii-san is a victim of the battle between that monster and me. If that’s the case, then I must do whatever it takes to make Ojii-san feel better…!)  
  
Then, to give it one last push, she declares the next words with her mouth on his penis.  
  
“Penis-san♥️ Please give me that thick cum you have in the morning♥️ Then… Then after you wake up I’ll let you shoot your freshly squeezed cum into my pussy♥️ Hamu, Jupopopopo!♥️”  
  
As soon as Nagisa declared that she was okay with raw sex, she took his penis deep into her throat again.  
Then, at that moment—  
  
Byu…! Bupa, byuchu!♥️ byu♥️ dobyu, dopu!♥️ byupupupu… byu! dopun…♥️  
  
Ojii-san’s hips buckled and he finally shot a quantity of semen that was so thickly laced with his sexual desire to impregnate a young girl that it was hard to believe he was a middle-aged man over 40.  
  
(Ohuo…! Here it comes…! ♥️Semen tangled in my throat♥️ I… I really shouldn’t drink anyone’s cum but Takuya’s…♥️ Why does it taste so good…?♥️)  
  
Nagisa could not help but feel that way.  
A son who can easily produce a little bit of watery semen if she sucks his penis with just a little bit of seriousness. Then here is that boy’s father, and using all of her skills, is finally satisfied and shoots his semen so hard that it hits the back of her throat.  
There’s no doubt which one gives a greater sense of accomplishment as a girl.  
Dopun, dopu…♥️ Byu… pa…♥️ Byu, byu, byu…♥️  
  
(Nn…♥️)  
  
Chu… Nupon!♥️  
All the cum shoots into her stomach, tangling in the throat whose voice is about to wake Takuya up.  
Finally, she took her mouth off of his ejaculating penis. The blowjob was so intense that several strands of pubic hair stuck to her mouth.  
  
“…Good morning, Nagisa-chan. Thank you again for today.”  
  
“No, this is my job too… Gepu…♥️ Ojii-san, don’t mind me. Nge…pu…♥️”  
  
Ojii-san finally woke up and expressed his gratitude to Nagisa.  
Nagisa tried her best to respond in her usual calm tone, but a cum burp ruined her efforts. When Ojii-san sees this, he looks unhappy and asks Nagisa while putting his hands together.  
  
“I’m sorry, my ejaculation hasn’t been very good lately and I still have some semen inside and it makes me feel sick… Can you help me?”  
  
“…It can’t be helped. I can’t help it. You really shouldn’t let your son’s girlfriend clean your penis.”  
  
“No, you’re just always so good.”  
  
When Ojii-san first received the curse, he was hesitant to let Nagisa, his son’s girlfriend, whom he thought of as his own daughter, handle his sexual affairs, but as they became familiar, now he releases his desires without caring.  
I sat beside Ojii-san on the bed, and he brushed my hair as he brought my face close to his still erect penis.  
  
(I see. I think I didn’t do it properly on the last vacuum blowjob. The cum is lumpy and stuck in his urethra… I have to suck it out quickly…♥️)  
  
Paku…♥️  
Nagisa took only the glans and sucked and vacuumed it as hard as she could, squeezing her cheeks.  
  
“Churururu! Gokun…♥️… Well, I’m going to go wake up Takuya. Breakfast is ready.”  
  
She slurped up the remaining cum in his urethra like udon noodles, finally ending Nagisa’s long morning routine.  
Nagisa was about to leave the room to wake up Takuya, but Ojii-san grabbed her hand.  
  
“…Is something wrong?”  
  
“You didn’t forget your promise earlier, did you? After you wake Takuya up, you’ll do that, you know what I mean?”  
  
Gingin!! Irairairaira…!  
Then he shows her his crotch. his penis is erect, as if to say that it’s not satisfied yet. His penis insists that it is not like those little fish that become miserably soft and squishy once they ejaculate.

“…Yes~♥️”

Author note: Looks like Nagisa is going to have a long morning.

**Volume 1 Chapter 3 – Behind the Scenes: (The Heroine of Justice is Her Boyfriend’s Father’s Meat Urinal♥️ 2)**

*Author note: This time, it’s the real deal.  
By the way, I imagine the costume to be like a white school uniform type.*

After performing a serious blowjob in her own lover’s father’s bedroom and managing to get him to ejaculate, Nagisa was finally able to go wake Takuya up.  
When he asked me for a kiss, I panicked, but managed to cover it up with a kiss on the forehead.  
If I kissed him, even Takuya would know that my mouth was marked with semen from a man other than himself.  
Besides, as Takuya told me, I’ve been moving the time I go to wake him up later and later. This is also because Ojii-san’s penis is getting more and more selfish, and he’s not satisfied with just a regular blowjob anymore.

(But what can I do…? If I don’t get more creative and get him to ejaculate faster, Takuya might wake up before I finish him… Maybe tomorrow I’ll try the anal-licking and paizuri service…♥️)

While cleaning up Ojii-san’s dishes after breakfast, Nagisa seriously wonders how she can make his penis feel better tomorrow morning.  
Even though I have my lover in front of me, laughing over breakfast, but in my head I’m thinking about the bigger penis of another man.  
The situation is so tragic that if Takuya could see inside another person’s head, he would be in despair.  
Unbeknownst to Takuya, Ojii-san and Nagisa continued to communicate in a way that from the outside looked like a young couple and their father.

“Why don’t you tell him Nagisa-chan? Nagisa, you should tell him how BIG my snores are in the morning.”

“……”

“…? Nagisa? What’s wrong?”

“…Eh? N-no, I’m fine. I just zoned out a little.”

Ojii-san is smiling, but his eyes are glistening as he pleads with Nagisa to answer him properly.  
It would be possible to fake it. However, answering it would seem more natural, as if she and her boyfriend’s father were playing a little joke on him.  
Nagisa decided to answer honestly, as she was a serious person at heart.  
Ojii-san is a bigger man than Takuya.  
Tatsuya complained and sulked, but he didn’t noticethe other side of Nagisa’s words. No, he didn’t think his girlfriend would know the exact difference between the size of his father’s penis and his own, and that she was saying that his was smaller.  
Ojii-san, on the other hand, was nodding his head in satisfaction. He seemed to be basking in the afterglow of his victory and his overwhelming sense of superiority as a man.  
Ojii-san then got up to leave.

(……)

Yes, this is the signal.  
It was a signal to me that I was now going to fulfill my promise to allow him to insert his penis into Nagisa and breed her irresponsibly.

(Takuya… Please forgive me for letting Ojii-san have sex with me now. It can’t be helped… I can’t lie to Ojii-san. If I lie, his penis might not be able to ejaculate properly tomorrow morning…♥️ But trust me. That you’re the only man I’ll ever love…)

I tried to reason with Takuya in my mind and apologized to him. But at the end of the day, the fact remains that I betrayed my boyfriend.  
Nagisa, not fully aware of her betrayal, left the rest of the dishes to Takuya and followed Ojii-san out the door.  
I opened the front door, and there was his middle-aged penis almost bursting through his suit pants, erect with the anticipation of breeding a young and beautiful girl.

“Nagisa-chan, I know it’s early, but I need you to do what you promised.”

“…Yes, I understand. Just give me a moment… Haah! Invisible・Curtain!”

Fwah…  
With a shout, a transparent curtain descended to cover the Mihara household. The Invisible Curtain is a magic that can make the people behind the curtain invisible and block out their voices.  
This way, no matter how loudly she moans or how wide open she opens her legs to accept his penis, she doesn’t have to worry about enticing men on their way to work or school and making them cum.

“Magic is as convenient as ever, isn’t it? Can’t you use that magic to break the curse on me or something?”

“I’m sorry. A curse is not something that can be easily lifted by magic, it can only be lifted little by little.”

“Funn… Well, that’s why I get to have sex with a beautiful girl like Nagisa, so I guess it’s a win-win situation.”

“You don’t have to say that…♥️”

“But it’s true, isn’t it? And it’s the reason I have the most incredible ejaculation every morning.”

Ojii-san uses his legs to split open her thighs and pressed firmly against Nagisa’s crotch. Ojii-san’s penis pressed against Nagisa’s silky thighs and she could feel the hardness and size of it, as if he were teaching her what a real man is like.  
Nagisa’s pussy, already in heat from the male scent during her morning service, repeatedly opened and closed in anticipation, looking for a man to completely fill her hole.  
Normally, that role would belong to Takuya’s boyfriend, but his father was going to NTR her. It was only a matter of time before her pussy caved in.

“Well then, it’s time for Nagisa-chan to show her pussy… Wow, what’s with the erotic underwear? I hope you didn’t wear this kind of lewd stuff when you were younger.”

“This is the underwear that Ojii-san asked me to wear yesterday morning… He said if I wore this, he’d ejaculate faster than usual…♥️”

“Hmm, blaming it on me. You can’t let a heroine of justice avoid her responsibilities. As your guardian, I can’t let that happen. What a perverted pussy, you need a good spanking!”

Kuchukuchu♥️Kuchukuchu♥️  
The black, lacy, erotic underwear is far better at seducing a man to have sex with her than protecting her precious place.  
Two fingers slid down the crotch of her underwear to check out her pussy. He was about to insert his cock into her and stain her with his semen.

“Naah…♥️ Ah, ah, ah♥️ S-stop…♥️ Oo… Oooo…! That spot is good…! Ah♥️ah♥️ It feels good…! Kuchukuchu… Haaah…!♥️”

“Doesn’t it feel good? Your pussy is dripping juices all over the place.”

“The only promise…! Fuun~! Was to have unprotected sex…!♥️ Wow…!♥️ Your technique is too good…! I don’t have to cum…! Ah!♥️ Ooo!? Iku!? I’m weak there…!♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️”

Pushu…!♥️ Pusha!♥️

“Aah~~…!♥️ Aaaah…Nhaah…♥️ You made me cum…♥️ I, Ojii-san’s fingers made me cum…♥️”

“Geez, I can’t believe how easy it is for you to orgasm. Ojii-san is sad to see that Nagisa-chan has grown up to become so ecchi and sensitive!”

Nagisa’s hips were twitching as she came. Even though it was only her first climax, it was so intense that Nagisa’s energy was reduced to zero.

(I came so easily…♥️ Ojii-san, you’re too good at ecchi…♥️ I might get addicted to this…♥️)

It’s been about a month since I started having sex with Ojii-san…  
Recently, Ojii-san’s dick finally started to not ejaculate properly unless she promised he could have unprotected sex with a high school girl like herself. Furthermore, although Ojii-san was supposed to be asleep, he seemed to be conscious, and he took Nagisa’s declaration of unprotected sex as a sign that she wanted him to violate her irresponsibly.  
The kind and caring Ojii-san that Nagisa knew no longer exists, but only a man with a burning sexual desire to impregnate a young girl with his middle-aged sperm.

“You’re a bad girl for cumming first. Now I’m going to insert my cock into you, so you can ask me for it yourself. Tell me if you want me to kiss you from the front, or if you want me to squeeze your big tits from the back.”

Ojii-san gets carried away and orders Nagisa to beg him for sex.

(I can’t believe Ojii-san would say something like this… No, I’m sure it will be fine. If only the curse could be lifted, Ojii-san would surely return to his gentle self. So… let’s do this now…♥️)

“Behind…♥️ Ojii-san, please violate me with your unprotected penis from behind♥️ I don’t care how much you play with my nipples…♥️ Kissing is… Kissing is only for Takuya, so please forgive me…♥️”

“I don’t have a choice. If that’s the case, I’ll fuck you from behind today.”

Chupon…♥️ Nurunururu…♥️

“Ah, Aahhhhh! It’s going inside…!♥️ Not Takuya’s penis♥️ Fuu! Uoh!?♥️ It’s going in…♥️ Ojii-san’s unprotected penis…♥️ It’s so thick…♥️ It’s going nurunuru inside…♥️”

“Uoh…!? As always it’s sucking me in…! You’re swallowing my penis so hard, did you really want my penis that badly?”

“No…!? Ah, Uooh, That’s not it!♥️ I’m just taking the initiative to tease your penis♥️!️ Oha♥️ Ah… Guu…!♥️”

“Is that your pussy doing it without permission? Come on, I’m about to go all the way in! I’m going to kiss your womb with my penis!”

“Ah, Aah!♥️ All the way inside!♥️ It’s going all the way in…! Your penis is pushing up my womb and changing the shape of my pussy…!♥️ No way!♥️ Uoooh…! If you change the shape of my pussy, Takuya will know! Oh! Uoh♥️ He’ll know I’m having sex with Ojii-san!♥️”

Leaning against the front door, she sticks her ass out to accept his penis. With her long legs and high hips, Nagisa opens her legs wide to help him put it in easily.  
Ojii-san was even more aroused by the sight of Nagisa making his penis her top priority, so he grabbed Nagisa firmly by the waist and buried his penis deep inside her.

“Kuu…! Nagisa-chan’s womb is sucking on my penis…! I can’t stop after tasting it! Fuun! Fuun! Fuun! My hips move on their own too! I’m never letting this go…!”

Panpanpan!!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Panpan!♥️  
Burun!♥️ Burun!♥️

“Aaaah!!♥️ So strong…!♥️ Please be more gentle!♥️ Oh, oh, oh~~…!♥️ Haa…~ I’m going to cum!♥️ My pussy is so weak it will cum easily if you’re rough…! Ne…♥️ Slow down a bit~…?♥️”

“Fufu! Take it! And this! You’re gonna be sorry for what you did! You should be sorry for teasing an adult man’s penis! You’re shaking your tits so lewdly! Ora!!”

“~~~~!?♥️ You’re selfishly pistoning just to make yourself cum…! Ahn!♥️ Aaaaahn, ahn!♥️ While squeezing my nipples!♥️ I love being fucked like this…!♥️”

(I’m going to cum if he doesn’t!♥️ I’m going to cum!♥️ Ojii-san’s penis♥️ I’m going to fall in love with it…!♥️)

Like her underwear, the erotic bra with its lace pattern was very thin and could not hide her erect nipples.  
As he had declared, Ojii-san thrust his hand under her shirt and squeezed her big 95cm breasts with his whole palm, pinching her nipples.  
Nagisa managed to clench her teeth to endure her orgasm, but her pussy was squirming against her will, teasing his penis and trying to make it cum.

“Nagisa-chan is so cute, trying so hard to hold back her orgasm. Then I’ll rub your weakest point, Nagisa-chan (lol)”

Ojii-san then rubbed the front of her cervix with his head, which is one of the weakest parts of Nagisa’s pussy and makes her go crazy.

“This…!♥️ Ooo!?♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️ Don’t rub it! There…!♥️ Ohhhh, Ohhh! Oh, oh, oh…!♥️ I’m cumming!♥️ I’m cumming!!!♥️”

“It’s so tight when you cum…! …Ne, Nagisa-chan? Does Takuya know about Nagisa-chan’s weakness?”

“…Fuu!♥️ Fuu!♥️ Fuu!♥️”

He was very happy to see Nagisa climaxing so hard with his penis and technique.  
And a forbidden question popped out of Ojii-san’s mouth.

(Don’t answer it…!♥️ If I answer, I’m admitting it…!♥️ That Ojii-san’s penis is better than Takuya’s penis…♥️ That I’d rather have sex with him…♥️ So don’t ever answer that question!)

“Fuun!!”

Panpan!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Jupo!♥️ Zujururu♥️ Kurikuri!♥️ Panpanpanpan!!♥️

“Nhoooo!?♥️ I don’t know!♥️ Takuya’s penis can’t reach this far!♥️ Aaaah! Nhoo!?♥️ Takuya can’t rub here!!♥️”

A violent surge of pleasure sweeps through my body, blowing away my resolve in an instant.  
Finally, Nagisa admitted that Takuya’s penis couldn’t reach Nagisa’s deepest parts.

(Ah…♥️ I answered it…♥️ My resolve was easily broken by Ojii-san’s penis…♥️ Takuya…♥️ Will Takuya forgive me for being such a slut…?)

“Oh, I see. So you’ve never had a real orgasm from sex with him?”

“Y-yes!♥️ Oh, oh, oh!♥️ I never really cum when I have sex with Takuya! Ah, iku!♥️ I’m cumming again with Ojii-san’s penis!♥️ I was pretending to cum with him the whole time!♥️ Iku~~~~!!♥️”

She compared her lover to his directly, which was different from what she had said at breakfast. Ojii-san’s self-esteem was completely satisfied, and he began to move his hips more and more vigorously, pinching her nipples at the same time.  
In his mind, he’s not thinking at all that she is his son’s lover, and he treats Nagisa as a meat urinal to be used to dump his semen whenever it suits him.

“That’s awful! You’re cheating on my son! I’ll punish you! I’m gonna impregnate you…! Fuu…! Fuunfuun! fuunfuun!”

“That’s not it…! Ahn, ah, ikuikuiku!♥️ I’m cumming! Stop thrusting…!♥️ Aah…! Amazing…! So big…!♥️ Ooh! Ooh!? Ohuoooo~~~~!?♥️”

“I’m going to give you a real orgasm on behalf of my son…! Ora! How is it!? Are you sorry!?”

“No…! Fuu…!♥️ I only love… The only one I love is Takuya…!♥️ I’m… cumming…!♥️ So… Father-in-law…♥️ Don’t worry…♥️”

“…!”

Nagisa declares her love for Takuya, even as her brain is fried by the orgasm, believing that her love for him is real and will never change, no matter how much he punishes her with his penis.  
The declaration of his undying love for his son and being called “father-in-law” made Ojii-san feel both jealous and a little relieved.  
What is that feeling? In the back of his mind, did he feel guilty for sharing his desires with his son’s lover, or did he rejoice at the prospect of becoming a real family and having a free use onahole by his side for the rest of his life?  
He couldn’t figure it out.

“So… Ojii-san♥️, don’t worry about getting your second shot of cum in my womb, just do it like “byuu♥️” Look, I’m going to be late, ne?♥️”

Nagisa’s eager pussy was aching for him to fill her womb with seed, wriggling and squeezing it on its own.  
Ojii-san was nearing the end of his rope and decided to put off thinking about his true feelings and just enjoy the sex with Nagisa. Yes, there was no need to think about it.  
If there is a beautiful, young female hole in front of you, it is only natural for a male to want to put his dick in it and leave his genes there.

“Ku…! It’s squeezing me faster and faster…! You want my semen that badly…? Then I’ll give it to you…!”

“Fuu…! Nho…! Your penis is getting thicker again…!♥️ It’s coming out…♥️ Oh, oh, iku!♥️ iku!♥️ I’m cumming too…!♥️ On Ojii-san’s penis I’m going to ikuikuiku!♥️”

It’s coming…! Take it…! Uooooo…!”

At the moment he ejaculates, he thrusts his hips as hard as he can and puts his penis into Nagisa as deep as possible. He felt as if he could never let a girl like this escape.  
Nagisa stretched her legs up to her tiptoes and clawed at the front door, trying to hold on.  
Bichabicha…!♥️ bubyu! …byu! byu!♥️ dobyuru!♥️ …bubyurururu!♥️ byu~~!♥️

“Ngyaaa!?♥️ Ohuooooo!?♥️ Iku! Iku…!♥️ It’s too much!♥️ This orgasm!♥️ I’m cumming!!♥️ I’m cumming…!♥️”

“Your pussy is squeezing me…! What an erotic face! I’m gonna release all of it inside…! Get pregnant…! I’m gonna cum more…! Take it all in the womb…! Orya…!”

“I’m going to memorize your ejaculation…!♥️ No more no more!♥️ I’m going to get addicted…!♥️ I’ll get addicted to the sex that Takuya can’t give me…!♥️ I’m going to become Ojii-san’s onahole meat urinal…!♥️ Nuoo…!♥️”

His penis, touching the entrance to Nagisa’s womb, pushes up against it trying to penetrate deeper. Nagisa’s womb is so full of lewd that it can’t resist the penetration of his penis, and she receives the ejaculation directly in her womb.  
I tried to move my hips to shift the position of his ejaculation, but there was nothing I could do because my womb was sucking on his penis on its own.

(My womb is happy…♥️ Ojii-san’s penis…♥️ Ojii-san’s semen…♥️ Why do I keep cumming from it…?♥️)

Nagisa’s throaty, wild moaning voice did not make her look like a heroine of justice, but rather a convenient meat urinal for men.  
…Bubyururu!♥️ byu…♥️ dobyu…♥️  
Nyurururu… Nuu… pon…!♥️  
After enjoying the ejaculation, Ojii-san finally withdrew his penis. The sight of the white semen dripping from her pussy and down her thighs gave this man the feeling that he had conquered this girl.

“Fuuu… I let it all out. Today was as refreshing as ever, Nagisa-chan. I’ll see you tomorrow, okay?”

“Uoh…! …Hyu…!♥️ Hahyu…! Ooo…!♥️”

Her pussy, overwritten with the shape of Ojii-san’s cock, opens and closes in search of its missing beloved master, occasionally spurting out a thick stream of semen.  
Then he put his penis next to Nagisa’s face without a word and Nagisa also cleaned his penis without a word.

(Penis…♥️ Ojii-san’s penis…♥️ It feels so good…♥️ This penis, suki♥️suki♥️daisuki♥️)

A little while later, after Ojii-san had left for work, Nagisa was finally able to move, and she and Takuya hurried on their way to school–  
While letting someone else’s seed swim inside her womb…

# Volume 1 Chapter 4 – Behind the Scenes: (The Heroine of Justice is a Train Molestor Meat Urinal♥️)

Nagisa and Takuya were on the train platform waiting for the train to school. This station was extremely busy during rush hour, with many people commuting to and from work.  
The platform was also famous for its molesters since it was often very crowded in the trains.  
A beautiful girl like Nagisa is a target for perverts, who want to squeeze her breasts and lewd ass and, if possible, have a go at her lewd JK pussy.  
Unfortunately, Nagisa’s strength of character is as obvious as her attractiveness, and it’s obvious that anyone who tries something will be taken away by the police.  
No, Nagisa had never been molested in the first place, because she could deal with a molester on her own.  
…But only if it was the true Nagisa…

“It’s so crowded… Nagisa, stay close okay?”

“That’s my line. Takuya, you’re the one who shouldn’t leave my side.”

Earlier, I explained that the platform was full of people, but looking closer, you will see there is a particular crowd of people around the two of them. It was also odd that there were no women in the crowd, except for Nagisa.  
It wasn’t just crowded because it was near one of the train doors. There is a special reason for it.

Giragira… giragira…  
TL note: Giragira = glaring, staring

(Ku…! These perverts…! They’re aiming to use me to cum with again…! Don’t think you can use me to have sex every day all you want!)

Yes, most of the men around her were perverts, and they were after Nagisa’s lewd body.  
Everyone was gazing at Nagisa’s perky ass in her skirt and her cow tits swaying as she walked.  
The only person who hasn’t noticed or stared at her is Takuya, for better or worse.

(Don’t look at me like I’m an AV actress…! Don’t these adults have any shame?)

This situation came about a little while after she first entered school. It was when Nagisa fought the train monster Electronica as the heroine White・Love.  
Electronica took the passengers of the train hostage, and had them rape White・Love in turn. And not just one or two, but all the male passengers on the train.  
Nagisa’s heart nearly broke when she was made to deal with nearly 300 men’s penises all day long and was impregnated with the semen of a man whose name she didn’t know.  
…She succeeded, but as a last resort, Electronica had placed two curses on the station itself:

<<When White Love rides the train alone, she can’t resist perverts and ends up as a meat urinal for men whose names she doesn’t even know, and no matter how much cum she receives, she can’t get any revenge>>

<<When White Love doesn’t take the train to school, other women fall prey to irresponsible molesters and spend the rest of their lives as cock slaves>>

What a terrible curse (lol).

To make matters worse, the curse was revealed to the potential fathers who repeatedly shot semen into Nagisa’s womb, and since then she has been raped by them and other men who heard what happened.  
Most of the men weren’t perverts to begin with, but once they’ve tasted a pussy as good as Nagisa’s, and when such a female hole accepts their penis with so little resistance, anyone would become a despicable pervert.  
As a heroine of justice, Nagisa can’t afford to sacrifice other innocent women, so she has no choice but to fight these perverts every day.

(Come and get me, you perverts! As long as I’m with Takuya, there’s nothing to fear from you! I’ll make sure your erect penises go to work depressed!)

If she takes the train with Takuya, she won’t be attacked because she won’t meet the requirement of riding alone.  
However, the molesters are aware of this, and they forcefully pull them away from each other.  
If she doesn’t get torn away, Nagisa wins. The two of them can ride the train together, being lovey dovey and kissing all the way to school, and the perverts will have to go to work with their erect penises irritated.  
But if she is torn away, Nagisa loses. She will be raped by a stranger’s penis all the way to school, and she had no idea how many times she was going to be made to cum, and how many times she was going to be made to receive semen in her womb.  
The two sides were almost evenly matched. The battle was about to begin again today.

[The train will arrive on Platform 1. Please stand back behind the yellow line.]

(It’s here! I’ll hang on to Takuya and get through this…!)

Don!!

(Takuya!? Nmou…!?)

The perverts bumped into Takuya, forcing the two apart. At the same time, several men’s hands restrained Nagisa and held her mouth, so she could not cast a spell.  
Once this happened, she was outnumbered. No matter how strong Nagisa was, she could not fight against the sheer numbers.

[The train is leaving from Platform 1. Please don’t rush into the trains]

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

Nagisa was taken into a different car from Takuya’s, surrounded by about ten men ranging from early twenties to late fifties, all smiling wryly.  
In the crowded train car, only the space around Nagisa was empty, and it is in this space that the molestation sex on the train will take place.  
The surrounding passengers were also part of the perverts, and instead of helping Nagisa, they were trying to take pictures and videos of her humiliation, while waiting for their turn to rape her.

“Ku…! Cowards! I dare you to touch me even a little! I’m not gonna let you get away with this!”

“Huo, Did you all hear that? She’s not going to let us get away with this. How in the world is the Heroine of Justice going to get away from us?”

“Of course, she must serve everyone’s cocks!”

“You’re right!”

“””Hahahahaaha!!!”””

(Don’t get carried away…! If only these people weren’t cursed, I could neutralize them in an instant…!)

Nagisa tried to scream at them, but they knew that she couldn’t retaliate due to the effects of the curse. It’s a shame, but in this situation, no matter what she does, she’s sure to be turned into their semen tank.  
The molesters wasted no time in approaching Nagisa to fulfill their own desires. Two of them put their hands on Nagisa’s shirt and unbuttoned it, and her tits that were hidden by her black underwear caught the attention of the molesters.

“Uoh! You’re wearing sexy underwear. Wearing this kind of erotic underwear while you’re still in school is like asking be raped.”

“Her nipples are erect… Well, ittadakimasu (lol)”

Muchu…♥️ Chuu!♥️ Chupon!♥️ Korikori!♥️ Korikori!♥️  
The two men pull down her underwear and begin to humiliate her, sucking on her erect nipples like babies, before sinking their teeth into her flesh.

“Kuu…!♥️ Don’t lick my nipples!♥️ Don’t suck so hard…!♥️ You’re pulling on them…!♥️”

“Your voice is already getting sweeter. How sensitive is this girl?”

“Even her nipples are erect… Obviously she’s really sensitive (lol)”

“Fufu! I don’t care what you chickenshits who can’t even have a woman properly without resorting to curses do to me! All you’ll do is shake your hips and I won’t feel a thing!”

“Is it okay to say that in this situation? I’ll let you deal with it then. We’ve got a lot of catching up to do today, so get ready, White・Love-san.”

Boron♥️Boron♥️Boron♥️  
Even if she is strong, she’s only talking, which doesn’t change the smirks on the faces of the perverts, and it makes them even more eager to humiliate this noble girl with their penises.  
All of the men’s dicks were pointed at Nagisa, and cum was going to shoot out of all of them. It was all Nagisa could do to keep herself from despairing.

(Their penises are so erect already… Gulp…♥️ Sorry Takuya… My body will be defiled by these people, but my heart will always be with you…)

“Finally, it’s my turn. Well, it’s been a long time coming. White・Love is very popular with everyone.”

The middle-aged, overweight man, who Nagisa had never seen before, stood behind her and urged her to thrust her ass out, and despite Nagisa’s wishes, her body lowered until her pussy was in a position where he could easily insert his penis from behind.  
Since it had been a long time since the curse had been cast, she could resist to a certain extent while the train was stopped at the station, but there was nothing she could do once the train departed.  
Her nipples were still slick with saliva, and the way the men were sucking them was like a calf seeking the tits of a female cow.

“I guess I’m the first then. Hahaha, you’re almost defenseless.”

“Stop!♥️ Don’t you dare put that filthy penis in my pussy! Ah, ah♥️ You put it in♥️ This pervert’s penis is worming its way into my pussy♥️ Take it out!♥️ Pull it out…♥️”

“Aah, Of course I’m going to put it in. I’m going to violate you nice and good! Ho! Huoh! Huoh! Ariya!”

“That’s not what I meant! Uoooooo!?♥️ I’ve got a molester’s penis deep inside me!♥️ Stop, stop it! Stop thrusting!♥️ Uoh, ahn, aaah!♥️”

“Aah, It’s all the way in. Your pussy is twitching”

“Ku~ I’m jealous! Oi old man! Hurry up and finish!”

The fat man’s penis is a fat penis with a thicker shaft around the middle. He moves his penis in a circular motion, squeezing it to spread the pleasure through Nagisa and slowly stimulating her.  
Unlike Takuya’s father’s vigorous use of his hips, he moved his hips slowly and delicately to enjoy every inch of her pussy.  
It’s not like Takuya’s sex where he just shakes his hips straight. Nagisa’s pussy is teased by the sensual sex of this middle-aged man. Only being allowed to cum lightly, Nagisa’s pussy aches for more.

(Gu…♥️ It’s too slow…♥️ I’m so impatient that my pussy is wrapping around his thick penis all by itself♥️ Hurry up…♥️)

Kuikui♥️ biku, bikun!♥️

“Uoh, You came lightly again. It’s obvious that White・Love-chan’s pussy is sad, trying to squeeze me for more. It makes my penis happy. Do you want to cum harder? Well, let’s get to it then”

“Ah!♥️ Ahn, ahn!♥️ Iku!♥️ A big one…!♥️ A pervert’s penis can really make me cum…!♥️ Hiyaaa! Fugi…!♥️ Ohohoh!♥️ I can’t, please don’t make me cum! I don’t want to fall for this penis…!♥️”

“Oioi, what’s she saying?”

“White・Love-chan’s pussy will learn to love any penis that can make her cum for real and remember its shape!”

“Seriously! I’m going to make you cum for real too…!”

“Fuu!♥️ Fuu!♥️ This kind of penis…!♥️ I love it!♥️ I love it so much…!♥️ Uoh!♥️”

The molesters’ energy rose, and the man bucking his hips was caught up in the heat of the moment, moving his hips faster and faster.  
Isn’t it ironic that her pussy, which had only been able to lightly cum, squeezed in response to the movement to milk the cum out of him, but that made him climb to an even bigger climax because of the movement?

(Oh no♥️ This penis is more powerful than I thought♥️ If this continues, a big one will come!♥️ I’ve never shown my orgasm face to Takuya♥️ But to these people…!♥️ But this penis is too good…!♥️ It’s impossible not to come from sex that feels this good…!♥️)

“I can’t wait to see her face as she clenches her teeth and endures her orgasm… I can’t stand it anymore.”

“Me too. I can’t help it, I’m going to have to masturbate with these cow tits.”

The two men who had been squeezing her tits and playing with her nipples seemed to be losing their patience and began to rub their erect cocks against Nagisa’s chest.  
Her breasts are soft and firm, gently enveloping their cocks, but with a core strength that pushes back. The men are burying their dicks in her tits, teasing her nipples, and doing whatever they want, treating her like a toy.

“Stop! Don’t let those filthy things touch my breasts!”

“I’ve heard that line somewhere before (lol)”

“You’re not going to convince me if you say it while flicking your tongue at my penis!”

Nagisa huffed and withdrew her tongue. Nagisa’s body has been trained by various men to the level of a cock slave who will serve a cock whenever she sees one, regardless of her own will.

“Fuu, Fuun, fuun, fuun!”

Guchu!♥️ guchu!♥️ gunyu, panpan♥️ Jupo! Jupo!♥️ Chu!♥️

“Fuuuaaah!?♥️ This penis is getting serious!♥️ Ohuooh!♥️ Ikuiku… I’m cumming!♥️”

The fat man, who didn’t like the fact that she was dealing with a penis other than his own, shook his hips as hard as he could and slammed into Nagisa, reminding her she was being raped by a molester.  
Both Nagisa and the fat man seemed to be close to finishing each other off, and they continued to shake their hips, eyes flickering in front of them, but still looking for the best climax possible.

(Penis-sama♥️ Penis sama♥️ It feels so good♥️ Iya… I can’t…! Don’t let the pleasure consume you…! But this penis feels so good…! Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️)

Finally—

“I’m cumming inside! Take my semen! Ooh!”

…Juru…jupa!♥️ Byuu! …Byururu! Byuriru!♥️

“Ah, Aaaaah…♥️ You came… inside me…♥️ A molester’s cum… A strangers cum… is inside my pussy…♥️ Ah!♥️ Something’s coming! It’s a big one…! …Iku!!!♥️”

The fat man’s semen was unleashed into Nagisa’s pussy. The pleasure of the white cum finally made Nagisa experience a real orgasm.  
He pulled his penis out after he had finished it off. With a gurgling sound, her pussy squirted yellowish semen onto the floor, as if she had been masturbating for the whole day.

“Fuu, I feel so refreshed. White・Love-kun, My penis must have felt good. Would you like to be my lover?”

“S-shutup…♥️ Your dick just hit a nice spot…! Don’t get carried away…!♥️”

“I don’t blame you, you can come and be my onahole girlfriend whenever you feel like it.”  
“Go to hell…♥️”

Her body is twitching as if she doesn’t mind being the man’s onahole, but she manages to swear and lash out at him with a strong will.  
However, there were still a lot of dicks erect, and I didn’t know how long they would last. She looked for an opportunity to escape, but it was hard to do so on a moving train.  
Meanwhile, the men who had been squeezing their dicks on Nagisa’s chest were reaching their limits.

“I’m also cumming…!”

“I’m going to decorate your beautiful hair with cum…!”

“…! No! Please don’t do that! Takuya will find out I was raped by a pervert…! Please forgive me!”

Nagisa pleaded. Even if Takuya was an insensitive bastard, if she had molester cum stuck in her hair, he would have realized what his girlfriend was going through on the train.  
That’s the only thing she needed to avoid.

“Then tell me where I can cum.”

“T-that…”

“Yeah. If you don’t want me to cum all over you, tell me where I can shoot it instead.”

(They’re gonna make me say it…! But I can’t let Takuya find out, because he believes in me…! Gu…!)

I don’t think there’s anything to believe when I’ve got a penis in my hand, but I still want to make sure Takuya doesn’t get hurt, she thought.

“M-my pussy!♥️ Shoot it in my pussy!♥️ Shoot that pervert cum in my pussy!♥️”

“Hehehe. But hey, there are two penises aren’t there?”

“Gu… Use my asshole!♥️ You can use my ass urinal too!♥️ So please forgive me and don’t give me a cum shower…♥️”

“Now that I’ve gotten White Love’s permission, I’ll use her asshole and cum.”

“Then I’ll cum inside her pussy and impregnate her!”

With Nagisa’s permission, the two men lifted her up from front to back and embedded their penises that were near the limit into her at the same time.

Zuchuuu!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Chuku!♥️ Panpan!♥️  
Then they start alternating their thrusts. The two cocks press against her pussy and anus as they grind inside, turning Nagisa’s sweet-sounding voice even sweeter.  
Every time her hips were slammed, She would moan “Ahn ahn♥️”, which made their penises happy and ready to burst.

“Your penises♥️ So big♥️ Nn, ah!♥️ Both of them are wriggling and shaking inside me…♥️ It’ll shoot out… again…♥️ Ah, ikuikuiku…!♥️”

“Damn, it’s so tight when you cum…! So greedy…! Uoh…!”

“I can’t take it anymore! I’m cumming!! Ooh!”

“Iku!♥️ I’m cumming!♥️ Ah, ah, aaah!♥️ While getting ejaculated in from the front and behind…! Iku…!♥️”

Byuru…!!♥️ Bubyuru!♥️ Biku! Byu!♥️  
Byuruuuu!♥️ Dobyu! Byu! Byu…!♥️

(They’re cumming inside me again…♥️ The cum of men whose names I don’t know♥️ My womb and anus are happy to drink it…♥️)

Nagisa couldn’t even shift her hips to hide her pleasure as she was being ejaculated on from both sides like a sandwich.  
The only thing she could do was tense her legs and scream in pleasure as it echoed throughout the train.  
Unfortunately the degrading scene she made from doing that simply made the men more excited, and the men taking videos recorded her shameful display.

“Okay, now it’s our turn. We’re going to have some fun.”

“Ah…♥️ No…♥️ Your penises are still…♥️ Aah…♥️ Aah…♥️”

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

After that, the humiliation continued until they arrived at Gakuenmae Station.  
Numerous men treated Nagisa as an onahole or meat urinal for raw sex and enjoyed raping her simply to satisfy their desires. Because of the lack of time, they all took turns ejaculating in a short period of time, filling her pussy and ass with cum.  
They even made her have convenient sex with them, where they held their penis, squeezed it, and only at the moment of ejaculation did they ejaculate into her pussy, anus, or mouth if the other holes were filled…  
The train finally arrived at Gakuenmae station just as Nagisa’s body completely surrendered to the perverts’ penises and began to perform a hip-shaking cock-fucking dance.

[Shirakami-Gakuenmae Station~ Shirakami-Gakuenmae Station~…]

“…Now! Move!”

The train stopped at the station, the doors opened and the effect of the curse wore off, Nagisa managed to pull out of the cowgirl position and started running.  
Her underwear and bra were stripped off, and her pussy and anus were dripping with the mixed cum of the molesters, but now was not the time to worry about that.

“Ah! Don’t let her get away!”

“Get her!”

The men reach for Nagisa, trying to catch her. However, if it wasn’t for the curse, the molestors would be nothing compared to Nagisa’s physical capabilities. Also, the perverts’ judgment were impaired since they had just ejaculated, so Nagisa is usually able to escape at Shirakami Gakuenmae Station.  
However, she must not be careless. She had failed to escape before because she was craving for penis too much, and couldn’t bring herself to leave.  
She ended up being raped all the way to the end of the line, dumped on the ground covered in semen, and even raped by a train employee who came to inspect the train.

(Ah! Get out of my way!)

Nagisa managed to get out of the train just in time to avoid the men. Takuya, who must have come down from the next car, was surprised by Nagisa’s momentum, but was worried about her.

“Are you alright? It was really crowded wasn’t it? Let’s leave earlier next time.”

“…Yeah, let’s do that… Fuu…♥️ Maybe if Takuya wakes up earlier, I’ll be able to leave earlier too.”

“Sorry for troubling you.”

“Aah, don’t worry. Thank you for the effort… hora.”

Suu…  
Nagisa extends a hand to Takuya.

“Let’s hold hands.”

Nagisa held Takuya’s hand, the same hand that had been holding a pervert’s penis, in order to make sure in her mind that she was still Takuya’s, while she was having serious orgasms with the semen of many, many other men in her womb.

(Aah, my heart feels warm… I knew Takuya was the only one for me. No matter how dirty my body gets, my mind will never waver.)

“Sorry, Takuya… Please never let me go…”

Nagisa muttered. She will continue to apologize and fight until one day she will be stronger, no longer defeated by a curse, and become exclusively Takuya’s girl…  
Because she’s the heroine of justice, White・Love—

—

Author note: By the way, I’ll write about what the heroine does after she gets pregnant in the introduction.

**Volume 2 Chapter 1 – White・Love Battles with Monsters!**

Gayagaya…gayagaya…  
Pa, pa–!

Today was Saturday, the first day of a three-day weekend. Takuya and Nagisa were out on a date in the city, like any pair of lovers would on a long weekend.  
Normally, he and Nagisa trained together on their days off to train together, but they were still at the age where they wanted to flirt, date, and enjoy their youth, so that’s how they ended up on a date.  
So the two of them were enjoying their first relaxing break in a long time.

“That movie was so interesting. I didn’t expect the killer to have a twin brother, but Takuya looked like he knew it all along.”

“No, I didn’t expect the killer to have a twin brother, and to use such a bizarre trick… But it was a good movie! The pacing and atmosphere was perfect.”

After watching a movie at the theatre, a typical date includes wandering around the city, window shopping, or having a drink at a trendy cafe.  
The date was the best thing that could happen to Takuya and Nagisa, who were tired from their daily battles and training. Nagisa, in a good mood, wrapped her arms around Takuya.

“Oh, so Takuya couldn’t solve it either? Fufufu, they looked identical after all♥️”

“…”

“What’s the matter, you’re turning red… Haha~ Now you’re embarrassed, aren’t you? Fufufu, you’re so cute, Takuya~”

“…Aren’t you embarrassed?”

“I’ve told you before!”

Advertisement

Nagisa leaned her head back against Takuya’s arm to get even closer. Her large breasts crushed against his arms, which embarrassed Takuya even further.  
On the other hand, Nagisa’s cheeks were a little red, but she was still beaming. Both Takuya and Nagisa like to tease each other a little bit in this way.

“We’re lovers after all, it’s only natural to be lovey-dovey like this. It’s not like it’s against the law, right?”

“Nn.. well, I guess…”

“So let’s be more intimate~ It’s your role as my boyfriend to lead like a man~”

Nagisa reduced the distance between them, and all the men on the street passed by with a bitter, jealous look on their faces.  
But that was probably for the best.  
After all, she had an eyecatching figure and a perfect appearance to match her cute style. Wearing a white tank top, tight denim half length jeans and various accessories, she shone brighter than anyone else.  
Even thought it was a simple outfit, it enhanced her beauty since it was Nagisa wearing it.  
It was understandable that the men would be jealous of a guy walking around with a cute girl like that, but it also made Takuya worry.

(I’ll never get used to this… I can’t believe I’m dating Nagisa and she’s my girlfriend. It’s like I’m having a long dream.)

Takuya had been in a relationship with Nagisa for four years now, but sometimes he still couldn’t believe that an average looking guy like him was going out with someone as beautiful as Nagisa.  
He loved Nagisa, and he believed she did too, but he was afraid that one day she would leave him.

“…”

“What’s wrong? Don’t be shy in front of your girlfriend, horahora♪”

“Ah, mou! I know you’re fine with this, but be careful Nagisa.  
I could become a wolf if I wanted and eat you!”

“Fufufu, That’s Takuya for you. Just don’t be too ecchi. We’re both still students, so let’s not go overboard… But, well, whenever you want to do stuff, just say so… And I’ll think about it~”

It was a bit extreme for a conversation in a public place, but the conversation between two people who had been together for four years and were still new to each other made him want to hear more.  
Still, Nagisa’s words helped Takuya feel a little more positive.

(Nagisa is definitely with me now, and that’s fine. There’s no point in worrying too much about the future. Besides, I’m sure we’ll always be together…)

They laughed at each other and tried to sneak off to continue their date. But at that moment—

Buu! Buu! Buu! Buu!  
Nagisa’s phone started to ring.  
A monster of Ever・Darkness had appeared!  
As soon as she heard the sound, Nagisa’s face changed from that of a bubbly, carefree girl to that of a righteous heroine fighting for the good of everyone. Then she pulled Takuya’s hand and ran to a secluded place to transform.

“Takuya! Enemy in sight. We’re pretty close! Ku… There are too many people here…! You come with me too! We’ll work together to destroy it!”

“Aaah…! But where is the enemy? I don’t see anyone who looks suspicious!”

“It’s probably not a pure monster, but a monster created by modifying a human! It’s hard to tell the difference…”

Nagisa said that in order to destroy these monsters while saving the lives of those who had been converted, you must not only use brute force, but also clear the conditions set for each monster.  
As for Takuya, he was disappointed that his date was interrupted, but he had to concentrate on working with Nagisa to destroy the monster. It’s also time to show the results of all the training he’s done.

“Transform!”

Light envelops Nagisa’s entire body, and she transforms into the heroine of justice, White・Love, whose red hair looks like the flames of righteousness. Takuya is unable to transform, so he wears a mask and hat as a simple disguise.

“Hmm…? Looks like it’s in this building! We’ll split up and look for him, but call me if you find him. I’ll be there as soon as I can.”

“I can fight too! What do you think I’m training for?! I’m not gonna be weak forever!”

“I don’t think you’re weak in any way, Takuya. It’s just that if you don’t know what kind of monster you’re dealing with, it’s better to be safe.”

“…Aah, I understand. Don’t be reckless, Nagisa. Let’s go, then!”

He said as they both leapt into the electronics store.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

(Where the is he? Damn! There’s too many people here…!)

Takuya started from the first floor and Nagisa started from the eighth floor (the top floor), searching for the monster.  
However, as it was a large electronics store on a holiday, it was crowded with many people, making it difficult to find a human-monster hybrid without any distinctive features.  
To an extent, Nagisa could see a monster’s aura, but it was difficult for the inexperienced Takuya.

(Where the hell is he? We don’t have much time before they start attacking people!)

Takuya is running through the crowd, and people are looking at him annoyed, but it can’t be helped. They had to find the monster and evacuate these people as soon as possible. He couldn’t just sit around and wait.

Burururu! Burururu!

(…!)

The smart phone in his pocket buzzed with a message from Nagisa.  
Takuya hurriedly picked up his phone.

“Nagisa!? Did you find it!?”

“Aah, I found him. I found him lurking in the bathroom on the top floor.”

“Oh… Okay, I’m on my way, so wait for me!”

“No, don’t come. I’ll deal with this one myself, and Takuya, you get everyone out of here.”

“Why!?”

Nagisa stopped Takuya as he tried to rush upstairs. He felt bad about his inability to help Nagisa, and he couldn’t help it with his angry tone.  
However, after listening carefully to her, it seemed that the monster was likely to explode, and the first priority was to evacuate the people. However, the monster could not be left alone, so Nagisa, who was nearby, would take care of it.

“I’ve evacuated the people on the eighth floor, and I’ve called the police, so let’s work together to evacuate them! …I’m sorry Takuya, but I’m counting on you.”

“Don’t apologize, I’m the one who got overheated. I’ll make sure everyone is evacuated. Be careful, Nagisa.”

“…Ah, I will.”

Pi!  
As soon as he hung up the phone, Takuya shouted at the top of his lungs, calling for people to evacuate. Yes, he must do what he can. That’s what justice is all about.  
Remembering that the most important thing was to help the people, Takuya worked with the police who arrived soon after to evacuate everyone safely.  
All he had to do was wait and believe in Nagisa. That’s it.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

“Ah, it’s White・Love! She’s coming out!”

“There’s a man with her… Is that the monster?”

About an hour after finding the monster, Nagisa emerged from the electronics store. Apparently, the monster had been destroyed, and only the fat man who had apparently been the source of the modified monster remained.  
Takuya was holding back the onlookers, but when he saw Nagisa, he ran over to her first to make sure she was okay. There seemed to be no noticeable damage, and her costume was just a little wet and dirty.

“White・Love! Thank god you’re alright… I’m sorry, I was going to go cover for you after we evacuated everyone, but… There were more people than I expected, and I was too busy dealing with them…”

“No, that’s fine. Protecting human life is the most important thing of all. Thanks to you, I was able to concentrate on dealing with the monster. Thank you. You’ve been a big help.”

Nagisa’s gratitude made Takuya feel embarrassed, but happy that he was able to be of service to her.  
For now, he could only support you in this way, but if he continued to train, he might be able to defeat all of Ever・Darkness together with her one day.  
That’s what drove Takuya to continue to grow stronger.

“U-umm…”

The man who had been silently listening to the exchange between them opened his mouth.  
He was a man with naturally permed hair, with a small, overweight body and unconfident eyes. His clothes were dirty, and he looked like he was unpopular with women. His name was Ota.  
This time, he had been turned into a monster by Ever・Darkness, and wanted to express his gratitude for being able to return to his human form through White・Love.

“I’m sorry for causing you trouble… B-but, I-I’m so happy that White・Love appeared and saved me… Ah… I’m sorry… I hope I’m not causing any trouble by expressing my gratitude…”

He looked cowardly, but he still seemed to be grateful for the help he received, and he bowed to White・Love.  
Apparently, when he was in despair over his lack of self-confidence and was thinking of committing suicide, he was kidnapped by an Ever・Darkness monster and turned into a modified monster. That evil organization often targeted people who were troubled by something and used that as an advantage to transform them into a monster.

“…I don’t want to be a nuisance…”

“You’re okay♥️ Because I say so♥️ You’re on the right track, you just need some more confidence and you’ll be fine.”

“W-White・Love…! Thank you, for saving me… Thank you…”

“Well, you need to get to a hospital as soon as possible! You need to be tested for the effects of monster transformation!”

As if to interrupt Ota’s words, Nagisa ended the conversation and handed him over to the paramedics. Ota was so grateful that he kept on bowing to her, but his mouth seemed to be smiling a little.

(Well, if his life was saved, he would be that grateful, right? I hope he’ll have more confidence in himself from now on, now that he’s been saved.)

After that, Takuya and White・Love had to deal with the aftermath of the incident, so their date was unfortunately put on hold. However, through this incident, Takuya was able to learn more about Nagisa’s heart for justice.

(If I want to go on a date, we can do it again later. After the world is at peace…)

That’s what Takuya thought.

“Thank you, White・Love… for all you’ve done for me…”

# Volume 2 Chapter 2 – Behind the Scenes (Fear of the Virgin Monster Cherry・Blossom! The Virgin Who Uses the Meat Urinal Heroine of Justice♥️)

“Ah, it’s White・Love. What’s going on?”  
  
“Could it be that a monster from Ever・Darkness has shown up again…?”  
  
“Eh!? In this building!?”  
  
“But you’re still looking as lewd as ever… I want to fuck you just once…”  
  
White・Love didn’t want to stand out in front of all the customers and staff, since it could cause panic, but she had no choice in this situation. Fortunately, the monster didn’t seem to be out of control yet.  
  
(I have to find and destroy them while nothing has happened yet. If they get out of control with this many people, there’ll be too much damage.)  
  
With that in mind, she searched for the monster, but with so many people on holiday, it was hard to find any sign of him. She looked all around but couldn’t find him, and just when she was beginning to wonder if he wasn’t on this floor, she found a place she hadn’t checked.  
The multi-purpose toilet.  
The private bathroom had been in use for a while now, and it was impossible to see inside. However, as White・Love approached the bathroom, the presence of the monster grew.  
  
(It must be, the enemy is in here!)  
  
White・Love was sure that she could feel the presence of the monster. If he’s really in there, She had to quickly open this door.  
  
Gugugu…! Baki! Gararara…!  
White・Love pulled the sliding door with all her might and succeeded in breaking the lock. There was no other way to do it at the moment, so she had no choice but to apologize later about breaking the lock.  
  
“Who’s there!? I am White・Love! Monster, if you’re here, I’m not letting you go!”  
  
“Hyah…!”  
  
When White・Love entered the multi-purpose restroom, she shouted those words and got into a battle stance, but the response from the monster was unexpectedly lame.  
The only person there was a small, pudgy man who didn’t look very much like a monster.  
He was a short, stocky man with disheveled hair, a lack of hygeine, and an insecure expression. It was obvious that he was a virgin who had never been with a woman before, and he screamed in fright at the appearance of White・Love.  
  
(Don’t tell me I misread the signs? No, that’s not it. There’s definitely a hint of a monster in this guy. Okay, I’ll check it out! Magic・Eye!)  
  
White・Love activates Magic・Eye by concentrating magic power in her eyes.  
This magic is able to read the magic power of people nearby. And if you can see the magic power, you’ll know if the person is an ordinary human or a monster. Moreover, it is a useful magic that can even distinguish the type of magic.  
  
(T-this is…!)  
  
And when White・Love saw the man’s magic power, she was shocked. The man’s magic power was basically the same as that of a normal human being, but only the magic power stored in one point was that of a monster’s magic power.  
That’s right, the only magic power came from the virgin semen in his balls (lol).  
  
“A-Are you really a monster?”  
  
“I, I don’t know… I was suddenly kidnapped by the Ever・Darkness monster, and before I knew it, I became like this!”  
  
The man named Ota began to explain what had happened in bits and pieces.  
He was currently a university student, but he had always been unsure of his appearance and had been troubled by it, to the point that he had recently quit school and even considered suicide.  
Ever・Darkness must have decided to take advantage of these negative feelings and kidnapped Ota to turn him into a monster.  
Unfortunately, it seemed that Ota was judged not to have enough ability to be utilized even if he became a monster, so they decided to just give the virgin cum in his balls the ability to explode and use him as a human bomb.  
  
“And then the monsters made fun of me for being a virgin monster…. And then they locked me in here and told me to explode…”  
  
“I-I see… But don’t worry. Now that I’m here, you’re safe. You’ll be able to be human again.”  
  
“B-but, the monster said that in another hour, the semen inside me would make me explode… But either way… I don’t think it’s important for me to be alive…”  
  
“That’s not true… Hah…!?”  
  
White・Love was planning to calm him down by chastising Ota for his negative comments, but the magical power she was seeing from Magic・Eye suddenly activated and reached a level where it was about to explode.  
  
(I see, his magic power changes depending on how high his tension is! So, first of all, I have to get rid of this negative thought… and then…)  
  
There was only about an hour left before the bomb would go off, but White・Love already had an idea of how to dispose of it.  
In short, all the virgin semen should be taken out of Ota. That way, the semen that became the bomb would no longer be affected by his mind and would just become normal semen.  
However, White・Love was not sure.  
Normally, she would have wanted to deal with this by making Ota masturbate, but she had to make sure that the magical power of the virgin monster that reacted to Ota’s mind did not reach a critical point and explode.  
If she told him to masturbate alone, his mind would become more and more dominated by dark emotions, and he might unleash the ticking time-bomb in his balls.  
Then what should she do?  
  
(This guy is just a bit depressed, but he’s definitely a victim of the monster. So… I have to save him. Takuya… We were on a date… but now I have to squeeze the cum out of him… I’m sorry…♥️ But this is to save a human life, so please forgive me…♥️)  
  
So, the Heroine of Justice will now use her lewd body to make him ejaculate!  
  
ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー  
  
“I-is it really okay? That White・Love is doing this with me…?”  
  
“I’m saying it’s fine, you have nothing to worry about. All you have to do is cooperate with me.”  
  
After explaining the situation to the people on the eighth floor and evacuating them, she contacted Takuya and asked him to take care of the rest of the people on the floor. Of course, hiding from Takuya and having sex with a man she just met today was a painful experience for White・Love, and she felt bad about it.  
However, there was no way she could abandon this poor victim.  
  
“Hora, If you’re embarrassed, I’ll take it off for you♥️ You’re gonna be okay. Just stay put.”  
  
“Ah…ah… Really, no, stop it, White・Love… I don’t care what happens to me…”  
  
“Don’t be so sad… Besides, fufufu♥️ this thing here seems to be full of energy♥️”  
  
“Ooh, oooh, it’s embarrassing…”  
  
Boron…♥️  
She skillfully pulled down Ota’s pants, revealing a virgin penis that had grown erect in the face of White・Love’s lewd heroine suit, dressed as if she was meant to be fucked.  
Muwaa…♥️ Muwa…♥️  
  
(S…stinky…! He didn’t wash under the foreskin properly… But if I say that, I’ll hurt him. I’ll… I’ll just have to endure it…♥️)  
  
To avoid hurting Ota, she complimented his penis. If it’s to save people, she’ll even become a lewd female molester. That is what a heroine of justice is all about.  
  
“Hora, You’ve got an erection♥️ The size of your penis is 15 centimeters… Uhn, it’s a fine penis, well above the average Japanese penis♥️ There’s nothing to be ashamed of~”  
  
“B-but there’s so much excess skin… W-women don’t like these kinds of penises, do they?”  
  
“There’s nothing to worry about. It’s just a bit of skin♥️ Women don’t care about that, it’s the size that matters♥️ And yours is amazing~”  
  
“R-really? Then tell me, what part of my p-penis is amazing?”  
  
“Eh… No… That’s…”  
  
The fact that White・Love didn’t answer right away must have shocked him, because his tension suddenly increased, and the semen in his balls became frustrated.  
  
“I-I knew it, my penis… It’s not a big deal. I guess you were lying about me being above average too… I’ve even done this embarrassing thing…!”  
  
“Wait wait wait! I’m not lying!”  
  
“Then, can you tell me…?”  
  
White・Love felt the same way inwardly. Because when Ota asked her how amazing his penis was, the first thing she did was compare it to the size of Takuya’s penis.  
  
(I guess I have to answer…. But they say that a man gains confidence by comparing himself to other men and winning. I’m sorry Takuya, but the size of your penis is not all that matters, so don’t worry if yours is a bit small compared to others…)  
  
“You have a great penis, really. In fact, it’s 6cm bigger than my boyfriend’s.”  
  
“Eh… White・Love’s boyfriend only has a dick that big…? You’re not lying?”  
  
“…Unfortunately, it’s true. My boyfriend’s penis is less than 10cm. It’s less than two-thirds the size of yours. That means that your penis can reach places that his can’t. How’s that? You should be more confident.”  
  
“I see… Even a beautiful girl like White・Love has a boyfriend with such a small penis! …U-uhn, I’m feeling a little more confident now!”  
  
Having managed to convince him, White・Love smiled and answered. She felt a pang of guilt as she thought of Takuya who was now desperately trying to evacuate the other people, but she managed to suppress it. After all, people are most easily pleased when they are praised while comparing with others that are worse than themselves.  
It was worth it, and Ota seemed to gain a little confidence, his penis trembling with delight.  
This would be a good way to deal with the problem. So White・Love decided to seduce him and encourage him to ejaculate. But if she continued at this pace, she might run out of time.  
  
“So, let’s begin… Hamu♥️”  
  
“Eh, Uwah…! Your tongue is inside my foreskin…!”  
  
As soon as she was done talking, White・Love got down on her knees at Ota’s feet and took his penis into her mouth. She then dug her tongue in between the excess skin that grew from masturbating so much and peeled it back.  
  
(Really, s-smelly…! This dick cheese…♥️ But I have to…!)  
  
While enduring the stinky smell, she narrowed her tongue, poking and scraping at the hole on his penis. Her passionate and dedicated cleaning made Ota’s penis tremble in pleasure, and Ota himself shook his hips as he received a blowjob for the first time.  
  
“How is it?♥️ Jubobobo!♥️ Now you have a beautiful peeled grown up penis♥️ Fufu, Your pink glans is big and cute♥️ Chu…♥️ Gupo! Reroro!♥️”  
  
“Fuu…! It feels so good, I think my back is losing strength…! I can’t believe White・Love is sucking my dick…! I’m so happy, I think I’m going to cum soon…!”  
  
“Really? You can cum whenever you want..♥️ Juru, jupo!♥️ Chu, chu, chuu…♥️ Nn…♥️ Your penis is too big to lick…♥️ Rero…♥️ Rero…♥️ Muchururu!♥️”  
  
“Aaah…! So intense…! Kuuu…!”  
  
Ota gritted his teeth and held back his ejaculation, wanting to savor the happiness of having his penis sucked by a girl as beautiful as White・Love for as long as possible.  
I know how you feel, but right now I need to get the cum out of your balls as fast as I can… So White・Love decided to take the next step.  
  
(Nn… I don’t have time, but he’s patient… Then, I’ll do this…♥️)  
  
Paa…  
Dotapon~!♥️  
The chest part of the costume seemed to glow, and only that part of the costume was untransformed, exposing her huge breasts and erect pink nipples. They were the objects of every man’s dreams and desires, and every man wanted to squeeze them.  
Naturally, Ota seemed to be taken aback, being able to see real breasts for the first time, and his eyes were glued to them.  
  
“Ah, ah, awesome… How big are they…?”  
  
“Fufufu, what’s wrong?♥️ Do you really want to just look? Now you can use these to masturbate with♥️ Hora♥️ Hora♥️”  
  
“Eh, Eeeeh!?”  
  
“Ah♥️ My nipples are getting hard waiting for your penis…♥️ Isn’t it okay? I’m going to be honest. I’m going to do whatever you want today…♥️ Chu~♥️”  
  
“Fuu…! P-please, White・Love…! With those big tits of yours, please give me a paizuri… No, do it…! I want you to serve my penis…!”  
  
“…I don’t blame you for saying that much, hora♥️ Wow…! Even my breasts can’t hide your big penis…♥️ I can’t fit the tip in there…♥️ That way, you can enjoy paizuri while I lick the tip, fufufu♥️ Such an amazing penis♥️”  
  
If it were Takuya’s dick, which is below average, she could easily fit the whole thing between her breasts, but Ota’s dick was too big to fit all of it in her chest. That’s why she could even suck his dick while giving him a paizuri, something Takuya could never do.  
After receiving such luxurious services from the very beginning, Ota is worried about whether he will be able to satisfy himself with other women, but he was becoming more and more confident and aggressive as White・Love obeyed his commands.  
  
“Chumu, hamu, hamu♥️ buha…!♥️ Your penis is so hot it’s going to burn my tits Chu♥️ Chu♥️ Jururu!♥️ How is it? Does it feel good? Fufufu, I don’t have to ask♥️ It’s hard to control your penis, it’s going wild!♥️ Horahora, penis-kun♥️ If you’re that violent, you won’t be able to ejaculate properly♥️ Jupa! Churu, hamu!♥️”  
  
“Oh, oh, oh…! Aah…! White・Love… White・Love is giving me a paizuri blowjob…! H-how is it!? How does my penis compare to your boyfriend’s!?”  
  
“Ah? You’re going to ask me that…? Right now, you are the one I’m giving a paizuri to♥️ Not my boyfriend…♥️ That’s not good enough for you?”  
  
“P-please…! Answer me…!”  
  
“Churururu!♥️ Rero! Reroro!♥️ Jupu, jupu!♥️”  
  
“Kuuu…!”  
  
Ota was obsessed with making her compare his penis to Takuya’s. White・Love tried to cover it up by giving him a hard blowjob, and he can’t help but groan and hold back his ejaculation.  
He’s not going to ejaculate until he can get White・Love to compare him to her boyfriend.  
  
(No way… Takuya… This is pretend. It’s just a pretend way to get this guy to ejaculate faster♥️ Because I don’t think for one second that your penis is bad…♥️)  
  
Her plump breasts crushed his cock from both sides as she gave him a paizuri, but his penis also pushed back.  
  
“Juru! Jupa!♥️ …Well, my boyfriend would have ejaculated already. Chu♥️ Chu, chu♥️ ️I’ve never given that guy a paizuri blowjob in the first place♥️ Ah… Your penis is twitching again…♥️”  
“He, Heeh… Is that so. N-ne, I’d like to move my hips a little, too…”  
  
“Of course, you can use my breasts to practice your sex…♥️ Bero, chu Kuchu… Chu♥️ Chu♥️ Chu♥️ Chu♥️ Ahn!♥️ It looks like you’ve done it before, you’re swinging your hips so well♥️”  
  
“Fuu! Fuu! It feels so good…! White・Love’s breast pussy feels good…! Ah, ah, ah…!”  
  
“Are you cumming?♥️ Are you going to shoot your semen out?♥️ Here♥️ Cum in my breasts♥️”  
  
After getting the answer out of her, Ota became even more aggressive and finally started swinging his hips. His hips were still a little awkward, but he was no worse than Takuya, who she had already had sex with many times.  
White・Love also helped Ota by adjusting her paizuri pressure to the movement of his hips and raining kisses on his glans every time the head thrusted out of her breasts and into her mouth.  
  
“Ah♥️ Your penis is swelling♥️ Chupa! You’re gonna cum, aren’t you?♥️ I want you to cum…♥️ Chumu Chuuuu~…♥️”  
  
“Ugu…!? Your tongue is teasing my urethra…! Ah, where the semen will pass through… It’s cumming, I’m cumming…!”  
  
At the moment he ejaculated, Ota thrusts his hips forward, letting the pleasure of the semen surge up his urethra. The semen shot out like an explosion in her enormous breasts. He also unconsciously pinched White・Love’s nipples, surprising her and making her cum lightly as well.  
Dopun…!♥️ Byupu! Byuu! Byubyu…!♥️ Jubyuu…!♥️ Byuu…!♥️  
  
“Nn…!♥️ That’s a big ejaculation♥️ Look how thick it is…♥️ Ah, this…♥️ It went out of control, it went all over my clothes♥️”  
  
“White・Love…! White・Love…! I, still…! I still want to do it! I want to have sex with you…!”  
  
White・Love uses Magic・Eye to look into Ota’s balls, but there were still a lot of tadpoles swimming around inside.  
  
“…It can’t be helped. This is a special occasion♥️ ️There, lie down there♥️”

# Volume 2 Chapter 3 – Behind the Scenes (Fear of the Virgin Monster Cherry・Blossom! The Virgin Who Uses the Meat Urinal Heroine of Justice♥️)

“White・Love…! Hurry! Hurry up and do it!”

“Hold on… Hora, you have to wear a rubber properly. Besides, you’ll be saying goodbye to your virginity, so stay focused…♥️”

White・Love straddled Ota and spreaded her legs 180 degrees. The distance between his penis and her pussy is only a few centimeters, and if she dropped her hips, he would push straight into her womb.  
His penis was rock hard and his glans was sticky with pre-cum, about to lose his virginity and finally have sex with a woman.  
Breed a woman no matter what. That fercious will from the virgin penis made White Love’s womb twitch.

“…Let’s begin♥️”

Determined, White・Love slowly lowered her hips, and little by little…the penis pushed against her pussy.  
Even though he was wearing a condom, the rubber was so tight since it was Takuya’s size that it looked like it was about to break. White・Love was about to help such a dangerous penis lose its virginity.

(Aaah…♥️ It’s going in♥️ A guy I just met today is putting his penis inside me…♥️ Forgive me… Please forgive me, Takuya… This is to save a life♥️ It’s totally not cheating sex…♥️ Nn…♥️ It’s going deeper in a place Takuya can’t reach…!♥️)

As Ota’s penis penetrated deeper and deeper, it easily passed the limit of Takuya’s reach. Finally, his penis kissed her womb through the rubber.  
The womb didn’t seem to be concerned about the danger of getting pregnant: “Get rid of the rubber and let me kiss his raw penis♥️” “Swallow up his virgin semen♥️” “Unprotected sex feels better♥️” White・Love’s pussy unconsciously ached for it.

“Fuu…♥️ How is it? It’s all the way in♥️ Congratulations♥️”

“Ah… No way…! Cumming…!”

“Eh…?”

Bikun!♥️ Bikun!♥️ Bikun!♥️  
Bubyubyu!♥️ Byupa…! Byu! Buju!♥️ Byurunbyubyu…!♥️  
The moment his penises kissed her womb, he ejaculated. She could feel the semen pooling and swelling at the tip of the condom.  
Ota must have been embarrassed and ashamed that he had ejaculated just by inserting it. He covered his eyes and burst into tears.  
Gyuuun…!!  
Immediately, Ota’s semen bomb quickly raised its magical power to a critical point. This must have shattered his confidence, because he thought he was good at sex until just now.

(N-no! It’s going to explode! I have to do something to calm it down…!)

She managed to think of something to say to comfort Ota… …Speaking of which, since a while ago, Ota had been competing with White・Love’s boyfriend, Takuya.  
So, White・Love decides that the best way to comfort him is to use that again.

(F-forgive me, Takuya. I’m going to compare it to you!)

White・Love gently moved Ota’s arm away and spoke to him affectionately.

“…What’s wrong? Are you crying?”

“…I-I was… so uncool…! White・Love must think so too…!”

“No, I don’t think so… It’s your first time. You’re bound to make mistakes. What’s important is what you do afterwards.”

“…After…?”

“Yeah. My boyfriend also ejaculated quickly the first time, and his penis shriveled up because of it. But your penis didn’t♥️ You still have such a nice erection♥️ We can still have more sex♥️ Isn’t that right?”

“White・Love…! U-uhn! I can still do it! I’m sure I can make White・Love feel good too!”

“You can do it! So, let’s continue♥️”

White・Love quickly replaced the condom and inserted his penis again. This time, he was able to endure it without bursting.  
Ota was desperately trying to hold back his ejaculation. White・Love, who loved hardworking people, slowly began to root for Ota. Forgetting that she couldn’t take her time, she became focused on teaching him about sex, and not just to get rid of the time-bomb either. It was her authentic feelings to root for him.

“Yosh, You held it together this time♥️ …So next time I’m going to start moving my hips, you’re going to have to endure this as well okay~? You have to endure and endure and finally shoot your semen out in the most pleasurable way♥️ You can do it♥️”

“U-uhn…! I-I’ll do my best…! Have proper sex, become a real man…!”

Nyurururu…! Chu…po…!♥️ Nyupo…!♥️  
Slowly White・Love raised and lowered her hips. Each of her folds sucked on his penis, and juices flowed out of her pussy.  
The sex was like she was confirming the shape of his penis. The size, thickness, hardness, endurance, everything about his penis was greater than Takuya’s, and her pussy gradually molded to the shape of his penis.

“Ugu… Guu…! I never knew a woman’s pussy could feel this good…! It feels so much better than masturbating…!”

“Fu♥️ Fu♥️ Ahn!♥️ Your penis♥️ Uoh Also feels so good♥️ Nn, Haah…!♥️ Penis♥️ Penis♥️ I love the shape of your penis…!♥️”

“I don’t believe it…! W-White・Love is straddling me, and shaking her hips…! Mou, I’m never using an onahole again…! Aah, this speed…!”

“Fufu♥️ Don’t compare my pussy to an onahole♥️ Nnn, ah, ahn!♥️ Hora, how is it?♥️ Can an onahole squeeze your penis like this?♥️ Huoh…!♥️ Aah, ahn! Iku…!♥️ I’m cumming…!♥️”

“M-my penis is making White・Love cum…? I-I wonder how it feels…?!”

“Fuun!♥️ Fuun!♥️ Iku! I’m sure of it…! Iku!♥️ Uoh, oooh…!♥️ Ah…! Ku…!♥️ I️’m going to make sure you taste my orgasming pussy…!♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️”

“A-amazing…! I can’t believe how much your hips are moving…! I-I…! Aaaah…!”

“Uoho iku!!♥️ Iku…!! Aaaah!~~~~~!♥️”

Kyuuuu….!♥️ Kuikui!♥️ Kyun!♥️ Kyun!♥️  
White・Love came against his entire penis, rippling against it from the base to the glans, proof that she just had a real orgasm.  
White・Love’s body arched up as it twitched, and her cum-covered chest which gave him a paizuri earlier bounced lewdly, making the entire scene indescribably erotic.

“Fu, fuuu…! Ku, ku, ku…!”

“Uooh… uoooh…!♥️ Haa~~…!♥️ Ah, iku…♥️ Ah, ah, ahhh~~♥️”

However, Ota did not ejaculate. The semen climbed to the base of his penis, but he still did not finish. It was his own way of showing he had become mature and grown up.  
He knew he didn’t have much time before the explosion, but his desire to enjoy this girl for as long as possible overcame his fear of death.  
Nyururu… Chupon…♥️

(Ah…♥️ I orgasmed…♥️ But he didn’t ejaculate…♥️ I have to get him to ejaculate…♥️ Fuu…!♥️ It’s no good, I can’t move…♥️ The orgasm was more intense than I thought…♥️)

His penis slipped out as White・Love fell back exhausted. The penis that had made her really cum and managed to endure was still erect, proud of itself.  
When he got up, Ota looked at White・Love expecting more, but her legs were too weak to move.

“Haha…♥️ Sorry, my legs are weak…♥️ After all that, I’m sorry but you’ll have to take care of the rest…♥️”

“Eh, eh…? You mean…?”

“Shake your own hips and fuck me♥️ Like you did with my breasts…♥️ Show me the results of your practice…♥️”

“White・Love…!”

Gaba…!

“Fuu…! fuu!! I-I’ll fuck you… Using my penis, we’ll have sex that’s better than your boyfriend…! Uooooh…!”

“Oooooooh…!?♥️ Your penis is inside…!?♥️ I didn’t teach you♥️ Ahh!♥️ But you know how to put it in my pussy…♥️ Nnuoh!♥️ Naah!♥️”

“Because it’s in the shape of my penis…”

White・Love’s hips buckled, and she demanded that Ota move his hips himself and pound her pussy.

“Try to make me cum with your technique~♥️” It seemed as if her pussy was telling him to do so. Then there was no hesitation in plunging his penis into the pussy that was molded in his shape.

“Fuunfuun! Fuunfuun!”

“Ahn! Ah, ahi…!♥️ Deep…♥️ So deep…♥️ Haah…!♥️”

Panpan!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Dochu!♥️ Dochu!♥️  
Ota was pounding her with all his might, his weighted pistons pressing against White・Love’s womb.  
Although his technique was lacking, his penis was eager to continue pounding on White・Love’s womb, and the way he swung his hips in an attempt to violate her made her think that he had a lot of potential.  
Every time their hips collided, his balls also slapped White・Love’s perky ass, and her body started to throb even more as she felt his passion.

“H-how is it!? White・Love…! Sex with me is better than with your boyfriend…! Isn’t it…!? T-tell me…!”

“Iggi…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Y-yeah…♥️ Oh oh oh♥️ Your technique is still improving♥️ There’s still room for growth…♥️”

“Kuu…!”

While about to cum, he tried to maintain composure after being criticized. Ota must have been frustrated, because he accelerated his hip movement past the limit.

“Ahi!♥️ Uoh!!!♥️ But the size of your penis is passable♥️ Fuu♥️ Huoh…!♥️ If you also learn the technique…!♥️ Iku♥️ Iku♥️ Any girl would love it…♥️ Ah…!♥️”

As if to say, “Keep up the good work,” White・Love praises Ota and with a heart full of compassion she put her arms around his back and embraces him as if she were having sex with her lover.  
The only thing she hasn’t allowed is kissing. Ota is thrilled by her devotion, as if to say that she will teach him everything else he needs to know about sex.

“You see…♥️ Hii, ah…♥️ Your pistoning♥️ Uooh♥️ it’s not always good if you hit the back…!♥️ Althought that’s important♥️ You have to stimulate other places too♥️ Haah, haah…♥️ For example…♥️”

As she said this, White・Love shifted the position of her hips. Then the cock that had been furiously pounding her cervix began to hit her G-spot, causing her to squirm and climax.

“Nnuoh! Nnuoh…! Uoooooh!!!♥️”

“Aaah…! Amazing…! Y-you’re climaxing again…! I can’t believe you came so easily…!”

Ota knew that she had climaxed again by how tight she became. He learned through practice that it is not enough to just tease her deepest parts.

“…!♥️ Fuu!♥️ Fuu…♥️ T-this place is called the G-spot♥️ A-as you can see, a girl’s body has many weaknesses…♥️ Teasing different parts will make the sex even better…♥️”

It felt unexpectedly good, and with her voice trembling, she taught Ota about the weaknesses of a girl’s body, or more specifically — her own.  
Some of her weaknesses were things that Takuya doesn’t know about, or that Takuya’s penis can’t reach. So when it comes to the inside of White・Love’s pussy, Ota’s penis already knew more than Takuya’s.

“Hora!♥️ You try moving your penis…!♥️ Tease my weaknesses!”

“U, Uhn…! Here…! No, how about here!?”

Gori! Panpan!♥️ Korikori, korikori!♥️

“Igiii!?♥️ This is?!♥️ Aaaahh~~~~~♥️ Uoh, uoh!♥️ Naaah!♥️ Aaaaah!!!♥️ Ikuiku!!♥️”

(T-this guy…!♥️ With a single stroke to my weakest point…!♥️ He made me climax!♥️ My climaxing pussy is wants his penis!♥️ No, no way, I’m falling in love with his penis…♥️)

As he grinded the roof of her womb, a powerful sensation surged through her body. She hadn’t told him that this was her weak point, but he caught her off guard with a single blow, making her legs twitch and spasm.  
When Ota saw this, he saw that this was her biggest weakness and intensely attacked it with the power of his penis. The power dynamic had already been reversed, and all that remained was for Ota to fuck her as he pleased.

“Amazing…!♥️ Nnnnuooh!♥️ Your penis has so much talent for sex…!♥️ …Iku!!♥️”

“I, I knew it was this spot…! How is it! How is it! My sex is…!”

“Nnnhaaah!!~~~~~~~!!♥️ Not there…!♥️ Ahahah!♥️ Cumming again…♥️ Uohuooh~~!!♥️”

Suddenly confident, Ota slammed his cock into her like a man. Gradually, the sound of something tearing began to come out of her hole, mixed with the sound of their hips slapping each other and the sound of wetness.  
Piri…piri…pachin!

(…!? This feeling… No way, this is… his raw penis…!?♥️)

That’s right. Finally, the condom, which could no longer withstand the speed of the pistons and the size of his penis, ripped.  
With the thin rubber gone, she could feel the heat of his penis directly, and the more pronounced bumps stimulated her weak spots, making her womb completely open and ready for him, like a cum receptacle.

“S, stop! Ah!♥️ Stop!♥️ The rubber is torn!♥️ Ahii, uoooh!!♥️ If you don’t, I’ll get pregnant…!♥️ Aaah…Aah~~!♥️”

“S-shut up! I’m going to impregnate you with my penis! Uoooooooh!!”

“Please listen to me…! Uohuooh!!♥️”

(It’s no good…!♥️ He’s going to cum inside me♥️ He’s going to impregnate me with his cum out of instinct♥️ Until they swim inside my womb…♥️ I can’t, I can’t have this with anyone but Takuya…♥️ Why is my womb so happy…?♥️)

Ota grabbed White・Love’s hips and thrust his penis in small increments.  
White・Love raised her hips up, as if welcoming Ota’s pistoning.  
This is proof that her body loves♥️ his penis, so much so that her womb was opening its entrance in search of the tip of his penis.

“I can’t believe how easy it is…! Y-you must really want to be impregnated by me…! Fuu! Fuun! Iku!! I’m also…! C-cumming…!”

“Yaah…! Uoooooh! ♥️Such a strong penis…! It’s no good…! You shouldn’t irresponsibly give a girl with a boyfriend a creampie…!”

“…!”

“Aah!?♥️”

Having enough of White・Love’s stubbornness, Ota bends over on top of her and starts grinding her weak points and womb with small but powerful movements.

“…! ♥️…! ♥️Stop!~~♥️”

“Fuun! Fuun! Fuun!”

Although she was trying to resist, her body began to lose strength as he pistoned in and out of her body. Slowly, her legs gradually moved around his waist and her arms around his neck.

“I’m cumming! In White・Love…! C-cumming…! Uoooh!!”

“Aaaaaaaah!♥️~~!? ♥️Igu!! Iku!”

Dobu…!!…Bubyu!♥️ Byuru, byuu…! ♥️Pubyu! Byu, pa!!♥️…Byuururu!!♥️

“Aaah!?♥️ Your semen is deep inside my womb…!♥️ Ah! Ah…!♥️ A big one is coming…!♥️ …Nnn, Uooh~~!!♥️ Ikuikuiku♥️”

“Uuu…! Uooh…! White・Love’s ahegao is too erotic…! H-her pussy is also sucking on my penis…! The heroine of justice would be so much better off if she always has sex with me…Ah, there’s more cumming…! Uuuh!”

“Nghii…! ♥️Stop! Don’t fill me with more cum! ♥️Uooh!! Ngyuu… Haah, haah… Iku…!!♥️”

She tried to shift the position of his penis to escape the ejaculation straight into her womb, but Ota would not release his hold.  
So, for the first time, the semen that had only been released through masturbation for twenty years was unleashed into the girl’s insides, swimming vigorously in an effort to impregnate this superb female at any cost.  
White・Love’s womb melted, pushed up by the penis, and had no choice but to continue swallowing all of his sloppy desires.

“Uwaah… So erotic… I can’t believe I came inside White・Love, you’re such an ecchi heroine!”

“T-that’s not it…♥️ Your penis and your cum…♥️ Nuooo!♥️ Fucking me raw…♥️ Ah♥️ Haah…♥️ It surprised me…♥️”

“Fu, Fuun… Well, fine…”

As soon as all the white cum in his balls was let out in her womb, Ota slowly pulled his penis out, leaving it behind but White・Love also unconsciously lifted her hips to keep his penis in place for as long as possible.  
As he pulled out of her vaginal folds, he rubbed a number of her weak points, which caused her to cum lightly each time, exposing her ahegao and making the flood of semen that was inside her pour out.  
When the head was about to come out, she desperately tightened her pussy like she was trying to devour his penis and keep it inside her.

(Aah…♥️ All of his explosive bomb cum came out… That will help him…)

Gyurururu…!!  
Mukumuku! Gingin!!

(…Eh?)

Indeed, all of the semen bomb was released. However, with the seductive heroine in front of him, Ota’s ball sack was quickly producing new semen.  
With that, his semi-erect cock regained its hardness again, and he was eager to fuck her again.

“N-ne… My penis got big again because of White・Love… So…?”

Kuchukuchu…♥️

(Aaah…♥️ This is one hell of a monster…♥️)

Panpan!!♥️ Panpan!!♥️

“NNhaah!! Your penis is inside me again!!♥️”

After that, White Love couldn’t continue her date with Takuya because she was fucked another three times until Ota was satisfied.  
She felt sorry for Takuya, but it’s inevitable for the sake of justice.

“Nnnaah!!♥️ I love your penis!♥️ Ota♥️ Ota♥️ Deeper♥️ Ah, Uooh!?♥️ Ngii!♥️ Huoooh…!♥️”

# Volume 3 Chapter 1 – Fighting for Our Everyday Ordinary Life With My Lover! Mihara Takuya’s Daily Life

(Fuu… Concentrate… Concentrate… Clear your mind and do as you’ve been taught…)

This was the classroom for Year 2, Class 3 at Shirakami Gakuen. There’s a break between the second and third periods where students can relax, chat with their friends or prepare for the next class.  
In the midst of all this, Mihara Takuya was sitting on a chair with his eyes closed. At first glance, it looked like he was asleep, but this was in fact a part of his training – a kind of meditation to increase the magical power within him.  
Since he and Nagisa weren’t in the same class, Takuya would find time between classes to practice on his own. This was all in order to become strong enough to be able to protect his girlfriend, Shiroyama Nagisa.

(Yosh… I’m in good shape…)

Takuya, who had been quietly practicing his magical powers in solitude, had recently begun to feel the effects of his training thanks to his daily efforts.  
As he was concentrating on this, one of his classmates, a boy, spoke to him.

“Hey, Mihara.”

“……”

“Mi-ha-ra-kun? Can-you-hear-me-?”

“…What do you want?”

He tried ignoring it, but he ended up reacting to the noisy guy. Interrupting his training, he looked up bluntly and saw the face of his classmate.

“Ah, were you sleeping? Sorry if I interrupted you.”

This guy’s name is Kentaro Sakaki. He’s a second year student at Shirakami Gakuen High School, and has known Takuya since they were in middle school.  
He was always cheerful and had a good sense of humor, which made him the most popular guy in the class and the center of everyone’s attention. They had been in the same class for three years and got along especially well both inside and outside the school.

“No, I wasn’t sleeping. My eyes were wide open.”

“You were asleep. You definitely went to the dream world. It’s so obvious.”

“I wasn’t sleeping!”

“You were!”

The two of them jokingly argued like two silly highschool boys. This was why Takuya used his time to fight monsters with Nagisa. It’s not only to help her, but also to protect this kind of everyday life.  
However, he couldn’t tell anyone about it, so he had to cover it up like this… How troublesome…

“…Fine, sure, I believe you. You weren’t sleeping, totally.”

“Ugh, whatever. I’ll just pretend I was sleeping the whole time. So? What’s up with you? Suddenly disturbing my sleep?”

“I knew you were asleep!”

The two of them knew each other very well, and as they were talking about stupid things, the conversation took a strange turn.  
Is there something he wanted to talk about? Or did Kentaro just disturb him because he had nothing better to do?  
Then Kentaro took out his phone and proudly showed Takuya the screen. It showed a beautiful woman with bright red hair and a perfect body wrapped in an erotic costume that showed off her pure white body line.

“Hehe~! Actually, the other day, I ran into White・Love fighting and I got this picture of her. She’s always so cute…. I’m falling in love with her all over again~”

Yes, the photo showed Nagisa transformed into White・Love and fighting a monster.  
Kentaro called himself a fan of White・Love, and rumor has it that he is a member of her fan club. Was it the first time he got to see her in person? He seemed really happy.

“Hmm… That’s cool.”

“Right? I’ll send you one later.”

“Nah… I’m good, I’m not really interested.”

Takuya shook his head disinterestedly at Kentaro’s suggestion. But in fact, he was a little jealous that another guy had a picture of his girlfriend that he didn’t have.  
However, since Nagisa had become famous as “The Magic Warrior White・Love” it was inevitable. Besides, if she knew that he had such a photo, it would give her a reason to tease him.

“Why not? Such a cute girl… You’re not into her?! No way! You’re really not interested!?”

“Baka! Of course I am! Don’t yell so loud!”

“Then why the hell won’t you take it? It’s free!”

“Because…”

He just wouldn’t let up about it. There was no way he could say that White・Love is really Shiroyama Nagisa, and that he didn’t need a picture of her because he could take as many pictures as he wanted.  
The fact that Shiroyama Nagisa is White・Love is a secret. He couldn’t tell this secret even to his close friend Kentaro.

“…Fine, fine. I’ll take it. Thank you.”

“I knew you wanted it. Comeon! Don’t be shy.”

He had no choice but to ask Kentaro to send him a photo of White・Love. He had a feeling that he was being misunderstood, but it didn’t matter in the end.  
After all, White・Love, the heroine that Kentaro and all his friends love, is Takuya’s beloved girlfriend, Shiroyama Nagisa.

“Hey, are you guys talking about White・Love by any chance?”

Then, from behind them, a tall, scrawny classmate entered the conversation.

“Oh? Takao, do you want a picture too?”

The classmate’s name was Noboru Takao. He was known as someone with extremely good investigative skills, especially among the boys.  
He was particularly well versed in the ero world, and rumor has it that he knew everything about every girl in school, down to their three sizes. Takuya, who had a girlfriend, didn’t get much info from him, but the other single classmates seemed to benefit from his information network.

“Uhn, I’d like to get that too, but you two were talking about White・Love. I thought you guys might be interested in this.”

It seemed that he had acquired some kind of information about White・Love and wanted to share it with everyone. He showed them the screen of his phone.  
The screen showed many men and one girl, all showing lots of skin.  
That is—

“Uoh!? This is… No way!?”

“Uhn, It’s just like White・Love.”

It was just like an AV. What’s more, the woman on the screen looked exactly like White・Love, or rather, Shiroyama Nagisa.  
On the front of the package, there was a girl posing as if begging for dick, with her eyes even being blocked by one in the picture. The video was titled “The Heroine of Justice Makes Her AV Debut!” “Actually, she loves cock (lol)” “Use her righteous pussy to defeat evil cock☆” “Cumming voice! Finally cumming inside…” and so on. It was full of vulgar words.  
On the back of the package, they could see a variety of erotic images of the girl, scene by scene, with semen dripping from her pussy, or sitting with her legs spread apart, begging for cock.

“…What is this?”

Takuya mumbled.

“Ah, I knew you’d be interested in this. This is an AV package that’s been circulating on the internet. It’s really rare, all you can find is the package and not the full video.”

“N-no way…! Amazing…! She looks so much like her!”

“Right?”

“So do you have the full details? Tell me!”

Kentaro is excited, but Takao looks reluctant.

“I really haven’t been able to get my hands on the full video yet. It’s like a mirage.”

“…If that’s the case, maybe someone just made the package and there’s nothing inside.”

“Mihara…? What’s with that look? Did I offend you somehow?”

“N-no, it’s nothing. It’s just that she does her best for everyone, and I’m not sure how I feel about such vulgar things being circulated about someone like that.”

“…What the hell? I went through a lot of trouble to show you this.”

Takuya was blunt, not even trying to hide his bad mood. His answer was true, but it wasn’t the only thing that made him feel bad.  
It’s simply that the actress on the package looked exactly like the real Nagisa. Her sexy legs, her perky butt, her tight hips, her large, firm breasts… everything about her looks exactly like Nagisa.  
He knew that this was a lookalike since Nagisa would never appear in something like this, but it was natural for her boyfriend to be unhappy when the actor looks so much like her.  
However, Takao, who was unaware of this, seemed to feel that his information had been disregarded and became unhappy as well.

“……”

“……”

“W-well, Mihara has a point, but I think it’s inevitable that when you’re famous, this kind of stuff gets out.”

Kentaro senses a disturbing atmosphere and tries to mediate between the two. Then… at that moment.  
Kinkonkankon…Kinkonkankon…

“Hey, you guys, take a seat. Hora, sit down.”

The chime sounded, signaling the end of recess, and the teacher entered the classroom.  
Takuya was left with a lump in his throat, but the conversation was cut short and all three of them returned to their seats.

(Well, I guess it’s alright. They say there are at least three look-alikes for any single person in the world, so it’s silly to worry about it.)

“Aah, that’s right. Mihara.”

“Yes? What is it?”

“I heard the headmaster was looking for you, he asked you to go to his office after school.”

“Ah… Okay. I understand.”

“Yosh, I guess that’s about all I have to say. Let’s get this class started.”

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

Kinkonkankon…Kinkonkankon…  
It was after school and Takuya was on his way to visit the headmaster’s office. It’s not every day that an ordinary student is summoned. However, Takuya and Nagisa’s situation was different from the other students.  
Nagisa, who fought Ever・Darkness on a daily basis as White・Love, and Takuya, who assisted her, were often forced to take time off from school.  
For this reason, they had been given flexible attendance days on the condition that they’re called in by the head of the school from time to time to report on the current situation (Takuya tells his classmates that he’s reporting on the activities of the volunteer club).  
Konkon…

“Excuse me sir.”

“Come in.”

He knocked on the door and heard the headmaster’s voice from inside. After confirming this, he opened the door and greeted him again.

“Excuse me.”

“Umu. Thanks for coming.”

The headmaster of the school greeted him as he sat in his chair. The bearded man, who looked like a slick businessman, probably a year or so older than Takuya’s father, looked like dignified man.  
In a room surrounded by magnificent desks and other fine furnishings, classical music was being played as background music, to the point where it was almost a little too loud.  
This made it a little difficult to hear his voice, but Takuya guessed that it was just a hobby of the headmaster or something. It was nothing to be concerned about.

“The reason I asked you to come today is, well, it’s a formality as usual. I hear you’ve been working hard lately.”

“Yes, thanks to you. I think I’ve managed to do well somehow.”

“That’s fine. However, as I always say, the main purpose of a student is to study. Don’t forget that.”

“Yes, of course, I’m working on that too.”

Again, he was told roughly the same thing as in every meeting. He thought that he and Nagisa didn’t have to do it separately, that they could attend these meetings together. Unfortunately, formality was important in these matters.

(I guess it can’t be helped, but it’s still a pain in the ass…)

Takuya’s late mother had always wanted him to go to college, so attendance was important to him.  
After that, in the middle of being asked a few questions–  
Pachun!♥️  
Takuya heard the sound of something wet, as if something was colliding with something else.

(What was that? I thought I heard it coming from around the headmaster’s legs.)

The headmaster seemed to notice Takuya’s puzzled look and smiled a little.

“Ah, sorry. Looks like the jug of water spilled.”

“Ah, in that case would you like me to wipe it for you?”

“Nn? No, that’s not necessary. I’ll fix it up later. Now, I apologize for keep you here so long. You may go.”

“Thank you. Please excuse me.”

It felt a little strange to hear the sound of dripping water in a room with such loud background music, but Takuya guessed he only noticed because the talk was so boring.  
In the end, the meeting ended with the usual formalities, and he headed home. He didn’t like to go to school on days he had these interviews, but it couldn’t be helped.

Oo… Huooooon…♥️  
Hearing the howling of a dog, another day of school was over for Takuya.

# Volume 3 Chapter 2 – Behind the Scenes (The Heroine of Justice is an AV Actress Meat Urinal♥️)

“Mehmehmeh… Now then, please tell me your name and occupation.”  
TL Note: Mehmehmeh is this monster’s laugh

“…White・Love… My job is to destroy monsters.”

A room in a rental studio. White・Love was being interviewed in the largest studio of the building.

“Hmm… So you’re the real heroine of justice. You look young, are you a student? Do you have a boyfriend?”

“Yes, I attend ShiraXXX Gakuen… My boyfriend… is at the same school.”

“That means I can go there and meet White・Love and her boyfriend anytime I want.”

“…I guess so…”

The director/interviewer grinned as he eyed White・Love’s tight-fitting costume, which showed off her body line.  
…Not only the interviewer, but also the many men in the studio and the video camera. All eyes were on White・Love.

“Hmm… By the way, can you tell me why the heroine of justice agreed to do this shoot?”

“Because…”

White・Love was reluctant to say anything, but now that she had come this far, she had no choice.  
It was to protect the peace of the world after all. So she repeated the lines of the script she was given.

“…That’s because, to relieve the stress of people who are tired from their daily work, and as an ally of justice I will protect everyone’s peace by releasing the stress of all the men who watch this video.”

The men all laughed at her, penises firmly erect in anticipation of violating White・Love.

“Heh, this means that from now on, White・Love will volunteer to have sex with everyone here. A true heroine of justice (lol)”

“…It seems that way.”

“I wonder if boyfriend-kun knows that White・Love is volunteering to help other guys cum.”

“My boyfriend has nothing to do with it… So he wouldn’t know. Besides, my boyfriend is important to me, but everyone’s penis… is also important to me.”

“Good point (lol). So, can you tell me how enthusiastic you are about today?”

“…Yes.”

Turning back to the camera, White・Love blushes slightly in shame, and declares.

“From now on, I will do my best to help everyone’s penis ejaculate. Besides kissing, anything is good. I will take everyone’s raw penis and have sex with everyone until they all cum inside me… So, everyone behind the screen, please use me as masturbation material…”

(Aah… How did this happen…)

That’s right, this is an AV shoot.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

How could this have happened?  
The answer was simple: it was caused by a monster. A man who was originally an unsuccessful amateur AV director transformed into the AV monster Shiroto Hametori, and White・Love tried to destroy him.  
However, this monster had a certain curse on himself. And that curse is…

<<I can’t be destroyed while filming an AV, and I can’t stop filming until I shoot an amateur orgy starring White・Love>>

What a terrible curse. (lol)

Also, they had prepared a mild aphrodisiac aroma all over the room to make girls reveal their true nature.  
That’s why White・Love had no choice but to cooperate in the filming of the AV in order to destroy Shiroto Hametori.

“What do you think, surrounded by so many dicks… We’ve all been saving up lots for today~”

“That’s not good…♥️ Chubo!♥️ A healthy man should ejaculate every day♥️ Jupo!♥️ Jururu!♥️ But today, I’m going to help you release all the cum from your balls…♥️ Rero♥️ rero♥️ Don’t worry~”

“Kuuu (lol) seriously, amazing! There aren’t many women who can suck a dick like this!”

“Aah, her penis-kissing ahegao is so erotic… A woman who feels this good is amazing”

“The way she grips my dick is also amazing… I wonder how many times she’s done this before~”

(So many penises…! I’m going to be fucked by all of these…! Kuu…!)

White・Love sucked on the penises of the men who surrounded her. She took turns giving handjobs, kissing their penises, and giving them blowjobs so none of them get too left out. The men had stickers on their chests that said “Dozo-san”, “Pama-san”, and other fake names. For such men, she used techniques that Takuya had never experienced before.  
As she rotated around, serving all the penises, her service helped each man accumulate pleasure little by little. Each time she moved on to a new one, the male scent made her writhe in pleasure. Her erect nipples pushed up against her costume and her breasts bounced like a cock-addicted pervert.

“Damn, your tits are so big… What cup are they?”

“Juru, Chu…pa…!♥️ They’re G-cup, Ah, hey, what…!♥️ Fuah!?♥️ Uoh!♥️”

Shakoshakoshakoshako  
Pyu♥️pyu♥️pyu♥️pyu♥️  
The men held toothbrushes in their hands, teasing her nipples that were exposed by the heart-shaped cutouts in her costume.  
Her erect nipples became painfully red from being brushed by the hard toothbrushes. However, White・Love was a masochistic bitch, so her nipples squirted milk and she made the men happy with her ahegao.

“Uooh…!♥️ Stop…! Don’t brush my nipples…!♥️ Fuu…! Fuu…! Uu…Ii..Gu!♥️ Igu…!♥️”

“Hahaha, it’s so easy to make you cum, you little bitch onahole.”

“Horahora, don’t forget about our cocks.”

“…!♥️ S-sorry…!♥️ Jupa!! Juu! Juuru!♥️ Uoo…! Iku♥️ Chuuu…♥️ Chupa!!♥️ Uoh, uoh!♥️”

When he poked her cheek with his penis to urge her on, she rubbed the shaft with both hands affectionately, spread her mouth as wide as she could, and swallowed the strangers’ penises in her mouth.  
Even though it was written in the script, White・Love’s blowjob was so passionate that it made the men who met her for the first time today lust after her even more.

“The heroine of justice is also good at sucking cock (lol)… By the way, you’re leaking milk, what happened?”

The director and interviewer, Shiroto Hametori, smiles mockingly and continued with the interview. He seemed to be concerned about the milk that came from being stimulated by the toothbrush.

(Without hesitation…! Going off the script…! Fuu!♥️ Igyu!!♥️ Igu…♥️)

It was a question that was not in the script, but she had to answer it in order to finish the shooting smoothly.

“Recently… Jupa!♥️ I-I was impregnated…♥️ Ah♥️ Ahn♥️ I had a baby♥️ Bu, bo!♥️ Jururu!!♥️ Because I gave birth… That’s why…! Nnuooo!♥️”

“I wonder if that child was your boyfriend’s? Or could it be…”

Shakoshakoshako!♥️ Shakoshakoshako!♥️  
Kari!♥️ Gashigashigashi!♥️  
Pyupyu!♥️ Pyuu!♥️

“Nn♥️ Nn♥️ Nn♥️ It’s not TakuXXX’s baby! Nuoo, uoh, uooooh~~…!♥️ Fuu…! Fuu…!♥️ I helped him the other day… Rerorero♥️ Juru♥️ It’s the child of a male monster…!”

She was forced to climax from the toothbrush and the penises rubbing and torturing her nipples. Her mind started going blank and she was forced to confess in front of the camera. In fact, she had only ever had rubber sex with Takuya, so she wouldn’t be able to conceive his child anyways…  
It was the male monster she saved, Ota the virgin monster. After the incident, he asked her for her contact information. He called her up from time to time and treated her like a sex friend while having nonstop creampie sex with no intention of taking responsibility. At some point, he finally impregnated her.  
That timid (former) virgin monster is now making many women squeal with his dick. So, it was only natural that he would give White・Love a free onahole sex session to thank her for giving him confidence.

“Uwah, no way.”

“Poor boyfriend-kun…”

“Before he knew it, his girlfriend was impregnated… Puu (lol)”

(Ah ah!♥️ They said♥️ They made me take a DNA test♥️ Uoh!?♥️ Ogu…! To confirm that the baby was another man’s…! One day, I’m sure I’ll have Takuya’s baby too…! Fuu♥️ Fuu♥️ Igii…!♥️ Forgive me for now…!♥️ Ikuikuiku!♥️)

Upon hearing about her confession, the guys mocked White・Love and her boyfriend, Takuya, all they wanted. It’s only natural that they would make fun of her for the disappointment of being impregnated by another man’s dick.  
Seeing the men’s reactions, Shiroto Hametori nodded in satisfaction and made a suggestion.

“I heard that your boyfriend, TakuXXX-kun has a small penis with no ability to impregnate women… So here’s the good news, everyone! Surprise! White・Love says today is a dangerous day! That means someone can impregnate her instead of her boyfriend! Please enjoy!”

“…!!!”

Gugugugu…!! Biki!! Bakibaki!!

“Hyaa…!♥️”

As soon as the men found out that it was a fertile day for White・Love, their penises got harder and harder. After all as a male, if you have a beautiful female in front of you waiting to be fertilized, and your penis doesn’t get hard, there’s something wrong with you.  
…No, there are some guys like Takuya out there that will wear a rubber and shoot thin watery cum even if White・Love says it’s a dangerous day.  
But don’t worry. At least there were no such cowards in this place. Everyone was ready to irresponsibly impregnate this beautiful girl and leave their genes for future generations.

“Is it really a dangerous day?”

“Chu♥️ Chumu♥️ Hamu…♥️ …Yes, really♥️”

“Seriously!?”

“I’m going to impregnate you…!”

“Fuck! I’m gonna lose it…!”

White・Love’s announcement that today was a dangerous day made the men even more excited. Their dicks were already hard and erect to the limit, and now all of them looked like they were about to explode.

(They’re all so hard…♥️ How badly do these guys want to impregnate me…♥️ Nmou♥️ Aah…♥️ Just the scent of all these men’s penis…♥️ It’s making me cum…!!♥️)

Pushu!!♥️ Pushu!!♥️ Pururu!!♥️  
Smelling the scent of the men in heat makes White・Love cum again, making her squirm and squirt milk. It was a strong, carnivorous smell that she could never smell from Takuya, and she loved it.

“So, White・Love-chan, why don’t you beg all these guys to impregnate you.”

Seeing her reaction, Shiroto Hametori grinned and demanded that White・Love beg for the cheating sex that will make her pregnant.

“……”

“Are you listening to me?”

Shako! Shako! Gashigashigashi!! Koshukoshukoshu!!

“Nnuooooh!?♥️ Iguuu!?♥️ Ah! Ah!♥️ Ikuiku!!♥️ Ikuuu…!♥️ ~~!♥️”

“…So as I was saying, please do it properly this time.”

“Ah…♥️ Rero…♥️ The truth is, my eggs are saved for my boyfriend…♥️ Jupa! Gupo!♥️ But today I’ll lend it to everyone…♥️ Chumu…♥️ Amu…♥️ Rerorero♥️ The sooner the better… In here… I want you to fill me up with your cum♥️”

She tried to cover it up somehow, but in the end they made her cum and forced her to do what they said. There was no way for White・Love to resist their penises, and she had no choice but to accept becoming a meat urinal for these men.  
Finally, the men reached their limit after hearing her beg to be impregnated.

“Gu…! I’m at my limit…!”

“Open your mouth and take it….!”

“Stick out your tongue!”

“Uu…! I’m cumming in here…!”

Do…Byururu!!♥️ Bubyubyu! …Byu!♥️ Byuu!♥️ Byuu!♥️ Byuururu!! ♥️Buju! Bubyuuuu!!♥️  
The semen of the men sprayed down on White・Love like a semen shower. There were so many penises covering her face that they messily spewed their white lust into her mouth at the same time.  
They pressed their cocks against her cheek and shot their semen all over her red tongue, into her hair, up her nose, and onto her cheek. Her face had become a receptacle for their cum.

(Uhuooh!?♥️ So much dick juice!♥️ These men think of women as nothing more than tools to masturbate with…♥️ No good…♥️ I’m choking on the semen…♥️ I have to swallow faster…♥️)

“Nku…♥️ Nro♥️ Kuchu! Kuchu! Kuchu!♥️ Oho!♥️ Garagaragara!!♥️ Gokyu! Gokyu! Nnhaaa!♥️”

“Uwah… So lewd…”

“Amazing…!”

“Ora! You’re cumming too!”

Goshigoshi! Goshigoshi! Shakoshakoshako!♥️  
White・Love chewed and gargled the cum, letting the semen in her mouth slide down her throat and into her stomach. With semen bubbles coming out of her nose, she scooped the semen around her face with her fingers and pushed it into her mouth.  
If she didn’t do something soon, she would drown in the semen so her body tried to take as much of the semen as possible, and this lewd meat urinal naturally climaxed from that.  
Even after ejaculating, they continued to torture her nipples nonstop. The sorry sight of the degraded girl made the men’s penises hard again.

“Nku♥️ nku♥️ nku♥️ …Puha!♥️ …Fuu…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Geeeepu!!♥️ Oho!!♥️ Igu!!♥️”

She gulped down all the semen in her mouth like meat urinal. At the same time, she was cumming from her nipples.  
However, some of the semen that splashed on her face spilled on the floor.

“Oya-oya? Our precious cum is spilling all over the floor! Didn’t you want to accept all of our cum?”

Shiroto Hametori pointed this out to her. He wanted her to lick the cum off the floor.

(No way! Who would want to…!♥️ This…♥️ This…♥️ Male smell…♥️ This thick semen that Takuya’s thin stuff can’t compare to…♥️)

White・Love tried to deceive herself, to deny it somehow. But her body wouldn’t obey. As if moving on its own, she moved her face closer to the floor, in a dogeza position.  
TL Note: Dogeza = kneeling with head on ground, a display of submissiveness in sex. google it!

(W-what am I doing…! No way…! Not like this…! Ah♥️ The smell of this semen♥️ Amazing♥️)

“Juururururu!♥️ Hamu!♥️ Hamu!♥️ Rerorero♥️ …Juuzozozo!!!♥️”

(Aah…♥️ No way So much dick juice♥️ I can’t resist this…♥️)

“How much do you love our cum? (lol)”

“If you like it so much, eat it all!!”

Pyu!♥️ Pyu!♥️

“…! Juzo!!!♥️ Juuzozozo!!!♥️”

With her formerly graceful face, White・Love slurped up all the cum. When the men saw this, the remaining men shot out their cum onto the floor for her to lick up.  
Her actions stimulated the rest of the cum in their balls, as if teasing them to produce more.  
Her dogeza cum-licking was super effective, making their penises all stand up erect again, veins bursting out. There was no doubt they could invade her pussy at any time and let their hot semen out inside her womb.  
But then, a problem came up. Who is going to fuck her first? The men all looked at each other trying to decide, all desperate to be the first to have creampie impregnation sex with her.

“Mehmehmeh! You’re quite the lewd slut aren’t you? In that case…”

Then, Shiroto Hametori makes a devilish suggestion.

“Let’s ask White・Love to tell us which dick she would like to have sex with first, what her preferred dick is.”

“!!!!!!!”

Biikiii!!! Irairaira!!!! Gichi!♥️ Bakibaki!!!♥️

(Aaah… Takuya…! I…♥️ I…!)

# Volume 3 Chapter 3 – Behind the Scenes (The Heroine of Justice is an AV Actress Meat Urinal♥️)

“So, let’s ask White・Love to tell us which dick she would like to have sex with first, which one her preferred dick is.”

“T-this is…!”

Shiroto Hametori asked her to choose the penis she liked the best. It was completely improvised and off-script.  
For White・Love, if she was forced to have sex with someone, she’d still have an excuse for Takuya in her mind. But if she was asked to choose the dick that she wants to have lewd erotic raw sex with, then that would be her own will, her own choice. In other words, it would truly be cheating betrayal sex.

“Nn~? Is something wrong~?”

(Guu…! This guy…! That wasn’t the deal! I don’t know what kind of penis I want…♥️ Such a thing…♥️)

Baki!!!♥️ Baki!!!♥️

(Ghh…!♥️ Amazing…♥️ All their penises are so hard…♥️ …Haa!? What am I…! It’s not that… But… These guys are looking at me like they want to have lots of raw sex…♥️)

She tried to stay composed, but when she was confronted with the men’s huge, evil dicks, she couldn’t help but focus on that.  
The first priority for White・Love’s body is a male cock that can reach deep into her body and impregnate her eggs with buckets of cum.  
Right now, White・Love was torn between her love for Takuya and her love for dick. Shiroto Hametori was getting tired of it and offered a compromise.

“Mehmehmeh. I guess you can’t choose who you want to do it with before your boyfriend. Then just tell me the shape of the dick you like!”

At the same time, a message appeared. There was an additional request <Explain how you like it!>  
White・Love should be angry at them for making fun of her boyfriend, but she was relieved that at least she didn’t have to choose who she has sex with.

(Phew… Thank god, I can do that at least♥️ I’m not cheating if I’m just describing my favorite penis♥️ It’s only natural that it’s a little different from Takuya’s penis♥️ There’s a difference between love and the preference for dicks♥️)

“Nn…♥️ Then it’s easy♥️ That one… Kou-san’s♥️ His magnificent penis is my favorite out of all of them♥️”

“Uoh… Really!?”

“Yeah♥️”

White・Love approached the man with the name tag Kou-san and gently placed her hand on his penis, which was now the most erect it had ever been, happy he was the superior one.  
For a male, being chosen out of all the dicks out there meant that he had won the battle and had secured a breeding partner. How could he not be happy?

“It’s long enough that it can crush a girl’s womb♥️ Such a manly penis♥️ It’s dark, like it’s used to fucking women’s pussies♥️ It looks like it wants to shoot its semen out♥️ And…”

White・Love looped her fingers around his penis and held the shaft.

“And the glans♥️ That’s the reason I chose it♥️ A man should be able to use this to attack a girl’s weak points♥️”

“Mehmehmeh! I see! Then, I’ll let you have sex with Kou-san first!”

“I-it can’t be helped♥️ If that’s the case…♥️ Sex♥️ With this penis♥️ There’s no other way…♥️”

White・Love made excuses, but never took her hand or eyes off his penis.

ーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

The scene changed to a room with a king-sized bed. However, neither White・Love nor Kou-san were on the bed.

“Fuu…♥️ Fu!♥️ Fuu!♥️ H-hurry up…♥️ If you want to fuck me, put it in♥️ Your big dick…♥️ My pussy is waiting for it…♥️”

“Now now, I’ve earned the chance to fuck you first. Let’s have some fun and enjoy it slowly~”

He held White・Love’s thighs from behind, her whole body up in the air. Since it was the first time, they decided to do it in Kou-san’s favorite position, a standing back position where he could insert his penis deep into her pussy.  
TL Note: The sex position is 駅弁セックス, except with the guy holding her from behind.

But, he doesn’t insert it immediately.  
By rubbing the trunk of his penis against her pussy, he brandishes the shape of the penis she is about to take.  
The crotch part of the costume had been shifted and was pulled over to the side and her cunt was trying to get him to fill her with his penis. With her mouth slightly open, she drooled anticipating the penetration. Clearly it wasn’t enough for her if his penis was just kissing her skin lightly.

(Penis♥️ Penis-sama♥️ Big penis-sama…!♥️)

After having her nipples tortured, White・Love’s mind was only on his penis. Her love for Takuya had been pushed to the corner of her mind, and she had truly become a slutty AV actress eager to beg for cock. It wasn’t for money, but just for the pleasure of sex.

“Oya, your pussy is so wet. If you want it so badly, why don’t you beg for it?”

“B-beg for it?♥️”

“That’s right! Show how badly you want to have raw sex with Kou-san! Make a declaration!”

(H-how much longer before he puts it in…♥️ This…♥️ No way…!♥️)

“P-please♥️ Kou-san Hurry up and give my weak pussy your big dick and show me that girls are no more than receptacles for men to dump their cum into♥️”

“…Are you sure? Can you cheat on your boyfriend and have raw sex with me?”

“Don’t worry♥️ This is also about justice♥️ It’s my job to keep the peace of everyone’s penis♥️ So it’s definitely not cheating♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Rubbing my clit with it… Iku!!♥️”

(I made the declaration♥️ That I want to have sex with this penis…♥️ No that’s not it! I didn’t choose him out of a bunch of people♥️ Mou, It was already decided that I would have sex with Kou-san♥️ So this is different! It’s just a way to get things done faster! This is all scripted too! Takuya♥️ I’m not cheating on you♥️ I’m just going to let him put his penis, which is bigger than yours, in my pussy♥️ Don’t take it the wrong way♥️)

In the end, the conflict in her mind disappeared. Even though it was scripted and she was under the influence of an aphrodisiac, she teased him with her pussy and declared that it was OK to have sex with her on this dangerous day. After all, in front of a penis, White・Love is nothing more than a meat urinal.  
Kou said could no longer resist the onahole any longer as he pushed the glans into her pussy.

“Uoh!♥️ Uoooh!♥️ It’s going in♥️ It’s as hard as a steel rod♥️ Hyaaa!♥️ This penis is amazing…!♥️ Uooh~~!♥️”

“Horahora, it’s a penis that doesn’t belong to your boyfriend. Boyfriend-kun, sorry~ (lol) You better keep an eye on your girl next time (lol)”

“Yaa…♥️ Amazing…! Really, this…!♥️ Nn Nn!♥️ Haah…!♥️ Deeper…!♥️ So deep…!♥️ It’s going all the way to the back…!♥️”

Pita…♥️  
Just before the glans reaches the entrance of the womb, before it gives the entrance a passionate kiss, Kou-san stops moving.  
The entrance of the womb descended as if thinking, “Let me have raw cheating sex with this penis♥️”, “Ditch the little fish dick and get pregnant from this penis♥️”. The entrance tries to descend as hard as it can towards the penis, but it just barely can’t reach it.

(Why…♥️ Why…♥️ His penis is so close♥️ I’m going to go crazy at this rate…!♥️)

White・Love, while being held, turned around and looked up at Kou-san. The resentful, but lewd expression she showed him does nothing but fuel his lust.  
But still, Kou-san only lightly rocked his hips, not letting his glans kiss her cervix.

“Oya…? Kou-san? What’s wrong? Is White・Love’s pussy too good?”

“No, that’s not it. It’s just… I’m not supposed to kiss right? Then I thought maybe a womb-kiss is also no good.”

“I see… So, what do you think? White・Love-san? If it’s no good, we won’t force you. He can just rub the entrance lightly and finish?”

Kou-san and Shiroto Hametori pretend they are concerned about White・Love, but with the aphrodisiac and the multiple orgasms, they know she won’t be satisfied with just light sex.  
In short, they just want to see what kind of excuse White・Love will come up with in order to have womb-kissing sex with them.

“Uu…♥️ Ah…♥️ D-don’t worry…♥️ I said it’s no good for kissing on the mouth…♥️ Womb kiss is OK…♥️”

“Oyaoya? Why is that? Why is there a difference between kissing on the mouth and the womb? Mehmehmeh…”

“T-that is…♥️”

“Hmm?”

A moment of hesitation. However, White・Love’s reasoning was almost completely overwhelmed by her desires—

“Because TakuXXX could never reach it anyway~~~♥️”

“…Fuun!!!”

Dobachun!!!♥️

“Eh…?”

Instantaneously, the penis that was teasing her suddenly slammed into her cervix with all his might.  
White・Love’s eyes widened as she finally realized that she had just been made to climax with a single blow.

“Huooo…!♥️ Nuuoooooo!?♥️ Ahii, Ah!♥️ Ah!♥️ So sudden…! …!♥️ !♥️ !?♥️ It’s amazing!♥️ No!♥️ Iku Nuoo! Nhuooo!!♥️ Ikuiku… Ikuuuuuu!!♥️”

“Don’t tell me what I can and can’t do with my penis…! Ora! Apologize! Apologize for being so cheeky! Ora! Don’t you dare climax! Fu, fuun, fuun, fuun!!”

Panpan♥️Panpan♥️Panpan♥️Panpan♥️

“Nnah!♥️ Agu!?♥️ Ohuoh!!♥️ I can’t…!♥️ So violent♥️ It’s impossible not to climax…!♥️ Ah… Ah… Iku!♥️ I can’t help cumming…!♥️ ~~!♥️”

With both legs held in place from behind, she had no escape from the climax, and she showed it with how her big ass and tits shook every time he slammed his hips into her.  
In the reverse ekiben position, the camera captured the entire scene of her pussy sucking on his penis, her juice occasionally splashing on the screen.

“How is it, White・Love-chan? Is Kou-san’s penis reaching deep enough? Please tell us so we can understand (lol)”

“Iku!♥️ Ahn!♥️ Ah, ah, ohuoo…!♥️ Inside♥️ So deep…! Uoh! Nuoh!♥️ His penis is crushing my womb… Ah!♥️ Kou-san and my womb are having a lovey dovey kiss…!♥️”

“Ora! Ora! Your pussy folds are gripping on my penis! TakuXXX-kun! Your girl’s womb is eating up my penis! Ah, you’ve never done this I forgot (lol)”

“Ah! Nhah!♥️ It’s dripping…!♥️ My milk is dripping down to Kou-san’s penis♥️ Fuu!♥️ Fuaaa…!♥️ Your penis is amazing…! It’s killing me…!♥️ It’s so good…!♥️ Ngii!♥️ Haah!♥️”

“Suunsuun… This position is the best! I love the way a woman smells when she’s being fucked! Fuunfuunfuunfuun!! Go crazy! Just take care of my penis for the rest of your life! Oraa!”

Kou-san buried his face in the nape of White・Love’s neck and breathed as hard as he could, taking in her rich, seductive pheromones that stimulated his penis even more.

“It’s no wonder that White・Love chose this one first! This looks like onahole sex now (lol)”

Shiroto Hametori was right, sex with Kou-san is a relationship where she was held up and couldn’t move her hips much. Because of this, she was completely dependent on him, and she could easily feel the difference between Kou-san’s sex technique and Takuya’s.  
Her pussy clung to his penis and her cervix opened wide with each thrust, always ready to accept his superior male seed.

“Fugii!? Aheh!♥️ The glans is swelling…!♥️ Are you cumming!?♥️ Oh oh, oh♥️ Oh! Ejaculating♥️ You’re going to ejaculate!♥️ Ah~~!♥️ No way no way! I can’t stop cumming~~!♥️”

“I’m cumming! Can I?! Can I do it!? Say it!! Fuu! Fuun! Fu!”

Jubo!! Panpan!♥️ Gupo!! Gupo!♥️ Panpan!♥️

“Yes!♥️ Hyaa!♥️ Ahn!♥️ Iku!♥️ Kou-san’s stored up evil semen♥️ Ikuiku…!♥️ Pour it all into my righteous pussy!♥️ Nuoooo!!♥️”

Almost forgetting that they were shooting an AV, it was just a fertile male and a female who had turned into his plaything. Now, he was going to shoot his genes while in a reverse ekiben position into her pussy on a dangerous day.  
Not only did Kou-san have no intention of taking responsibility for the pregnancy, but White・Love’s eggs were ready to be impregnated with a more superior dick, without Takuya’s knowledge.

Gashi…!♥️ Chumuchumu♥️ Hamu!♥️ Hamu!♥️

(Ah…♥️ This is bad…♥️ My womb is going to be completely impregnated by this man’s penis♥️ My cervix is gripping his glans… and not letting go…!♥️)

The mouth of her cervix, anticipating his ejaculation, held his penis in place completely. It was as if saying “I want to be impregnated and I won’t let even a single drop of semen spill”.

This meant as a man, no matter how big the glans is… No, as long as you have a glans similar to this (with the exception of weak penises like Takuya’s), you can tease her pussy and womb as much as you want.

“Ah!♥️ No more!♥️ I’m being defeated…!♥️ Aaaah…!♥️ Kuru!?♥️ There’s something amazing there…!♥️”

“Ike! Ora! This is it…!!”

Zun…! Gorigori…!♥️  
As a finishing touch, he stretched her cervix, forcibly stimulating her G-spot, White・Love’s weakest point.  
Before she knew it, he had exposed her weak point. He was going to blast away her love for Takuya with a tsunami of pleasure.

“Haa… uooooooh!?♥️ This…!♥️ Ah, ah, ah…! Uoh! Uoh!♥️ Ikuiku, iku!!!♥️”

Pusha!!♥️ Pusha!!♥️ Pusha!!♥️

“Mehmehmeh! How does a real serious climax feel?! White・Love-san!”

“I love it!♥️ Penis-sama! ♥️~~! ♥️♥️♥️! Big strong penis-sama!♥️ I love it…! Fugiiiii!?♥️”

She couldn’t even respond to Shiroto Hametori making fun of her with the intense, lovey dovey climax. At this moment, White・Love’s body finished her rating of his big penis.  
Obviously, Takuya lost (lol) and his girlfriend’s pussy gave this penis a score that he would never reach. Like a beetle with big horns or a lion with a big mane, when a woman is fucked by a man with a big dick, she falls in love.

“Sorry to interrupt your fun, but I’m at my limit… Uriyah!”

Byuchu!♥️ Byu! Byubyu… Byupyu…!♥️ Dochu…♥️ Byupa!♥️ Dopupu!

“Ahh, Gyuuuu!?♥️ Ejaculating…!♥️ The ejaculation is so powerful…!♥️ Iku!♥️ It made me cum so easily…!♥️ Just by shooting his semen in me…! Iku!♥️ Iku!! ♥️~~! ♥️♥️♥️! ♥️♥️♥️!!♥️”  
“Fuu…! That was good…! Uu!”

…Byubyubyu!♥️ Byuchu!♥️ Byuju!♥️ Byupu! Jyuupupupu…!♥️ Bupi…!♥️  
Kou-san poured his extra thick semen into her womb, which brought her to another intense climax, making it easier for him to impregnate her. It was the absolute truth instilled in our instincts. It’s manly to make a woman cum and then generously dump his seed. The other absolute truth was also instilled in our instincts, that a woman should be impregnated by such a penis.  
Billions of tadpoles swam inside the womb of White・Love, which was supposed to be Takuya’s property.

(Takuya…♥️ Takuya…♥️ Help me…♥️ At this rate…♥️ I’ll become an onahole shooting an AV for these men…♥️)

“Fui… I let it all out… But it’s still sucking on my penis!”

Jupo!! Garigari! ♥️…Nuu…!! …Pon!!!

“…Uoh…!♥️ …Fuhyu…! …!♥️”

After finally finishing, he pulled out of her KO-ed pussy with great force. She had reached a climax that she had never had with Takuya and realized once again the difference in class as a male between him and Takuya.  
Toro… Nicha…♥️  
He left her on the ground like a disposable onahole. Each time she spasmed, the semen spilled out of her hole, covering her asshole with a river of white seed.

“Uoh… Uoh…♥️ It’s over…?♥️”

She managed to pull her head up to confirm that the sex was over. However—

Biki!! Mukumukumuku…! Bakibaki! Bakibaki!

“Hii…!?”

“Ha? No, no, I’m not White・Love’s boyfriend (lol) There’s no way one shot is enough right?”

He quickly recovered and his penis was erect again, as if to say “I’m ready to impregnate you again.”

ーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

“Oi, Kou-san. What do you think of the heroine of justice’s pussy?”

“It’s really great! If I died without tasting this sex, it would be a shame.”

“Is that so! It was that good?”

“Yeah. …But it would be a shame if it never happened again. After today I still want to use her as an onahole… But no, she just wants to keep the peace of all these penises.”

“I have good news for you Kou-san! Actually, anyone who makes White・Love cum during filming will receive her personal information so they can continue to be fuck buddies behind her boyfriend’s back! Mehmehmehmeh!”

“Uooh! Really?! I’m so glad. A meat urinal… I’m going to use the heroine as much as I can… And do my best to support her (lol)”

Shiroto Hametori had taken the liberty of making that deal with White・Love, but she couldn’t argue because she was having an intense climax.

“Yes, well then…”

However, the filming proceeded without regard for her wishes.

“Let’s give it our best to everyone waiting for their turn, shall we?!”

Zorozoro…  
Giragira…! Iraira…! Biki!! Biki!!

(Aah.. Takuya… Please… Help me… If not…♥️)

Kaba!  
Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️

“Nhuoooooooooooo!!♥️♥️♥️♥️!!!♥️♥️♥️”

ーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

“That was fun (lol)”

“What a nice ahegao (lol)”

“I’ll come visit you soon, okay? (lol) Shiroyama Nagisa-chan~ (lol)”

“…♥️…♥️…♥️…♥️…Uoh…♥️”

After that, White・Love’s entire body was coated with cum, and she was left on the bed as a used onahole, only occasionally making grunting noises.  
As a conditioned reflex, she licked the cum on the bed like a meat urinal. Her eggs were surrounded by sperm, allowing the invasion of the genes of who knows which person. Her egg had probably already been fertilized.

“Mehmehmeh! Well, it was a good shoot, White・Love! …By the way, you said something about destroying me when the shooting was over… but from the looks of it, I don’t think that’s going to happen (lol) If you ever want to challenge me again, come back anytime, I’ll be ready and waiting to shoot! Meh~mehmehmeh!”

“…♥️…♥️…♥️…Ah…♥️…Heeh…♥️”

In the end, Takuya’s rating as a man went down after she had been fucked by men other than him.

ーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

The epilogue.

“Mehmehmeh… Well. I wonder how the sales are going now that it’s been successfully launched.”

Kachikachi…

“Hmm…”

<1 point. Actress is good but director is too intrusive> <2 points. It’s erotic, but the director is annoying> <1 point. It’s like pouring honey on a fine dish. The director has no talent, right?>

“Meh…Meh… Mugyaaaaaaa!!!”

Shiroto Hametori blew himself up, so his work was never available to the public.  
Maybe that was a blessing?

# Volume 3 Chapter 4 – Behind the Scenes (The Heroine of Justice is an AV Actress Meat Urinal♥️)

Author note: This is a bonus chapter.

—

[chapter 3 Lovey dovey face-to-face sex with Taka-san♥️]  
“Ne~? Ne~? White・Love-chan, here… and here. Feels good doesn’t it? Hora, tontonton…”

“Fuu… Nyaaa!♥️ No! You’re being so gentle…!♥️ If you do it that softly… Uoh! Ahi!♥️ My hips are moving on their own…!”

“And your hips are amazing too. The way you squeeze around my cock… You’re about to climax aren’t you?”

“T-that’s right…! Taka-san’s penis is so big…!♥️ You’re hitting all my weaknesses♥️ Nuoo! Uoooh!♥️ Inyaaa!! I can’t stop moving my hips!♥️ Iku…!♥️”

Juu…pa!!♥️ Bachu, …bachun!!♥️ Kui, kuikui♥️pan♥️pan♥️pan♥️pan♥️  
Yusa♥️yusa♥️yusa♥️byu, …byu…♥️korikori!♥️

“Even though your arms are around my neck, hugging me so tightly, your breasts are shaking so much… They’re so soft… Your hips are like a different creature, squirming like that. I love ero ero White・Love-chan~”

“Fuaah…! Don’t say that while moving your hips♥️ Stop♥️ I might really start to like you!♥️ I might fall for Taka-san… Ah!♥️ You’re so sweet you’re making me cum…♥️ Nuooo, …Nuoooo~~!♥️”

“Eh, I’m sad… I like you so much, but you don’t like me…”

“Ahh♥️ Ah…♥️ The only boy I like is my boyfriend… Uoh, uoh, uoh!♥️ Only TakuXXX…♥️ But…♥️ But…!♥️”

“But…?”

“Your penis♥️ If it’s only that part of Taka-san, I can say it…♥️ I love you…!♥️ Fuu!♥️ Fuu…! Forgive me…♥️”

“White・Love…! Thank you! I’m so happy! As thanks I’ll give you a continuous climax! Fuun! Fuun!!”

“Ah! Ah!♥️ My pussy is cumming!♥️ My pussy is cumming again!!♥️ Taka-san’s huge penis defeated me and it’s making my pussy cum!♥️ Nhuoooo!!♥️”

“Kuu…! The way your pussy squeezes so hard feels so good…! Ne? Can I kiss you? It will feel better if we do it~”

“No!♥️ Only that…!♥️ Ngii, Huooo!?♥️ No matter how much you tease me with your penis, I can’t!♥️ Ahn, ahn, ahn!♥️”

“…Ch… Then, how about this. Hora… I’ve got some plastic wrap prepared… It’s okay right? It’s not cheating or anything.”

“Wrap…? Ugii…!♥️ Haah…! If it’s not directly…♥️ Then it should be safe…?♥️ Ah, ah♥️ Ahe…!♥️”

“That’s right, if it’s through plastic wrap, no matter how hard we make out, it’s only through plastic wrap. So it’s safe, it’s all safe.”

“R-right… Alright then… It’s okay♥️ Amu!?♥️ Chunyu♥️ Amu♥️ Amu♥️”

“Hora, use your tongue… Jururu, like this”

“Nmu, Chururu…♥️ …? Nn… It feels slimy… There’s a hole in this…♥️”

“Ah shit”

Fuu!♥️ Panpanpan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Kucha! Kuchukuchu♥️Pan!♥️Pan!♥️Pan!♥️Zuchu! Zuchu! Nupupu!!

“…Were you saying something?”

“Kohyu…♥️♥️♥️♥️ I-I was imagining things…♥️ O, Ugu…♥️ Let’s kiss more♥️ I love kissing♥️ Uoh…♥️ Huooo…!♥️ Chu♥️ Chumumu…♥️ Reru…♥️”

“Puha…! Then it’s all good. Well I’m going to let it out”

“Eh…?♥️”

Byuu!!♥️ Byurururu! Do…Bururu!!♥️ Gopu…Dopuba!♥️ Bupi! Babyu… Byubyubyu!!♥️

“Ah, ah!♥️ It’s coming out!♥️ Irresponsible impregnation semen!♥️ In my womb…!”

“Ora! Stick out your tongue! I’ll ram it deeper in your pussy!”

“I-iku!♥️ A, heeh…!♥️ Uoo!?♥️ I can feel how strong it is…!♥️ My pussy can taste your semen…♥️ This ejaculation…!♥️ So much better compared to TakuXXX…♥️ Uoooooooooh~!!♥️”

“Fuu…! Fu…! Fuun…!”

“So much…♥️ Fuu!♥️ Juru, hamu♥️ Chumu♥️ Chumu♥️ Ah…♥️ Again…! Iku! Iku!♥️ From your long ejaculation…! Ikuiku, ikuu!!♥️”

…Bubyu! Babyuru, Byu♥️byu♥️byuu!!♥️

“Fuu…! Let me suck on your tongue more…! Kiss me lewdly while I cum…! Fuun fuun! Fuu!”

“Nnah…!♥️ Iku!♥️ Rero♥️ Rero…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ …Uoh!?♥️ Aaaaah!♥️ Chujurururu!!♥️ No…!♥️ This lovey dovey ejaculation…♥️ I’m seriously falling in love with Taka-san’s penis♥️ Fugi…!♥️ Aah, Ahn…♥️ Uooooh…!♥️”

“Fuu~ There’s more! Uooh, I can’t believe how good it feels to shoot my semen into a raw onahole…! Ne? Why don’t you dump your boyfriend’s penis and live in my house as an onahole?”

Bubyu…! Byu Byumu…!♥️ Dopu!♥️ Nechu Bupa!♥️ Bubyu…♥️

“~~!?♥️ No way! Ohuoooh…!♥️ This evil semen♥️ Oheh!?♥️ That you poured it in my womb…♥️ No more no more…!♥️ Ogyuu…!♥️ Ahe…!♥️”

“Eh, but White・Love’s womb is telling me it wants to be an onahole wife?”

“Ah, that…!♥️ You just made that up…♥️ Fugii!?♥️ No no no!♥️ Boyfriend!♥️ I have Takuya!♥️ I still have my boyfriend…!♥️”

“…Well, fine. One of these days, I’m going to make you leave your boyfriend, okay? For now, at least… Ne? Understand? I’m trying to pull my penis out, but now White Love’s cervix won’t let go”

Muchuuuu♥️ Hamu♥️

“Ohe?♥️ Ah…! What is this!?♥️ It’s not TakuXXX’s penis♥️ But my womb won’t let go♥️ It wants a kiss…♥️”

“I see… Your womb did that on its own… Fuun!”

“Agu, Nyaaaaaa!?♥️”

“Then take the blame for teasing my penis! Ora! Ora!”

Panpanpan♥️Panpanpan♥️Panpanpan♥️Panpanpan♥️Pakonpakon♥️Pakonpakon♥️Pakonpakon♥️Pakonpakon♥️

[chapter6 cowgirl piledriving fully automatic piston onahole sex with Ichirou-san♥️ (with live commentary and review)]  
“Fuah…!♥️ This penis is so hard…!♥️ And…♥️”

Pubyu!♥️…Byuru!! Byubyu!♥️ Jubu…! Byubu…!♥️ Bu…♥️ Jupu…♥️

“Uoh… Huoooo!?♥️ Again…! Cumming inside me…!♥️ Ejaculation that hits the back of the womb…!♥️ A-and yet…!”

Jubobo!♥️ Go…chun♥️ Gochu!♥️ Gochu!♥️ Byuba, Byuu…!♥️

“It’s all coming out… Huo!♥️ Your cock♥️ Fuu!♥️ Ahn!♥️ This sex is so good…!♥️ A fast and powerful ejaculation but it never gets soft♥️ Nuoooo!? It’s too much…!”

“It’s been fifteen minutes since you started having sex. How many shots did you receive? Mehmehmeh…!”

“F…fifteen shots♥️ Fuu♥️ Fuu♥️ Fuu!♥️ 1 minute 1 shot♥️ So much sloppy semen in my pussy♥️ Fuaah! It’s pouring in…!♥️”

“Oyaoya, amazing isn’t it? …Does this mean he has premature ejaculation?”

“Nn! Uoh!?♥️ D-definitely not…!♥️ The pace is the same as TakuXXX♥️ Guu…! But…!♥️”

Panpan!♥️Iraira…!♥️Muki!!♥️ Dochuu!!♥️ Gochu!♥️ Dopan!♥️

“It comes out as soon as the last one finishes♥️ Aaah…♥️ Ichirou-san is relentless♥️ All I can do is look up at the ceiling♥️♥ And let him ejaculate as many times as he wants♥️♥️ Uoooh~~~!!♥️ !♥️♥️♥️”

“Mehmehmeh, is it just his durability that’s great? Isn’t there something else?”

“Of course…♥️ Of couse♥️ Climax!♥️ The warped shape…!♥️ Fuoo!?~!♥️ G-spot♥️ He keeps hitting it…!”

Mukumukumuku…! Panpan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Kuri…! Kuru!♥️

“Ahn♥️ Ichirou-san’s infinite ejaculation girl-killer penis♥️ Uoh uoh uoh♥️ It’s cumming again♥️ Ogo!?♥️ His thick penis is going crazy♥️ It makes me want to do the fast piston onahole exercise♥️ Let’s do it♥️”

Zupo!♥️Pin!♥️Zupo!♥️Zupo! Pikun!♥️ Pako! Kurikurikurikuri!♥️ Panpanpanpanpanpan!♥️

“Uwah… Your high speed hip movement is impressive! As expected White・Love! She has a fully automatic onahole function (lol)”

“Ichirou-san♥️ Ichirou-san♥️ Let it out!♥️ Fuun! Fuun! In my onahole pussy!♥️ Ogyu! Dump your semen!♥️ Bless me with it please…!♥️”

“Ora! Get pregnant!”

Bapyu…!

“Uoo♥️♥️♥️! …♥️”

…Byu!♥️ Byuuu! Dopudopu!♥️ Jubu! Byuuu…!♥️

“So much♥️ So much semen♥️ Iku!♥️ Aaah!♥️ As much as 2 months of TakuXXX’s♥️ Ogo!?♥️ No, three months worth!♥️ And yet… Your semen is still so thick♥️ Such an amazing man…!♥️ Aaah!♥️ Iku!♥️ From the piston and semen…!♥️ Ikuiku!♥️”

“Your climax face is so erotic (lol)”

[chapter 9 White・Love’s lovey dovey penis guessing game♥️]  
Kuchu♥️Gichi…! Kochu…♥️ Kochu…♥️ Gu…! Pan♥️ Pako♥️ Kosu…♥️ Kosu…♥️ Pan, Muchu…♥️ Muchu…♥️

“Well? What do you think? Whose penis is going inside you now?”

“Fuu…!♥️ Nn… T-there’s a big blood vessel♥️ Uoh♥️ It’s tracing my womb♥️ Fugi, Uoh… Uohe…!♥️ Akira-san♥️ This penis is Akira-san’s penis♥️”

“And the correct answer is~?”

Gochumuu!!♥️ Guni, Gu…♥️ Pan!Pan!♥️ Guchu, Gugu…!♥️ Pito…♥️  
Bumyuru…!♥️

“Correct~ (lol)”

…Bubyuu!♥️ Babyu… Dopudopudopu!♥️ Byu!♥️ …Necho…♥️ Bupa!!♥️

“Ah!♥️ I got it correct so he’s cumming inside me!♥️ Sorry TakuXXX!♥️ I got it right again… Nho!♥️ The shape of his big penis, not yours♥️ I remembered it…♥️ Iku!♥️ Iku…!♥️ Nuoooooo!!♥️”

“Ooh! I’m happy to hear that White・Love! You remembered the shape of my penis!”

“Ngu!♥️ O-of course♥️ A-after all you have such an amazing penis♥️ Uoooooh~!?♥️ How could my pussy forget?♥️”

“Kuu…! Such a great onahole! I’ll reward you by getting you pregnant…!”

“Cum!♥️ Cum inside me!♥️ In the back!♥️ Akira-san’s♥️~! ♥️!♥️ impregnating sex is amazing…♥️ Uooh…♥️ Uoh…♥️”

Byu…♥️ Byumu, Do…pu♥️ Nechu…♥️ Zururururu…!♥️ Gugugu…!♥️ Panpanpan!♥️ …Nu…pon!♥️

“Fuu, that felt so good. Thank you, White・Love-chan~”

“Oh…♥️ He…♥️”

Bubi♥️ Toro…♥️ Paku…paku…bubyu…♥️

“Mehmehmeh. I’m sorry if I’m getting a little carried away, but I’m going to ask you about the next one!”

Zupo…!♥️ Hamu♥️ Nyu, nyururu…♥️ Buchumu♥️

Gu…! Gu…! Zurururu!♥️ Gorigori♥️ Gori…!♥️

“Hinyaaaaa!?♥️ Oguo!?♥️ Two of them…!♥️ In my pussy and ass…♥️ Double penetration with two penises♥️ Ohe!♥️ Uooh!?♥️ It feels even more amazing…!?”

“Oya? What’s wrong?”

“W-why…! Hurry up and give me the girl-killing piston…!♥️ I-I’m going crazy with this raw sex…! Both my pussy and anus want more…♥️ So… Hurry up…!♥️”

“Mehmehmeh, they can’t, White・Love-san. You can only get the sex you love so much after getting the correct answer.”

“Ah, aah… That’s right… Nn…♥️ Nn…♥️ The lumps in my pussy are confirming the shape♥️ Fuuaah♥️ My pussy feels a bumpy rod♥️ Fuu…!♥️ This…!♥️ This thick log penis in my anus…♥️”

“Yes! Please give the correct answer!”

“…In my pussy is Kou-san♥️ And in my anus it’s Yani-san♥️ I’m sure of it♥️”

“Well, the correct answer is~? Derederedere…dere!”

“As expected of White・Love-chan, correct!”

“A hundred percent correct! Congratulations! (lol)”

Yusa♥️ Yusa♥️

“Fuu…♥️ W-why…! I got it right…! More…! Deeper…! Hurry…!♥️”

“…You know what? Since you have two penises in your holes…”

“…I want to compete to see who’s penis feels better.”

“Which penis feels better??”

“What a surprising turn of events! White・Love-chan, what do you think?”

“W-which one is better…♥️”

“Ne? Please, you can be honest”

“It’s my pride as a man.”

“If that’s the case…♥️”

Goku…!

“Kou-san’s feels better♥️”

Gochuuu!! Guriguri!!

“Uooh!?~~~~~~!♥️!?♥️♥️♥️♥️♥️”

“Osha! As expected White・Love-chan! I’ll thank you with my penis!”

“…………”

“Aaaoooh!♥️ Yani-san!♥️ Pistoning in my ass…!♥️ Huoo…!♥️ I’m being violated in both holes…!♥️ I-it’s okay so…!”

“…What the fuck.”

“S-surely, Munyaaa!?♥️ I prefer Kou-san’s♥️ penis but…! Yani-san’s penis is also amazing…!♥️ His penis is better than my boyfriends…! Fuah, Guoooo!?♥️”

Zubuuuu!! Iraira…! Gari! Gori! Panpanpan!!

“Why is a lowly meat urinal trying to make me feel better! I’m not happy winning against that small fish dick!! Fuun! Eat this! I’m going to stretch your asshole so it never closes again!”

“Iyaaa…!♥️ Don’t!♥️ He’ll find out!♥️ Fuu! Gu…! Uoh!♥️ TakuXXX will find out I had anal sex with a stranger…!♥️ ~!♥️ ~!♥️”

“I think it’s too late for that (lol) Your pussy is already taking the shape of my penis… And…”

“Fuun! Fuun! Fuun! Fuun!”

Gugugu…! Mukumuku!

“Ngii, Aaah!?♥️ Aauu…!♥️ The glans is getting bigger…!♥️ You’re going to ejaculate…!♥️ You’ve already used my pussy to irresponsibly shoot your semen into so many times…!♥️ …!♥️ Punishing an onahole as a female…! Ahn!♥️ Ahn!♥️ Aaa~hn…!♥️”

“That’s right, a woman is made to take men’s semen and get pregnant. And White・Love is perfect for that (lol)”

“Y-you’re right…♥️ All women are cock-loving addicts♥️ Nuoooo!♥️ …But, if you attack them it’s rape…!♥️ But if it’s me, it’s OK♥️ Fuu!♥️ Iku♥️ Cumming…!♥️ You can always dump your evil semen in me…♥️ Because I’m an onahole…!♥️ Ah, a big one is coming…!♥️ Uu, Gyuhoooooo!!♥️”

“Thank you White・Love! Uuu…!”

“I’m gonna fill your ass with semen…! Uoooh…!”

Bubyuuu!!♥️ Buryu, Byubyubyu!!♥️ Byuu! …Dobu, ba!♥️ Bapyu!♥️ Byuu…! Bu, byuu…!♥️ Byumu! Doburyuu…!!♥️

“~~~!?♥️ It’s unstoppable…!♥️ The force of his shot is making me…!♥️ Ikuikuiku!♥️ Ikuu…!♥️ Amazing…! Uoheaah, Uoooh!!♥️”

Neto…♥️ Becha!♥️ Bu♥️ Necha…♥️

ーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

“Well then, please give your ending speech.”

“The ally of justice…♥️ White・Love received the dicks of everyone…♥️ For the sake of peace…♥️ I will protect you all…!♥️ You will always have a free disposable onahole to use♥️ …To release your evil semen…♥️ Please let it all out♥️ I’ll take you over my boyfriend any day…♥️”

# Volume 3 Chapter 5 – (The Heroine of Justice is the Headmaster’s Meat Urinal♥️)

“……”

Shiroyama Nagisa stood in front of a certain door, her expression gloomy. It was the door to the headmaster’s office at Shirakami Gakuen.  
It’s not a particularly depressing place for the average student to visit, unless they’re called there for doing something wrong. This is especially true if you are an honor student like Nagisa.

(So this interview is one person at a time…)

Looking for a glimpse of hope, she waited until the last minute to see if Takuya would show up for the interview, but he didn’t.  
The interview was a special system proposed by the head of the school for Nagisa and Takuya, who were too busy with their activities as allies of justice to attend school like normal students. It was supposed to be an exceptional case, where the missing days of attendance would be made up for in exchange for a monthly face-to-face meeting with the headmaster.  
Unlike Nagisa who already has a job as an ally of justice, Takuya’s mother wanted Takuya to go to university and expand his knowledge.  
Therefore, this system would be very much appreciated by him.  
But he doesn’t know. Behind the scenes, what kind of conditions was his own lover being subjected to?

Konkon…

“Excuse me…”

After knocking lightly on the door, she entered the headmaster’s office. She didn’t wait for a response because in her past experience, she have never received an answer when she knocked.  
Normally, the secretary would have answered the door, but not when Nagisa came to interview.  
Because—

“Nuoooo!?♥️ Iku Iku…!♥️ Help me…!♥️ Help me Akito-san…!♥️ If this continues, I…!♥️ I will become the headmaster’s woman…!♥️ Fuu, fugi…!♥️ Ohe…!♥️ Aaaaaah~~!!♥️”

That is because most of the time, she’s being violated by the headmaster in this way and isn’t able to focus on her secretary duties.

(This asshole…!)

The headmaster always makes sure to have one of his own girls fuck him at the same time that Nagisa comes.  
It was to show Nagisa that there are so many women who can get off on his dick, and at the same time, it was a declaration that this is what she will become.  
Even now, with his secretary on the table, he slammed his hips hard, as if he were using a disposable onahole. The secretary screamed name of a man who was probably her lover and cried for help, but sadly, he was using her without a rubber as if she belonged to him.

“Nn…? Aah, Shiroyama. Wait there for a moment. I’ll be done soon.”

Gucho!♥️ Gupo!♥️ Gupo!♥️ Pakopako!♥️ Pan!♥️ Panpan!♥️  
..Dopyu! Bapyu…!♥️ Byumu, byu!!♥️ Bupyu!♥️ Byuu!♥️ Byu!♥️ Dobyu… Dopu… Babyubyururu!!♥️

“Ah!♥️ It’s coming!♥️ Cum from a raw penis!♥️ It’s coming out…!♥️ Buryuburyu…!♥️ I…♥️ I…♥️ I’m cumming…!♥️”

The sound of violent pistons and the sound of a woman’s climax echoed through the air, drowning out the classical music that was being played as background music. It’s strange how music that is supposed to be majestic can feel as if it exists only to enhance sex.

Nurururu…♥️ Nu…pon!!♥️

The headmaster pressed his penis against the woman’s innermost parts and then took out his prized tool.

Muwaaaa…♥️ Gichi…! Irairairaira…!♥️

His penis doesn’t seem to go down at all, as if saying “I’m going to make you squeal now, too”, while emitting the smell of semen that stimulates a woman’s womb.  
In addition, the shaft had bumpy protrusions… There were countless pearls embedded, modified to enhance the pleasure it gives to a woman.

(Ah…♥️ That smell again…♥️ The headmaster smells like a man after he’s used up a female onahole…♥️ Gu…! Do you really think this smell will make me go into heat! Suuuu…!♥️)

The headmaster of the school was an old man who, despite his appearance as a capable businessman, really likes to make schoolgirls squirm with his cock. In the school, there are a number of meat onaholes who he used in exchange for scholarships and other benefits, and are summoned when he is horny. They were all forced to satisfy his sexual desires.  
His penis stimulates the instincts of teenage girls of child-bearing age, and as a result many girls get the chance to be impregnated by him.  
And then, without responsibility, take their eggs. Some of the older women who had these children even raised them without their husbands knowing that their children were the headmaster’s.

“…How long are you going to climax? We’ve got visitors, so hurry up and leave.”

“Ohe…♥️ Y, yes…♥️ I’m sorry… Igu!!♥️”

“Aah, don’t forget to have sex with your boyfriend when you get home in case you get pregnant.”

The headmaster orders the secretary to leave, as if he had no more use for her. Her legs were shaking like a newborn fawn from her climax, but she still managed to put a teacup on the table to welcome Nagisa before she walked out.  
If a woman with such a freshly aroused head and body, full of erotic pheromones, were released on the streets, she might stimulate men’s dicks so much that they might take her into a dark alleyway and rape her raw.

(This guy…! How low…!)

Nagisa was annoyed by the headmaster’s behavior, and the fact that he thought of women as disposable onaholes, but the headmaster seemed to have noticed her gaze.

“Nn? Aah, don’t worry about that. I have plenty of women of that caliber to keep me company. She’s already in her mid twenties, I can throw her away whenever.”

“…That doesn’t sound like the words of a teacher.”

“No, I’m definitely an teacher. After all, I’m teaching a student who knows nothing about anything. A good man can hold a woman any way he wants, and a woman is happiest when she is held and pleasured by a good man like me. I’m different from your lover.”

“…!”

Nagisa’s blood rushed to her head when he insulted Takuya.

“Shut up…! Takuya is not like you! Takuya doesn’t treat women like meat onaholes for his own sexual desires! He’s kind and way more attractive than you!”

“Oh, I see. If he’s such a good boyfriend, I shouldn’t let him stay in school for missing class, Shiroyama-kun. You know what you have to do, don’t you?”

“Guu…! You coward… is that all you can think about…?”

However, when Takuya’s attendance was brought up, she was at a loss for words. She couldn’t ruin his mother’s wishes for him.  
That’s why she didn’t like to listen to men who have such big dicks, have good sex, and can make a female climax any way they want! (lol)

“Is that okay? Even if Mihara-kun stays in school and can’t go to college, and fails not only in sex but also in academics. Unlike you, he’s someone who is not strong enough to fight Ever・Darkness on his own.”

“…Takuya is trying hard… Soon he’ll be able to do it on his own.”

“Do you think so? Well, if you think so, I think it’s going to be even more important for you to do your best. Hora, what are you going to do?”

“………”

Gashi. Tsukatsukatsuka…  
Nagisa picked up the teacup from the table and approached the headmaster’s desk. However, she wasn’t planning to splash the contents of the teacup on him.  
There was no point in doing that, and to begin with, there was no liquid in the teacup. Standing behind the headmaster’s desk, the headmaster rose from his chair and spread his legs shoulder-width apart.  
What will happen now?—

“Hora, just do as I tell you.”

“I-I know, don’t tell me what to do. Suu… Reruriru!♥️”

“Uoooh, you’re a good ass licker!”

That’s right, her tongue that should be used to kiss her lover was being inserted into the headmaster’s anus (lol)

(Uuu… I don’t want to do this… I don’t want to, but it’s for Takuya’s own good…!)

Nuru♥️Nyupopo…♥️Juru, jubobo! Kori♥️ Reruru♥️… Chururu♥️

While sitting down with her legs spread in an M-shape, she skillfully slides her tongue in and out of the headmaster’s anus, while her lips kissed the crack like she was kissing her lover’s lips.  
No matter how much you dislike someone, you will give your all when you serve them. This meat onahole, disciplined by many men’s dicks, listen’s to her womb, not the mind.

(Ku, this male scent…! I don’t want to smell this…!♥️)

Kyun♥️Kyun♥️Kaku, kakukakukaku♥️Jiwaa…♥️

Her pussy reacts to the smell of the semen from the headmaster’s penis and the pheromones from his anus, and she makes love to him on her own. Her hips do a sex-loving dance back and forth, and her womb descends as it overflows with love juice.  
Seen from outside, it looked like she was a bitch in heat, servicing the anus a man she loved. If she smells a little male scent, she’ll make excuses that it’s for her boyfriend, but she’ll give herself to other men.

“Hora, how is it?”

“S-shut up… Chupo♥️chupo♥️chupo♥️… Juzozo, juzozozo!♥️”

The headmaster pointed out that Nagisa put her teacup on the ground, then reached over and grabbed his erect, warty penis, which was sticking to his belly.  
Then, she forced his incomparably superior male cock to the ground, or rather, to the teacup.  
And then—

Kyumu♥️

Nagisa pinched the headmaster’s penis with her large tits. That’s right, she licked his anus and gave him a paizuri. Every time she is called upon, she is forced to perform a dirty service that she has never performed for Takuya before.

“Uoh, well done Shiroyama. Your breasts are so big and firm, perfect for my cock.”

“Don’t be stupid… My breasts are Takuya’s, Nn♥️ Nn♥️ Churu♥️ Jubo!♥️ Not yours, chu♥️ Churu♥️”

“Fuun. But your breasts look more happy to hold my magnificent cock than his lousy penis.”

She complained, but used her big tits to check the shape of his penis, and kept it aimed at the teacup.  
The two soft but firm breasts felt the heat of that overwhelmingly large cock, making her nipples erect.  
It’s true, as the headmaster said, her body was in heat, ready to have sex at any time, hoping to have the pleasure of serving this magnificent woman-killer’s cock.

“Nn♥️ You’re getting ahead of yourself… you know that?♥️ Amu♥️ Reroro♥️ Juzo, juzo!♥️ Why is your penis so hard, and warty, Mu…♥️ Churururu ♥️…Puha♥️ Reru!♥️ Reru!♥️ Such a nice penis…♥️”

She tries to make fun of the headmaster’s penis, but even when she tries to lie, her cunt tells her to “flirt more with the penis♥️” and “of course it feels better than Takuya’s♥️”. This lewd girl couldn’t resist.  
His penis got harder and harder, making her womb feel even more excited.

(N-no way…! I can’t think straight… If I don’t make him cum soon, I’m going to cum from just giving him anal service…♥️)

Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️

In order to make him ejaculate as soon as possible, she started to increase the rhythm of her breasts. She had to apply as much pressure as she could to keep the head of his raging penis pointed downward.  
She could feel her big tits being distorted by the shape of his dick, but her nipples were still twitching and erect as she served him.

(Nn…♥️ I can’t wrap the head well because I have to tighten up. I can’t loosen it either.)

Gugugu…! Gugugu…!

(It’s no good! This angle…! Takuya’s doesn’t go more than 90 degrees…♥️ but as soon as I let go, his dick warps upward…♥️)

“Uoh…! You have such erect nipples… And you seem to really like licking my anus…! Wouldn’t it be better if you quit being a heroine of justice and become my onahole wife?”

“S-shut up!♥️ Chuku♥️ Chu♥️ Kupo♥️ The only one I love is Takuya! Jubobo, jururu!♥️ Why would I be your disposable semen receptacle onahole wife? Amu, reruuu!♥️”

“It’s not very convincing if you say it while thrusting your tongue in and out of my anus, but whatever. One of these days, I’ll make you beg for it yourself.”

With her flirtatious face, Nagisa plunges her tongue into his anus, stimulating his prostate with her tongue and kissing every crease of his anus. If he were to be served in such a way that only a slutty meat onahole could, it would not be surprising if the man would have ejaculated long ago under normal circumstances.  
However, the black warty penis is still rampaging in Nagisa’s chest as if it wants to be served.

(S-still haven’t cum yet… Gu…! If we don’t hurry, it’ll be time for Takuya’s interview…! He’s going to see me making out with the headmaster’s anus with the lips I use to kiss him…!)

“Jubububu!♥️ Bo!♥️ Koryu, korikori♥️ …Nrero…♥️ Jupo!♥️ Jupo!♥️ …Juzozozozozo!♥️♥️”

Guni!♥️ Guni!♥️ Pan♥️ Funyufunyu♥️ Guri! Guriguri…!♥️ Nupo♥️ Panpan♥️ Pan♥️ Pan

Nagisa tried to get the headmaster to ejaculate by speeding up her anus licking and paizuri sex focusing on the head. She had no chance to show these skills to Takuya, but the headmaster’s expression never faltered.  
And so it should be. He has made many schoolgirls squeal with his experienced penis, their weak minds falling for him. There was no way he could compete with that.

“Nchu…!♥️ Chuzozo♥️ Hu-hurry up and ejaculate, chu♥️ chu♥️ nn…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Takuya, Nn♥️ Nn Nn♥️ Is coming…”

“Fufu, I’ve gone to a lot of trouble to have a young and beautiful girl like you, Shiroyama, serve me. It would be a loss if I didn’t take my time and enjoy it. And what’s wrong with being found out? You’re doing this for him, aren’t you?”

“It-it’s unexpected…♥️ Nchumu, chu, churu♥️ I can’t let him see me like this, suu…♥️ Jupu!♥️ Jupa!♥️”

“Don’t say that, just show him. Then he’ll be so shocked he’ll probably withdraw and quit school… If you don’t want to do that, you know what to do.”

“Gu…”

She flinched at the unspoken request. But the truth is that if time continues to pass unnecessarily, Takuya will come.  
If he didn’t know, there would be no excuse if he saw her with her lewd face serving him with an anus-licking paizuri.  
Besides, if the headmaster was right and he ended up not going to college because of the shock, there would be no reason for her to do such a humiliating thing.

(Kuu…! Make up your mind, Shiroyama Nagisa…! This is for Takuya’s future too! I’m going to resist this guy with all my heart!)

Nagisa made up her mind. She had no choice but to do it for Takuya’s sake—

“Headmaster♥️ Your warty lady killer penis-sama♥️ Juu, zozozo♥️ Rerureru, muchuu…!♥️ Please bless this worthless disposable onahole Shiroyama Nagisa♥️ With your precious seed♥️ Semen that will make me pregnant♥️ Bupo♥️ Bubobo♥️”

“Is that okay? Betraying Mihara-kun and having lewd sex with me?”

“Fuu…♥️ Rerorerureru…!♥️ It’s not cheating, Amu♥️ muchu♥️ It’s for Takuya’s sake♥️ For his sake I’ll take your raw penis♥️ I’ll do it♥️ Mu… Chuuu…!♥️”

“If you say it like that, I guess I have no choice. Being such a brilliant man it would be such a shame if I didn’t cum in the womb of a woman… But Shiroyama-kun’s love for her boyfriend has moved me, so I’ll show some mercy.”

“Nn♥️ nn♥️ nn♥️ T-thank you very much♥️”

“Instead, don’t waste even a drop of it. Unlike Mihara-kun’s semen which is wasted on tissues or condoms at best, mine is precious.”

“Of course♥️ Headmaster’s fearsome tadpoles♥️ Chupu♥️ Chu♥️ Chu…♥️ Chupochupo…♥️ Not a single one will go to waste…♥️ Fuu, ah!♥️ So please ejaculate quickly♥️ Please!♥️ Juu!♥️ Bupo!♥️”

Pan♥️Pan♥️PafuPan♥️PafuPan♥️Nyupo, nyuponyupo!♥️

(Aah… I’ve finally said it♥️ But I can’t help it… If I don’t, Takuya will really see me… And he might not be able to go to college…)

Nagisa declared herself as a bitch onahole while speeding up her anal licking and paizuri service. She lewdly flirted with him, urging him on, which was unthinkable compared to her previous bossy and feisty attitude.  
Being a man who loves seeing strong-willed women submit to his penis, the headmaster’s erection became even stiffer.

“As expected, Shiroyama-kun. You’re already familiar with the words used to flirt with men. Hora, I’ll give you the semen you want so much, just serve me with all your heart.”

“Ha, hahi!♥️ Thank you very much!♥️ Amu!♥️ Bupu!♥️ Penis-sama♥️ Bu! Bubo! Reru!♥️ Penis-sama♥️ Penis-samaaa…♥️”

“Fufu, not bad…! For a meat onahole!”

Nyuru♥️ Pafu♥️ Pan♥️ Gunyu, gu…!♥️ Gu…!♥️ Pan♥️ Pan♥️ Guchu! Gunyuru, panpanpanpan!♥️

(Ah…♥️ I can feel the semen rising up♥️ Finally he’s ejaculating♥️ He’s blessing me with his ejaculation♥️)

She guessed that he was about to ejaculate, with the shaft and head expanding in her chest.  
Knowing this, Nagisa focused her tongue on his prostate, pressed big tits against his penis even harder and massaged it as if trying to milk the semen out of him.

“Kuu…! Uooh…!”

Byumu!!♥️

“Nn…♥️”

…Bubu!♥️ Byu, byu byu~!♥️ Becha! Dopu, Dopupu!!♥️ Bupa… bubu…!♥️ Byukuku!♥️ Byukuku!♥️ Dobyu!!♥️

“So intense♥️ It’s shooting so hard it’s spilling out of the teacup♥️ Kunyu♥️ Ero…♥️ Bupo!♥️ Bapo!♥️ …Ahn, it’s all filled up♥️ …Amazing…♥️”

Having just fucked the secretary, it was amazing how much he ejaculated again. His thick semen was so potent it looked like it would spill out of the teacup.  
When Nagisa saw how much more manly his ejaculation was compared to Takuya, she was mesmerized, and then did her best to support the headmaster’s ejaculation… Like she was nothing more than an onahole trying to help men have the best ejaculation possible.

“Fuu… It spilled a lot. Now, you know what to do.”

Goshigoshi♥️ Purun♥️

“Ah♥️ …Yes, of course I understand♥️ This worthless onahole will drink all your semen♥️ Aahn…♥️ Juzozo!!”

After draining his penis, he rubbed the remaining semen against her big tits, as if marking her, proof that these tits were his own.  
However, Nagisa’s attention was focused on the semen spilled on the carpet and the teacup full of semen, and she didn’t realize that her breasts had become the property of the headmaster, not Takuya.  
…Or maybe she was aware of it, but tried her best to ignore it because if she didn’t, it would be like admitting that her body had become a lewd meat urinal that can no longer be satisfied with Takuya’s tiny little sprout of a penis.

“Pero♥️ rero♥️ Your semen is stuck to the carpet♥️ I’ll get it out♥️ This onahole vacuum♥️ Juzo!♥️ Will clean it right up♥️ Juzozozozo!!♥️”

She slurps up the semen that is stuck on the carpet with a dumb and lewd face that is unimaginable to anyone who saw her usual dignified expression.

(This semen♥️ It’s so thick it’s stuck in the carpet♥️ More… I need to suck it more…♥️)

“Juzozozozozo!!♥️ Rezo, zuzozozo!!♥️…♥️Puha… Churururu♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Headmaster-sama♥️ I licked up all the semen from the floor♥️”

“Uoh, thanks for that. Here, you must be thirsty. Drink this.”

Muwaaaaaaah…♥️

(It’s filled to the brim with semen…♥️ How many of Takuya’s shots would it take for him to fill it…?♥️ Suu…♥️ And the smell…♥️ It’s making me lose my mind♥️ Suuuu…!♥️ I’ll become addicted to this penis…♥️ I hate this, but I’m completely addicted to his penis…!♥️ Suuuu…!!♥️)

After using her mouth to vacuum up all the semen from the floor, he handed Nagisa the teacup that was empty until now.  
Something like this is such bad taste… But Takuya’s future is on the line. With the smell of the semen already making her climax lightly, she couldn’t say no and accepted it with an erotic smile on her face.  
Using her magic, Nagisa uses her eyes to see the sperm. There is no magic in them but they’re so dense and ready to impregnate her eggs. The amount of semen is incomparable to the thin semen of some virgin.

“W-well, thanks for the food…♥️”

“Aah, don’t be afraid to drink it all.”

“…Yes. Gokyu♥️ Nn…♥️ Gokyu!♥️ Ngu…!♥️”

(Aah, I’m drinking it…♥️ The semen of someone other than Takuya…♥️ His tadpoles are swimming inside my mouth…!♥️)

The thick, sticky semen fills her mouth and sticks to her cheeks and gums. Using her tongue she scrapes it off and swallows it.

“Nku…♥️ Kuchukuchukuchu! Ngu…♥️ Nnn…! Goku! Goku!♥️”

(It’s stuck in my throat…!♥️ If I don’t swallow fast enough it’ll kill me♥️ I’ll die being choked to death by semen…!♥️)

“Oyaoya, you’re drinking it all and your throat is really working hard. Is it really that good?”

“Ngu…! Ngoku…! …♥️…♥️…Puha…! I-I drank it all…!? Geeeepu!!♥️ Ogo!! Goeeepu!!♥️ …Excuse me…♥️”

After drinking all that semen, she burps. This declaration that she finished swallowing all of his semen would stimulate any man’s penis, and the headmaster was no exception. He wanted to violate this onahole bitch’s other holes and make her submit more.  
With his lumpy penis erect to the base, he was ready for more.  
But this was a headmaster with countless years of experience. Instead of losing control, he simply pulled up his pants and sat back on his chair, his erect penis now sealed behind the cloth.  
His ability to remain calm in front of a beautiful girl is how he’s been able to corrupt all these beautiful girls, from the sassy student council president to the ace of the track and field team, turning them all into easy sex toys that will come running with a single phone call.

“…Are we done?”

“That’s not for you to judge but… Well, if you’ve think you’ve serviced me enough for Mihara’s sake, then you can end it.”

“Gu…!”

“Either way, I’m not going to force you. Now, I wonder what I should talk about with Mihara-kun.”

After swallowing all that semen, Nagisa tried to calm down and go back to her normal self. However, the headmaster was still not satisfied. Smiling with a hint of arrogance, he wasn’t willing to give up this onahole so easily.

(He still has an erection… I guess I need to serve him until he’s satisfied… Eei! Don’t give up! It’s all for Takuya’s sake! It is my duty as Takuya’s lover to protect his future, even if it means seducing other people’s penises!)

Nagisa steeled her resolve. Yes, this is all for Takuya.  
From now on, she’s going to get fucked by the headmaster’s warty penis, and maybe even be impregnated, but it’s all for Takuya! (lol)

So–

“P-please…♥️ Please make Takuya’s attendance days flexible…♥️ I’ll do anything…♥️ Pussy or ass♥️ It’s fine to fuck me raw…♥️”

“Huoh, it’s really okay?”

“Yes… Please use this useless meat urinal and let out all your frustrations on me…!♥️”

“Then I have no choice. Come here.”

Then the headmaster moved his chair back a little and beckoned Nagisa to go under his desk.  
There was just enough room for one person there–

# Volume 3 Chapter 6 – (The Heroine of Justice is the Headmaster’s Meat Urinal♥️)

“Hora, get in here. Wait, your clothes are in the way. Take them off.”  
  
She obeys the headmaster and strips down, leaving only her thigh high socks and shoes on. Her thighs rub against each other, juice leaking out of her bare pussy as she anticipates what will happen next.  
  
(My body…♥️ It’s starting to memorize this guy’s penis…♥️ It’s telling me that being fucked by this guy raw will make me feel good…♥️)  
  
Then, she crawled under the headmaster’s desk. There’s just enough room for one person.  
In other words, this is a space for the headmaster to set up a meat onahole so that he can work and still be able to cum when he feels like it.  
Nagisa bends down to enter that onahole position. The space is narrow, so naturally she has to kneel, and uses the grip bars set up for the meat onahole to hold onto.  
However, it was built so that she couldn’t kneel and instead, she had to do the splits and spread her legs 180 degrees. In this position the headmaster can insert his penis into her while sitting down on his chair.  
  
“So which hole should I use today? Nn? Which do you prefer, Shiroyama-kun?”  
  
Kuchu…♥️ Guni…♥️ Hiku♥️ Hikuhiku♥️  
As if to check the condition of the onahole that he was about to use, the headmaster spread her ass and inserted his fingers into her twitching holes.  
That alone was enough to make Nagisa’s body happy. Instinctively her ass danced, swaying up and down as she lightly climaxed from his fingers.  
  
(I hate to admit it…♥️ But it feels so good…♥️ B-but I have to stay focused!♥️ As long as my heart doesn’t fall I’ll be fine…♥️ Acting… I’ll act to get through this…!♥️)  
  
“Whatever headmaster-sama wants is okay♥️ I… I’ll take either…♥️ I’ll be happy as long as it’s headmaster’s thick, warty penis…♥️”  
  
“Hmm… If that’s the case…”  
  
Hiku♥️ Pakupaku…♥️ Kyuu!♥️  
  
“I’ll start with your twitching anus.”  
  
“…♥️ Y-yes! T-thank you very much…!”  
  
She was going to be fucked in the ass so for now, she swallowed the thought of having her pussy filled. After all, she was relieved that she wouldn’t have her womb filled and possibly be impregnated. But that was just for now… She might inevitably be blasted by the semen of someone other than Takuya and be impregnated while having an orgasm later on.  
If it goes well, maybe she won’t have to service him with her pussy… He’s not a one-shot stop guy, but at least she hoped it wouldn’t come to that.  
  
“Hora, I’m going to give you my penis, so you can slam your hips like an automatic onahole.”  
  
“Y-yes… Thank you for the honor…!”  
  
Gugugu…!♥️  
  
“Nn…!♥️ The head of your penis is too big♥️ It’s hard to get it into my ass…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fuu!♥️ Fuu!♥️”  
  
“Onaholes don’t have a choice. I’ll spread your ass. You’re not going to satisfy me by just letting your anus kiss the glans forever.”  
  
“T-thank you♥️ Well then…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fugii…!♥️ The tip…!♥️ So big…!♥️”  
  
With her teeth clenched and a lewd face she could not show to anyone, she finally began inserting the thick rod into her ass. The thick glans pushed it open little by little, slowly making it expand until it could take his size.  
Meanwhile the headmaster did not move at all. Unwilling to give up the initiative, he let Nagisa do all the work.  
  
(Just a little more…♥️ More…!♥️ Just a bit…!♥️)  
  
Gu…!♥️ Gugugugugugu…!♥️ Nu…pon!!♥️  
  
(Uoh!?♥️ It’s in…!♥️ Fuu…♥️ Headmaster’s penis♥️ …Y-yosh, now for these warts♥️ As long as I watch out for these bumps…♥️ I’ll be fine…♥️ It’s just a little…♥️ No, it’s a lot bigger than Takuya’s♥️)  
  
Finally, the headmaster’s thick, black, female-killing, warty cockhead penetrated her ass.  
The head was so big that the meat urinal Nagisa could not move on her own.  
She had only two choices to make this flesh rod ejaculate: beg the headmaster to move his hips, or move on her own.  
Nagisa chose anal sex because she thought it would be better than having irresponsible impregnation sex where he dumps his semen into her cheating womb, but Nagisa quickly realized that this was a huge mistake.  
  
“You’ve only got the tip in. Get moving. Otherwise…”  
  
Pan!  
  
“Nn!?♥️”  
  
“I’m going to show your boyfriend that you’re taking my cock up the ass.”  
  
“Fuu… Gyu…♥️ Hya hya…♥️ I, understand…!♥️”  
  
Kyun♥️Kyun♥️  
  
(Ah♥️ Ah♥️ He slapped my butt…♥️ I…♥️ I’m cumming…♥️ It’s leaking♥️ I’m such a weak onahole♥️ No…!♥️ I have to make sure I don’t cum anymore…♥️ Or I’ll really become the headmaster’s woman♥️)  
  
A random smack on her ass easily made her climax.  
Nagisa’s body was in full heat so it was only natural that she came easily from being slapped on the ass while holding his cock in her ass.  
The headmaster knew this. He knew that he was in control now. She would climax easily any time and her love for Takuya could be turned into lust for his cock.  
  
“I-in that case…♥️ I’m happy♥️ T-to do meat urinal ass shaking onahole sex♥️ Thank you very much…♥️”  
  
Finally, she starts having anal sex for Takuya’s sake.  
  
Nu… Pupupu…♥️ Gori♥️ Gori♥️  
  
“Uoooh…!?♥️ Fuginyu…!♥️ These warts!♥️ The warts on your penis are…!♥️ Scratching the entrance…!♥️ Fuaah♥️ Iku…!♥️ I’m going to cum…!♥️ Uooh♥️ Uoh♥️ Iku…!♥️”  
  
Every time the shaft passed through her anus, his pearl-filled wart cock, which he paid a lot of money for the sole purpose of making women squeal, would stretch her ass to the fullest.  
As one passed through, another one takes its place. Again and again, it makes her orgasm lightly. It was as if he was mocking the fact that Nagisa had resolved herself to not orgasm again. Instead, it drove the thoughts of Takuya to the back of her mind and forced her to focus only on his penis.  
  
(I-it’s too long…♥️ A-and these…!♥️)  
  
Gori!♥️ Gori♥️ Gori…!♥️  
  
(These warts…!♥️ There are too many♥️ Nuoooh!?♥️ I’m cumming again♥️ I’m gonna cum…♥️)  
  
Pusha♥️ Busha♥️ Bururun, burun♥️ Gaku!♥️ Gaku!♥️ Busha…!♥️  
Every time she orgasmed, her pussy squirted, betraying her will to not let him see her cum. But he could see it all, her ass twitching and her long, slender legs wobbling.  
The headmaster put his hand on Nagisa’s firm thighs and enjoyed her soft skin as she quivered and came on his penis.  
An overwhelming sense of superiority. It was a pleasure for him to have Shiroyama Nagisa, a sexy slut that so many other men lusted after.  
  
“Iku…!♥️ Iku!♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Uoh!?♥️ Mou… A little♥️ Ugi…♥️ Huooo♥️ Almost to the root…♥️”  
  
Pachun♥️  
  
“It’s all the way in…♥️”  
  
With the sound of flesh colliding with flesh, all of the evil warts on his penis were completely engulfed inside Nagisa’s ass.  
Her legs still quivered, but she was pleased to have achieved at least that.  
What a relief.  
At that moment—  
  
Dokun…♥️  
  
“Eh…?”  
  
Zokuzokuzokuzoku…♥️  
  
(Aah!?♥️ What was that…♥️ This huge orgasm…!♥️ No way!♥️ I can’t cum yet♥️ I’m about to cum on this penis♥️ To a penis that isn’t Takuya’s…♥️ I’m seriously going to fall in love with this…!?♥️)  
  
Dokun!♥️  
  
“Uoh♥️ Iku♥️”  
  
In a moment of carelessness, the pleasure from his penis shot up from her ass to her head and made her orgasm.  
Her body had truly betrayed her. While trying to resist it, the pleasure melted away her mind until she couldn’t do anything but obey her body’s wishes.  
In that moment, all her thoughts of Takuya were blown away and all of Nagisa’s energy was directed towards her orgasm.  
  
“Fuu…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Uoh…♥️ ~!♥️ Ah♥️ Ahh!♥️ Buhi…♥️ Uoh♥️”  
  
“What? You already had such an intense orgasm? But I’m not satisfied yet. You can do better than this.”  
  
“O-of course…♥️ Fugi…!♥️ From now on…♥️ I’ll be an easy onahole who dances and shakes her hips for headmaster♥️ Fuu♥️ I’ll squeeze it all out…♥️”  
  
“Yosh. Get on with it then.”  
  
“Okay♥️”  
  
Nupupupu…♥️  
  
(W-what am I saying…♥️ Ah, no♥️ Don’t pull his penis out…♥️ It was so troublesome to get it all in…!♥️ I-I’m going to have to put it in again!♥️ All those warts are going to make me cum again!♥️ For now, until things settle down…!♥️ I’ll have to do that…!♥️)  
  
Regardless of her intentions, her body pulls away from his penis, until only the head remained inside.  
Then, she used her words to flirt with the headmaster, ready to move her hips for him.  
Then, with the head hooked to the entrance of her ass, she moved her hips from side to side—  
Zupun!!!♥️  
  
“Uoh…! Guoooooo!!♥️♥️”  
  
Panpan!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Gochu, gori!♥️ Gaku! Garigari!♥️ Gochuuu…!!♥️  
High-speed pile driving piston began.  
She clutched the bar so tightly that she almost crushed it, and slammed her child-bearing ass into the headmaster’s waist over and over again.  
Over and over her ass was teased by the warts, making her cum every time a wart passed through, and again when it’s completely buried deep inside her.  
  
“Uoh!♥️ Your penis is amazing…!♥️ Oho…!♥️ Aaaaaah!♥️ The warts♥️ The warts feel so good♥️ Iku…!♥️ I’m cumming again…!♥️ I’m cumming from the headmaster’s big penis!!♥️”  
  
“Hahaha, Does it feel that good? Squeeze my cock while you cum.”  
  
“Pistoning orgasm feels so good…!♥️ Nn, yaa…!♥️ I can’t stop moving my hips…!♥️ A-again…!♥️ Ohuooo…!♥️”  
  
“Kuu…! Not bad, Shiroyama-kun…! You’re doing pretty well. I can’t lose either…!”  
  
Pan!  
  
“Aah…!?♥️ Fugii, ikuiku!♥️ You spanked me again…!♥️”  
  
Ikuuuuuu!!♥️”  
  
Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️  
He slapped her ass over and over again, turning Nagisa’s unblemished, pale ass into a crimson red, marking the spot where men would squeeze as they used this meat onahole.  
Normally, a spanking would only hurt, but not for Nagisa. She had been conditioned to orgasm every time she was slapped.  
  
(No more…♥️ I’m cumming so easily…♥️ Headmaster’s penis is so powerful…♥️  
He’s such an amazing man…♥️ His penis feels so good…♥️)  
  
Her sense of reason was being melted away by her instinct. At this rate, she’ll change from being Takuya’s girlfriend to the headmaster’s meat urinal.  
Her sense of reason was telling her to resist, but her instincts were telling her to be NTR’ed, report back to that worthless penis, then beg for a reward from the headmaster for betraying him.  
The scariest thing was that even her desire to endure was slowly being eroded.  
  
“Uooh…! Every time it’s getting tighter…!”  
  
“I can feel it…!♥️ Ah…!♥️ Ahn♥️ Aah♥️ I feel it when you spank me…!♥️ Uoh♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ …♥️ Fuu…♥️ …Uoh!♥️ Why…!♥️”  
  
“What, you can’t even understand that? Because of this…”  
  
Gashi…! Zu…Pan!!♥️  
  
“Ngi!?♥️ Huoooo!♥️ Fugii! Uoh!?♥️”  
  
“Because my cock is far superior to Mihara-kun’s.”  
  
Suddenly, the headmaster grabbed Nagisa’s ass and slammed her down onto his hips as hard as he could. Nagisa’s body suddenly felt shocked, her face full of surprise as she came again.  
  
“Hahaha! You came on me again. If you’re a meat urinal, keep doing your onahole piston like a meat urinal!”  
  
“Y-yes…♥️”  
  
(No! I don’t want to cum anymore… On this man’s penis…♥️ I don’t want him to make me cum…!)  
  
Chubo, gupo!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Chupo! Muchururu, Jubo!!♥️  
  
(My hips won’t stop…!♥️ My body… Mou, it won’t stop…! Takuya…! Takuya…! Takuya…! I’m sorry…! Please forgive me for truly enjoying this anal sex…♥️)  
  
Her body was falling, but her heart was still hanging on by a thread, due to her love for Takuya.  
It’s amazing that all the women the headmaster used as cocksleeves have had their hearts stolen in one shot, but she managed to endure, if only a little bit.  
…But even if she could barely endure, she believed in her love for Takuya. If the headmaster wanted he could have kicked Takuya out any time.  
That’s why she had to endure this humiliation and satisfy the headmaster’s penis.  
  
“Kufuuu…!♥️ Uoh♥️ P-please look headmaster-sama♥️ Nn, Haa♥️ Aahn♥️ Headmaster-sama’s big cock♥️ Is fucking me in the ass♥️ Fu♥️ Ahn!♥️ Look at how it’s spreading open…♥️”  
  
“Hmm. But that’s not all, is it?”  
  
“Nn, Hoo…!♥️ Y-yeah…♥️ These warts too…!♥️ I-iku!♥️ Iku…!♥️ The warts scraping the entrance♥️ Uoh♥️ Uoh♥️ Uoh!♥️ It feels so good…!♥️”  
  
“That’s right. If you like these warts so much, why don’t you have Mihara get them implanted? Then maybe his will be a little better.”  
  
In order to flatter the headmaster, words that she should not have thought of (lol) came out easily.  
Nagsia’s words and onahole movement must have been getting to him, because his penis was swelling, ready to ejaculate.  
  
“I-I’m about to cum. You must be happy!”  
  
“Ago, Huoo!?♥️ Why is it still so big…!♥️ It’s too much♥️ Iku!♥️ Iku!♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️ Your penis is too good…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Ah, Thank~!♥️ Thank you very much for giving me the honor to put it in my ass♥️ Nhuoo!?♥️”  
  
“If you leave Mihara-kun and become my property, I’ll fuck you every day, okay?”  
  
“Th-that…!♥️ Only that…!♥️ Fuu… Huooo…♥️ Uooh…♥️ Uooh…♥️ I can’t…!♥️ Even though my body is the headmaster’s onahole…♥️ Nnaah, Uooh!♥️ My heart is only for Takuya…!♥️”  
  
“…Fuun!!”  
  
“Eh…?♥️”  
  
…Bobyu!!♥️ Bu, byururu!!♥️  
He suddenly ejaculated at the moment when his penis thrusted all the way to the base. The sticky, magma-like cum released deep in her ass.  
Her ass squeezed tightly, trying to restrain his rampaging penis. At the same time, it stimulated her womb through her ass.  
  
“It’s cumming out…!?♥️ Nnahuooo!?♥️ Such a thick load…♥️ Ngii, nn!♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️ I’m going crazy…!♥️”  
  
“Uoh, sorry. Shiroyama-kun’s love for Mihara-kun is so wonderful. I think my penis got jealous.”  
  
“Ahe, uoh…♥️ Uooh~!♥️ Iku!♥️ Nn…♥️ Penis-sama…!♥️ It’s okay…~~!♥️ The only one I love is Takuya but…♥️ It’s an overwhelming victory for penis-sama…!♥️ Iku!♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️ So don’t get angry…!♥️ Uoooooh!!♥️”  
  
Bubyun!♥️ …Dopun♥️ Dopu, dopu!♥️ …Byururu!! Bu, pa!♥️ Byururu…!♥️  
  
(He’s been ejaculating for more than a minute now…!♥️ Not at all like Takuya’s ejaculation…♥️ It’s too much…♥️ This penis…♥️ It feels so good…♥️)  
  
She tried to control his rampaging penis, but the headmaster gripped her ass so hard that it distorted its shape.  
Nagisa’s tongue was unconsciously swirling out in the air. If the headmaster’s mouth was right in front of hers, she would definitely have given him a tongue kiss.  
  
…Byururu♥️ …Dopu!♥️ Bupi♥️ …Dopudopu♥️ Byu…!♥️  
Finally, after three long minutes of ejaculation, Nagisa tried to pull his penis out.  
Gashi…!♥️  
The head of his instantly recovered penis did not let her escape.  
“That was close. My penis almost went down, but being sucked by your ass that hard made me hard again… You know what to do, don’t you?”  
  
“…Y-yes♥️ This lewd orgasming onahole…!♥️ Nn…♥️ Huoo…!♥️ Please use it until you’re satisfied♥️ I’ll serve you with my hip dance again…!♥️ Nn, Fuu…!♥️”  
  
Panpan!♥️ Kui!♥️ Chupo! Panpan!♥️  
Once again, Nagisa pistons her onahole anus all the way to the base, even though she was still in the middle of a climax. At that time—  
  
Konkon…  
  
(!?)  
  
“Excuse me…”  
  
The voice belonged to her lover, Mihara Takuya.

# Volume 3 Chapter 7 – (The Heroine of Justice is the Headmaster’s Meat Urinal♥️)

Konkon…

“Excuse me…”  
“Ta-Takuya…!?”

When Nagisa heard the voice of her beloved boyfriend on the other side of the door, she tensed up and stopped moving.  
It was time for Takuya’s interview. When she turned around, she saw the headmaster grinning. He had planned this.

(T-this guy…! He planned it from the beginning…!)

But it was too late. She couldn’t pull his penis out of her ass by herself so she had no choice but to stay in this position during Takuya’s interview.

“Come in.”

Cruelly, the headmaster told Takuya to enter the room, where his own girlfriend had fallen prey to another man’s penis.  
She had become a meat onahole for another man, trapped under his desk. The headmaster loved that feeling of superiority over both Nagisa and her boyfriend, so much so that blood filled his cock until it was even harder than before.

(Are you insane…!? What will you do if he finds out…! This thing is all the way inside me…! Ah♥️ It’s swelling even more…!♥️

Despite Nagisa’s concerns, Takuya walked into the headmaster’s office having no idea that his girlfriend was being used as the headmaster’s meat urinal.

“Excuse me.”  
“Umu. I know it’s bothersome but you know the rules.”

(This guy…! He’s shameless…! Nn…♥️ His penis keeps twitching…♥️ If he keeps doing this to me with his penis…♥️ I…♥️ I…!♥️ Ku…!♥️)

Since Nagisa had stopped moving her hips, his irritated penis urged her to hurry up and continue being an onahole for him.  
Right now, if she continued to have serious onahole sex with him like before, Takuya might hear the wet sounds of her hips shaking over the background music.  
But she was in the hands of the headmaster. If she didn’t move at this point, he would just grab her ass and manually use her as an onahole instead of an automatic one that she was serving as earlier.

(Damn it… I know I have to do it! I-I’ll just have to make him cum without Takuya knowing…!♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fuu…!♥️)

Nupo…♥️ Nupo…♥️ Nyupupupu…♥️ Kuchu…♥️ Nuroro…♥️  
Determined, Nagisa began to shake her hips again. Unlike before, it wasn’t as intense. But instead, she carefully slipped every wart on his penis in and out of her pussy slowly, as if having sweet, tender sex with the headmaster.  
After all, Takuya was right in front of her. Slamming it down all the way to the base would be too loud. Instead, she stopped just short from the end, trying to keep it as quiet as possible.

“Anyways, this meeting is just a formality as usual. I hear you have been working hard lately.”  
“Yes, I’m trying my best and I’m managing somehow.”  
“That’s great. But as I always say, the main thing students should focus on is to study. Don’t forget that.”  
“Yes, of course.”

It was an ordinary conversation… But behind the scenes, netorare betrayal sex♥️  
Takuya saw the headmaster as a dignified working man, but he didn’t notice the smirk on his face as he looked back at the dumb, oblivious Takuya.  
Kuchu…♥️ Chupu…♥️ Chupo…♥️

(Fuu…♥️ Uoh…!♥️ Uuu…♥️ T-the slower I go, the more I can feel the warts on his penis…!♥️ Uoooh…!?♥️ I can feel it so clearly…♥️ The difference between this and Takuya…♥️)

The slow movements made it easy for her to feel the difference between this and Takuya’s penis. Not only her body, but even her mind understood the difference.  
Which one of them is the better man?—

(Uu…!♥️ Uoh!?♥️ It’s no good…!♥️ Uoh, iku…!♥️ I can’t stop it…!♥️ Continuous orgasm…!♥️ ~!♥️ ~~!♥️ My voice…!♥️ It’s going to come out…!♥️)

Every time the warts stretched Nagisa’s ass, her hips twitched and quivered. But still, with all her strength she resisted it, only climaxing lightly so that Takuya wouldn’t hear the moans she had never made with him.  
But that’s because it wasn’t the intense sex that filled her down to the base. If the headmaster were to slam his hips against hers right now, Nagisa would undoubtedly let out a wild scream and leave Takuya forever while having a netorare orgasm.

(Nn, fuu…!♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Ikuu…!♥️ …M-maybe just a little more…♥️ A litle more and I can get it all the way down to the base…!♥️)

Gugugu…!♥️ Nupo…♥️ Kui…♥️ Kui…♥️ Paku, chu♥️

(This…♥️ Feels so good…!♥️ Haan♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ This isn’t what you think…!♥️ Uoooh~~♥️ I-it’s making me feel so good…!♥️ Nuoh!♥️ I don’t want this…!♥️ Nhah, ahn♥️ T-that’s right… If I don’t make this penis-sama feel better, I’ll be exposed♥️ I don’t want that to happen!?♥️ Iku~~!?♥️ Iku~~~!♥️)

While making pathetic excuses, the distance between Nagisa’s hips and the headmaster’s gradually shrank. With each thrust, she went a millimeter deeper.  
Nagisa’s thighs were covered in beads of sweat, bouncing off with every thrust while leaking love juice from her pussy.

“Fuu… I’ve also interviewd Shiroyama-kun and she seems to be doing well.”  
“Yeah, thank you.”  
“She really is a great girl. I’m very proud of her.”

While exchanging formalities, the headmaster enjoyed how erotic it was to see Nagisa like this while her boyfriend was oblivious in front of him.

(G-going this far…♥️ Uooooh!?♥️ …♥️ There’s still a little more…♥️ Ahhaah♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ …I-I think it’s safe♥️)

Nagisa paid little attention to the conversation between the two of them, focusing entirely on getting as much pleasure as she could from this penis.  
She didn’t know what she would do if she had to choose between her boyfriend and this penis in her current state. Maybe not her mind, but her body would instinctively choose to ram this penis inside of her and reach places her boyfriend’s weak penis never could.  
That shameful body of hers pushed her hips down deeper and deeper until—  
Pachun!♥️

(Uoh!?♥️)

Between her ass and the base of his penis — A deep kiss of betrayal♥️  
At the same time, her womb contracted as a strong electric current passed through her body.  
Zokuzokuzokuzoku♥️

(Fugiii!?♥️ Eh, aah!♥️ No!♥️ It’s feeling even better…♥️ Endure…!♥️ If I don’t, Takuya will…!♥️ Ah, impossible♥️ I can’t endure this…♥️ I’m cumming I’m cumming I’m cumming…!♥️)

Zokun!!♥️

(Ohuooooo!?♥️ Ikuuu~~!♥️ Ah, uoh!♥️ Fugiii!♥️ Ikuikuiku…!♥️ Iku♥️~~!? Ah… Uoh… Nuoh!♥️)

The warmth rising from her lower abdomen made Nagisa climax. She wanted to let out a loud scream to release some of that tension, but she couldn’t because Takuya would then find out she was being an onahole under the desk.  
Desperate to endure, Nagisa twisted her graceful face into a lewd ahegao, clenching her teeth to keep herself from screaming.  
“Mfuoh♥️”, a muffled squeal escaped from her throat, but she managed to barely keep her voice down.

(I-I endured it…♥️ I endured the orgasm…!♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fuu…♥️ I-it’s okay♥️ He didn’t hear it…♥️ My real cumming voice♥️ Nn…♥️)

Nagisa was safe for now, but he must have heard the sound when her hips slammed into the headmaster’s.  
No matter how thick-headed Takuya was, he must be suspicious. But since Nagisa was in no position to explain that sound, she had to plead to the headmaster for an excuse.

(T-this is the only way to do it…!♥️ Nnn!♥️ Ah♥️ Ah~~!♥️ Uooo, huoon!!♥️)

Furi♥️ Furi♥️ Furifuri♥️ Muchu♥️ Kuikui♥️ Kui♥️  
With his entire penis inside her ass, she performed a lewd onahole dance. The way she moved her ass back and forth, left and right, every movement was to shamefully flirt with the man.  
It was as if she was saying “I’m your onahole♥️” “I will serve your penis only♥️” “So please don’t let Takuya find out…”  
The headmaster was pleased with his schoolgirl onahole’s honest and lewd service, and decided to say something.

“Ah sorry. Looks like the water in the jug is leaking.”  
“Ah, should I help you with that?”

Gu… bikibikibiki!♥️ Michi!♥️ Michi!♥️ Buwaa…!♥️

(His penis is swelling up…!?♥️ T-this, he’s ready to ejaculate…♥️ It’s going to be an extra thick one down to the base…!?♥️)

However, their exchange also stimulated his instinct to seed this girl, and his penis swelled up to its limit.  
Nagisa knew very well that he was on the verge of ejaculating.  
There’s no doubt he’s going to cum, and with that there’s no way she’ll be able to cover up her screaming voice. Now all Nagisa could do was to pray for Takuya to leave as soon as possible.

“Nn? Ah, don’t worry. I’ll make sure to fix it up later. …Well, I’m sorry to keep you here so long, but you can leave now.”  
“Then, excuse me.”

(H-hurry up and leave…!♥️ Ah♥️ Aaah!?♥️ His penis is expanding and I can feel the semen climbing up…♥️ P-penis♥️ Please be patient a little while longer…!♥️)

The interview was over and Takuya opened the door. At the same time, the headmaster’s penis was fully expanded and he was just about to shoot his load.

(Hurry…!♥️ Hurry up and get out of here…!♥️ M-mou…!♥️)

Gii… Batan!  
Dopupu, dopun!!♥️

(Nhiii!?♥️)

…Byururu!!♥️ Byu… Dopudopun…!♥️ Byuru! Byuu!♥️ Byuu!♥️ …Dochurun!♥️  
As soon as the door closed, a torrent of semen flooded out of the head of the headmaster’s penis and into Nagisa’s body. He had cum many times already today, but it was still so thick compared to Takuya’s.  
And the moment the first shot sprayed into her ass, an unbearable, violent pleasure hit Nagisa.

“Semen!♥️ Uoh~~!♥️ Uoh~~!?♥️ Ah, ikuiku…!♥️ So much…!♥️ So much semen…!♥️ Ngohuooo…!♥️”  
“Not yet…! I’m nowhere near finished…”  
“Oh no♥️ Wait♥️ Aah!!♥️ Let me rest!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Uohh~!♥️ If you ejaculate more…♥️ There’s so much hot semen…!♥️”  
“I wonder what will happen? Go ahead, say it…”  
“I…♥️ I’m going to cum again…!?♥️ Ohuoooo…!?♥️ Ah, cumming cumming cumming…!♥️ Fugii…!♥️ Another lump of semen…!?♥️ Ikuu~~!!♥️”  
“Fufufu, if you make me cum like that, I’ll never hesitate to give it to you. As expected of Shiroyama-kun, you’re the best onahole I’ve ever had.”  
“Noo…♥️ It’s still cumming out…!♥️ ~!♥️ …!♥️ Amazing…!♥️ It’s making me cum so much…!♥️ Nuooooo, uohuoo!♥️”

(I can’t stop cumming…!♥️ I’m going to fall in love with the headmaster’s penis!♥️ I’m truly going to fall in love with this…!♥️ Takuya… Save me…!)

As his penis continued to shoot its load inside her, Nagisa’s corrupted body couldn’t resist and completely allowed itself to fall for this man.  
And following the body, Nagisa felt her heart being drawn towards the headmaster, who was giving her a pleasure that Takuya could never give.

(Noo…!♥️ Penis-sama♥️ Penis-sama…♥️ Don’t be so rough…!♥️)

Byururu!!♥️ …Dopu!♥️ Buryu! Bupyu!! …Dobyu!♥️  
Finally, his penis finished cumming. The headmaster groped her ass in satisfaction before dragging Nagisa out from under the desk.

“Hora, show me your face.”

He grabs Nagisa’s chin and forced her to look up at him. Unable to move from the continuous orgasms, she couldn’t resist at all.

“Fuu… What is this onahole face? With this erotic face, you’ll disappoint other young women.”  
“~~~~…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️”  
“…Can you even hear me?”

Nagisa was blank-faced, on the verge of fainting after having been KO’ed by the orgasm, and she could barely maintain consciousness. All she could do was shake her ass and reveal that she was in the middle of yet another orgasm.  
To any other man, it would be enjoyable to watch such a miserable onahole on the verge of being NTR’ed but the headmaster was already bored of such things and decided to take things further.  
With his penis still inside her ass, he grabbed Nagisa’s slender waist with both hands. There was a window through which the headmaster could watch the students leaving the school, but it was late and most of the club members had already gone home, so there was only one boy left trudging home.  
The headmaster opened that window and pushed Nagisa out of it until her upper body was hanging outside, leaving her ass and legs dangling in the room and exposing her pussy and anus.

“…Nn?♥️ Eh!? The open window…!?”  
“Fuu!”  
“Nguoo, huooo!?♥️ W-wait♥️ Don’t thrust!♥️ Nn♥️ Haan, ah♥️ Ah♥️ W-why…!♥️ I-I’ll do the onahole dance…!♥️ Nuooo!?♥️ Don’t fuck me so hard…!♥️ Ikuu~!!♥️”

The fresh air helped Nagisa regain consciousness but she was suddenly hit by a series of orgasms with the headmaster thrusting his hips into her, which he had barely done until now.

(T-Takuya is out there…! I endured this much…! What will I do if he hears me orgasm now…! He’ll think I’ve been having flirty flirty sex with this man…!)

“Shiroyama-kun was very assertive today. As an educator, I’m very happy to see students with a positive attitude. This is your reward.”  
“If it is…♥️ Nn♥️ C-close the window…♥️ I’ll do it as much as you want inside…♥️ Nnn!♥️ Haah♥️ Aahn!♥️ I’ll keep you company…!♥️ Fuu, Uooh…!♥️”  
“That’s not all. It’s also a reward for Mihara-kun.”  
“Nnn…!♥️ F-for Takuya…?”  
“That’s right. He was the reason I was able to enjoy it so much today. As thanks I’m going to let him hear Shiroyama-kun scream as I give her the most intense orgasm she will ever have.”  
“…!?♥️ S-stop!♥️ If you keep going, he’ll find out♥️ I’ll…!♥️ Nn, uoooooh…!♥️ I’ll become the headmaster’s anal-crazy onahole toilet and Takuya will find out…!♥️”  
“You’re worried about that?”

Nagisa clenched her teeth as she desperately tried to keep herself from screaming in pleasure. All the headmaster did was laugh at her struggles while enjoying the feeling of her ass twitching around his penis.  
Every time he grinded his penis a little bit, her ass trembled. It was like her womb was begging for semen through her anus wall.  
…And in desperation, the meat urinal bitch tried to hold back her voice.  
It’s as if everything she did was to flirtatiously squeeze the semen out of his penis, whether she was aware of it or not.

“You don’t have to worry about that.”  
“Wha, uoooh!?♥️ Nn, hyaaa♥️ Why…!?”  
“…It’s simple.”  
The headmaster whispered in Nagisa’s ear.  
“Mihara-kun doesn’t even know what your orgasm voice sounds like.”

Kurii…♥️ Gunii…♥️

“…!?”

An electric current flowed through Nagisa’s body. The current became an irresistible heat and rose to her throat.  
The headmaster was right. Takuya had never once been able to get Nagisa to have a real, intense orgasm.  
In other words, there was no way for him to know that the voice she let out is really Nagisa’s.  
In Nagisa’s mind, the dam that had been holding back her voice had finally broken.

“Uoooh!!♥️ Huoooooooooooo!!♥️”

Unable to hold back, she let out a high-pitched squeal from the bottom of her stomach. Either way, there was no way a pathetic sex partner like Takuya would ever make her squeal like this.  
That way, there was no way for him to know that the voice belonged to Nagisa.

“Nn, uooooh…!♥️ Uoooooooooh~~~~~!!♥️”

Her back arched so far that her spine looked like it would break and she howled while having the most intense orgasm of her life.  
It was so liberating to let out all that pleasure she was holding back. It was no longer the proper, graceful Nagisa but a lewd bitch poisoned by pleasure.

“Your voice is finally being honest… But I’m still not satisfied.”

Biki!♥️ Biki!♥️ Iraira…♥️

“Aah…♥️ Aah…♥️ Headmaster’s penis…♥️ It’s still so lively… Nn… So cool… So manly…♥️”  
“Even though it’s already after school, it will be a long day… Let’s enjoy this.”  
Zuu… Puuu…♥️

(Ah…♥️ I…♥️ Mou…♥️ Takuya…♥️ Forgive me…♥️)

Panpan♥️ Panpan♥️ Panpan♥️ Panpan♥️

“Aahiiiii!?♥️”

They ended up having sex until late that night, and the womb she wanted to protect was filled with his semen for all those hours.

# Side Story Chapter 1: Intermission・Day 1 (3 Days Bound To Obedient Onahole Wife Service♥️ The Heroine of Justice Can’t Disobey Ojii-san’s Penis♥️ First Half)

“I’m off!”

“Umu, You can do it!”

It was early morning and the sun had just risen. Shiroyama Nagisa was seeing off Mihara Takuya in front of his house, with a large travel bag on his shoulder.  
It was Saturday, the first of a three day long weekend. Takuya and Nagisa both thought it would be the perfect day to go on a date together, but had decided to spend the three day weekend apart.  
After Takuya asked Nagisa about ways to train and get stronger, she had told him about training in magic abundant locations, and that’s what he decided to do.  
With Ever・Darkness being an ever present threat, Nagisa had to stay in town just in case (she couldn’t put that burden on her family).

“Please give my regards to Atsunojo ojii-san.”

“Aah, I will.”

The place Takuya is going is near the Shiroyama family’s main residence. It is located at the foot of a sacred mountain that is rich in magical energy. So, at Nagisa’s request, someone from the Shiroyama family will assist in his training.  
This was the perfect environment for Takuya, who wanted to quickly develop his skills.  
But—

“……”

“……”

They stared at each other in silence. After all, they were still a young couple. Like any couple in love, they wanted to go on dates together.  
However, the monsters of Ever・Darkness are changing their tactics and becoming more and more troublesome, so it’s imperative that Takuya improve his skills. Becoming stronger is the only way to protect the two of them and go on dates in peace.

“…Oh yeah, I forgot about my parting gift before you leave.”

After three minutes of staring at each other, Nagisa cleared her throat and began to speak.

“Uoh, what is it? I hope it’s good!”

“Nn…”

Chuu…  
It was a sudden kiss. Takuya could feel the warmth of Nagisa’s lips against his.  
Takuya’s eyes widened in surprise, and before he could even think of closing them, Nagisa parted away. Her cheeks were dyed red. No matter how early in the morning it was, it felt shameful to do something she normally wouldn’t do in public.

“Hehe, was it good?”

“Ahh… Yes…”

The air felt bittersweet as they both fell silent again. Takuya really wanted to hug Nagisa and tell her how much he loved her, but held back for the sake of training.  
Then, once again, Nagisa could no longer stand the awkward atmosphere and interrupted the silence.

“W-why don’t you say anything?”

“Eh, umm… It would have been better if you used your tongue too…?”

Poka!

“Baka! Hentai! We can’t do that here! …Uu, so embarrassing…”

“If you’re so embarrassed, you shouldn’t have done it.”

“Shut up! I-it’s bad enough that you’re looking at me like that…”

Like young lovers, they shyly joke around. But they don’t have much time for lovey dovey things.  
Takuya glanced at his watch.  
5:00am—  
It was time to leave, or he would miss his scheduled train.

“…Well, it’s time! I have to go.”

“Be safe!”

Takuya was about to start walking towards the station. At that moment–  
Funyu…

“Eh…?”

“With tongue… To be continued?”

“Nagisa…”

Don!

“Hora, get a move on!”

He thought he felt a soft touch on his back but was immediately pushed away.  
Aah, she really loves him. Well, three days isn’t a big deal if Takuya can be of use to her.  
Nagisa saw Takuya off and stayed there until he was out of sight. Takuya felt a bit embarrassed. Nagisa was acting a bit like a newlywed young woman, but he was still happy.

“…Takuya… I’m sorry…”

Nagisa mumbles into the quiet morning air, with no one nearby to hear her.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 1, 6:00am, Takuya Side>  
Takuya managed to catch the bullet train in time, and since it was early in the morning, he decided to take a quick nap.  
It takes less than three hours to get to the Shiroyama family’s hometown by bullet train. From there, it was a four-hour ride by train and bus. There’s long way to go.  
Unlike usual, I won’t have Nagisa to wake him up, so I have to be careful not to oversleep.  
With that in mind, Takuya drifted off to sleep.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
“Gupu♥️ Jubu!♥️ Buu, Reroo…!♥️ Chumu, jubobo!♥️”

As is her daily routine, Nagisa is performing her morning service for Takuya’s father. She had gotten used to sucking his penis in a perverted way, twisting her graceful expression into a lewd one.  
The only difference was the order of the routine.  
Normally, she would service his penis first and then wake up Takuya, but today is the other way around. Now she’s using the same lips that kissed Takuya to service his erect penis.

“Bubyu, chumou…!♥️ Amu♥️ Chu♥️ Chu♥️ …Please cum♥️ Rero…!♥️ …Ojii-san…♥️ …Nnn♥️”

That’s why ojii-san’s penis is very happy today. Because it knows she can take her time to make him cum.

“Nchuu, juzo!♥️ Gupo!♥️ Jupo!♥️ Semen…♥️ Gupo!♥️ Dobyuu♥️ Jyuroro, nero…!♥️ Ojii-san…♥️”

But as expected, this penis that had been pouring more semen into Nagisa’s lewd body than Takuya’s was not going to ejaculate easily.

(So what should I do? Should I promise to have raw creampie sex without a rubber like always? No, I made that promise three days ago.)

Just one word. There is a magic word that, if she says it, will immediately make ojii-san shoot his yellowish semen.  
And then—  
Nagisa uttered those magic words.

“D-dear♥️”  
TL Note: あなた = the way a wife refers to her husband, similar to “dear” or “sweetheart”.

Byuchuchuru!♥️ Byuu!♥️ …Byuu!♥️ Dobu…!♥️ Bubyuu!♥️ Byu!♥️ Byururu!♥️

With that one word was a promise. Along with that word, she promised that she would unconditionally be an obedient meat urinal and exclusive young wife for ojii-san—

“Good morning, Nagisa-chan… No, Nagisa.”

As he woke up, he ejaculated directly into the back of my throat and defiled the stomach of his son’s own girlfriend.

“Nn♥️ Ku♥️ Haah…♥️ G-good morning… Dear~♥️”

The three day long weekend had just begun.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 1, 11:30am, Takuya Side>  
“……”

Takuya was eating a bento box as he was rocked by the train. It wasn’t particularly good, just a convenience store bento.  
Usually Takuya eats breakfast prepared by Nagisa, but today it was too early in the morning for her.

“…Maybe I’ll cook breakfast for a change…”

When put in a situation where we don’t have something that we usually take for granted, you suddenly feel grateful for it.  
Even though she was exhausted from her battles against Ever・Darkness, Nagisa still made food, saying that managing my diet is one of her duties as a girlfriend. If I want to protect Nagisa, we need to support each other in these areas as well.  
In the meantime, I’ll try to learn to cook for Nagisa so that we can share the burden of cooking.  
With that thought in mind, Takuya finished up his food.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
“Uhn, as expected, my loving wife made me breakfast! …Well, it’s already almost noon… Well, whether this is breakfast or lunch, it’s delicious!”

“Reryu♥️ Hamu♥️ Chuchuru~♥️ Puhaa, I-I’m glad it suits your tastes…♥️ I thought it would be less tasty now that it’s cooled down…♥️ Amu♥️ Nnnn~♥️”

“Hahaha. Either talk or suck, not both. It’s bad manners.”

“…This penis♥️ Hamu♥️ Your super powerful cock that I’ve been taking care of for the past 5 hours♥️ Jubo, chuuuu…!♥️ It’s too good for my tastes♥️ Rero♥️ Muchuu…♥️ I can’t stop giving it oral sex…♥️”

While still in his sleepwear, he sits on a chair in the living room and munches on an omelette made by Nagisa. At his feet, Nagisa was serving in her role as a young wife, giving him an enthusiastic, passionate, and erotic cock-kiss. Her tongue eagerly crawled around the area that connects the glans to the shaft, and she maintains eye contact with ojii-san the whole time.  
When he woke up, she had serviced ojii-san 5 times on the bed. After that, they had another round in the corridor, with semen dripping down her legs. Then, the sight of her serving rice aroused his penis again, so they had another round in the kitchen.  
No matter how much he fucks, it never goes down. It’s a shame that his son hadn’t inherited this talent.  
“You wake me up in the morning, prepare my meal, and even take care of my rod. I’m so lucky to have someone who does so much for me…”

“That…♥️ Churu…♥️ Nn♥️ It’s the least I can do, amu♥️ Rero, nnn~~♥️”

“…Why is that?”

“Because…♥️ I-I am…♥️ an onahole wife♥️ Because helping my husband ejaculate from his huge cock is my most important concern♥️ Amu, reru!♥️ Rero…!♥️”

No matter how much lovey dovey sex they had since early morning, it’s her job as a meat urinal wife to satisfy her husband’s aroused cock.  
That was the promise Nagisa made to ojii-san three days ago, when he didn’t ejaculate even after promising to let him fuck her raw.  
As the heroine of justice, she can’t break the promise she makes to victims that she had gotten involved with. That’s how she got here. Not Shiroyama Nagisa, Takuya’s girlfriend, but an onahole meat urinal wife whose sole purpose is to satisfy ojii-san’s penis.

“That’s right… Then I’ll have to reward my devoted wife with a special treat.”

“R-reward…?♥️ Amu…♥️”

“It’s Nagisa’s favorite food! And it’ll be freshly made too! …There’s a lot of it if you want it.”

“…!♥️ Juu, zozozo!♥️ Gupo!♥️ Amuamurururu♥️ Gupo!!♥️ Juzozozo!♥️”

As soon as she hears ojii-san mention the special reward, Nagisa’s mouth becomes even more passionate.

(Takuya… T-this is not what it looks like♥️ ️This is a promise♥️ Yes, because I made a promise♥️ I-I don’t actually want to fill my stomach with ojii-san’s freshly made semen soup…♥️ T-that’s right! It’s a waste of semen!♥️ It’s a waste if I don’t drink it all…♥️)  
“Ah♥️ Nn♥️ It’s coming up♥️ Up the urethra♥️ Bujururu, jururu!♥️ My darling’s homemade food♥️ Chumumuchuu…!♥️ Please give it to me…♥️”

“Uuu…!”

Doku, doku!♥️ …Byu! Byucu!♥️ Doro, byupu! Byubyu…!♥️ Byuu~♥️ Byupupu…♥️ Dopu!!♥️

He puts only the glans on Nagisa’s tongue as he let’s out his desires. Usually, he would cum straight into Nagisa’s throat, doing it the manly way that Takuya can’t do. However, this time, he was giving his beloved wife a treat.  
He ejaculated directly onto her tongue, making the bitch taste it and showing her who her master is.  
While she received his semen, she remembered that the thick semen dancing on her tongue belonged to the man in front of her and burned it into her memory.  
Byururu…♥️ Byu…♥️ Dopu!♥️ Doku♥️ Dokun!♥️ …Bubyuuu…♥️

“Fuu, I guess I overdid it this morning… I came a bit too fast.”

“Chururu…♥️ …Chupon!♥️ Not at all…♥️”

Muwa…♥️

“So much♥️”

After sucking the remaining semen out of his urethra, she opens her mouth wide to show off her achievement.  
It doesn’t look like the semen of someone who had ejaculated many times already, and you could see the contrast between her wet, red tongue and the cloudy, white seed.

“Alright, you can swallow it.”

“Y-yes…♥️ Garagaragaragara…♥️ Nicha♥️ Necha♥️ Kochokocho…♥️”

(T-thick…♥️ Rich and manly…♥️ The smell makes girls like me go crazy♥️ I’m going to lose my mind…♥️ I only want ojii-san inside me…♥️)

The thick semen was too hard to swallow, so she tried to make it easier by chewing it.  
However, in the process, Nagisa’s female instincts react to the overwhelming male scent. It’s something she can’t experience with Takuya’s watery semen (lol) (althought it’s rare for him to receive a blowjob since he’s done after one shot).

“Kokyuu…♥️ Nn…♥️ Nn…♥️ Puha…♥️ Ah…♥️ I-I swallowed it all…♥️ Thank you for the extra thick cock juice…♥️ Dear~…♥️”

“Nagisa…!”

Bakan!

“Aahn~~♥️”

After drinking up the semen, ojii-san got so excited seeing Nagisa’s melting, horny face that he pushed her down.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 1, 3:00pm, Takuya Side>  
(Concentrate… Concentrate…)

In the ancient forest, where only a small amount of light leaked from the towering trees, Takuya was meditating and practicing his magic.  
The sun was still shining, but the forest was dark and the wind was cool against my skin.

(Amazing… I’ve never felt so much magic before. I can feel the magic in the trees, in the wind, and even in the ground…)

Meditation itself is a simple practice that can be done anywhere. The reason why you have to go out of your way to do it is to cultivate the sense of developing stronger magic power by doing it in a high concentration of magic power, and to train yourself to be able to develop this level of magic power on a regular basis.  
He wasn’t expecting to come to the Shiroyama family’s village to meditate, but that’s what the Shiroyama family does. A man about the same age as my father (who seems to be Nagisa’s uncle, named Atsunojo) was also very good at teaching.  
Aside from Nagisa and her parents, this is the only other Shiroyama family member he’s met, and they all seem to be good people, as one would expect from someone who makes a living as demon slayers.

“Umu, Nagisa’s boyfriend. He has a good sense of humor.”

Atsunojo stands behind Takuya.

“Have you had sex with Nagisa yet?”

“Buu!?”

“You lost your concentration. You’re still naive.”

“Th-that’s unfair…”

“I don’t know what you’re talking about. If you’re distracted by this much, it’s no use. The enemy will do something even worse to disrupt our concentration.”

Although he thought it was cruel to use his own niece’s sexual situation as a distraction, Atsunojo had a point.

“It’s all about concentration. Because this is essential to maintaining your best condition.”

“Yes!”

“Try and maintain it the whole day. I’m going to keep trying to distract you.”

“I understand!”

Surrounded by the magic of nature, and grateful to Nagisa for introducing him to this, Takuya continued his training.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
It was early afternoon on a Saturday. Nagisa’s face was flushed with shame in the living room of Mihara’s house at a time when ordinary families would be out shopping.

“I-I’m really dressed like this…♥️ Do I have to go…?♥️”

Nagisa looked at ojii-san with longing eyes.  
She was wearing shorts so short that it showed off all of her thighs, and emphasized her lewd, child-bearing hips.  
It was an outfit that even an AV actress wouldn’t wear unless she was filming a reverse pickup video. It was a play where she would go shopping with a skimpy outfit that shouts “free sex”.  
Even though she was hiding her eyes with sunglasses, anyone who sees her would know it was Nagisa, and she will have to take care of their cock in order to keep them from saying anything.

“What’s wrong, Nagisa? If you don’t like it, I won’t force you. However…”

“…”

“No reward.”

Ojii-san took Nagisa’s hesitant hand and made her touch his crotch.

“Ah…♥️ Ah…♥️ Amazing…♥️ Hot…♥️”

Even though it was only through the jeans of his pants, it was so hot that it burned her palms. It was like a hot iron rod.  
Even though he had turned her womb into a semen pool for ojii-san, it still tingled greedily for more.  
It was saying “I want to drown in more of this man’s seed♥️” “I don’t care if I’m a convenient meat onahole, I just want more of his love♥️”

(My body… It’s getting harder and harder to resist ojii-san…♥️ B-but, I cant help it, Takuya…♥️ Because…♥️)

Gingin…! Biku…!♥️ Iraira…!

(I can see it clearly through his pants…♥️ The size of that cock…♥️ It’s my duty to relieve penis-sama’s frustrations♥️ After three days, I’ll be Takuya’s girlfriend again♥️ Forgive me for now…♥️)

Nagisa made up her mind and tried to go out to do the shopping play but ojii-san stopped her.

“Korakora, wait! If you walk out alone, you’ll be attacked immediately. I’ll give you a ride. Besides, Nagisa didn’t bring her purse, did she? Take this.”

Then he handed her a few thousand yen bills and a note to buy something.

“I’ll give you a ride, but make sure you buy exactly what it says on the note… I’m sure Nagisa can do it.”

Nagisa finally went to go shopping with ojii-san.

# Side Story Chapter 2: Intermission・Day 1 (3 Days Bound To Obedient Onahole Wife Service♥️ The Heroine of Justice Can’t Disobey Ojii-san’s Penis♥️ Second Half)

<Day 1, 3:40pm, Nagisa Side>  
While Takuya was concentrating on training his magic, Nagisa was riding in ojii-san’s car to a convenience store a short distance from town.  
A convenience store in the suburbs. The parking lot was unnecessarily large, but there were no other cars parked besides the one that Nagisa and ojii-san had driven in.  
The convenience store is not attached to any kind of public facility, nor is there a school nearby, so I don’t know why they decided to build it here.  
But that’s also why it’s so convenient—

(T-this is…!)

While in the convenience store, Nagisa checked her shopping notes and was surprised to see what she needed to buy.  
For some reason, even the manufacturers of the products are specified in detail, but that’s not the point.  
Lots of energy drinks, sports drinks, and… condoms.  
If it was just the beverages, it would look like she was a club manager who had come to buy something.  
But when condoms are combined with her Nagisa’s sex appeal, with her shorts and tank top, it’s like saying “I’m going to have lots~~~ of sex~♥️”.  
She couldn’t imagine ojii-san using any condoms, so it must just be part of the play to appeal to the employees.  
Furthermore, at the bottom of the memo, there is a mysterious formula <1P=1yen>, does this have anything to do with shopping?

(Ku… I thought I could go into the store unnoticed, b-but I have to buy this…)

Nagisa looked at the cashier from the product shelf. A young man, who looked like a college student, was working the register, looking bored and sighing.  
There was no one else in the store who looked like an employee, and if she wanted to buy the contents in this basket now, she would inevitably have to go to that man’s cash register.

(If I take too long, other customers might come. A-anyway, I’ll just quickly buy it and ojii-san will be satisfied.)

She made up her mind that she would just never use this convenience store again and headed for the cash register.

“E-excuse me. I’m ready to pay…”

“Ah, I’ll be right… there…”

“……”

The employee noticed her mid-sentence and was startled by her appearance.  
In front of him was a woman who was dressed in a skimpy outfit that no one in their right mind would wear. Still, that same woman was both beautiful and stylish, and he recognized that instantly.  
Even among AV actresses, he hadn’t seen a woman with such a lewd aura around her before.

“Nnn… Can I have the bill, please?”

“Eh… Ah! Y-yes!”

Nagisa calls to the stunned clerk who was wondering if she was taking a break from shooting an AV.  
While running her items through the scanner, he realized what she might really be up to.  
She hides her breasts with one arm, but it doesn’t completely cover it as the clerk burns his eyes into the cleavage that shows through the gap in her tank top.

“Umm… The total will be 4100yen…”

After passing all the items through the cash register, the clerk gave the bill with a somewhat regretful look.

(Eh…?)

Nagisa thought as she took out the money that ojii-san had given her.  
One, two, three four bills… There was only 4000yen. She was 100yen short.

“…? What’s the matter?”

“Ah, sorry. I’ll put this back…”

After saying that, Nagisa realizes.

“Buy things that are exactly as they are written here.”

“I’m sure Nagisa can handle it.”

<1P = 1yen>

She thought back to ojii-san’s words. And condoms, which are supposedly unnecessary. Weird. What it means is—

(He wants me to use these condoms to make up for the missing 100 yen!?)

I looked at the clerk’s face again. He has a thin face. He doesn’t seem to be very popular with women, and he might even be a virgin.  
With a man she had never met before, ojii-san wanted to use Nagisa’s body to extract a hundred yen worth of favors.  
Normally, she would never do such a thing, no matter how much ojii-san asked her to. However, the situation was different for this three-day weekend.

(Right now I’m ojii-san’s wife… So… It can’t be helped…)

If she fails to live up to ojii-san’s expectations, then maybe ojii-san will never get a morning erection again (lol). If that happens, what will happen to the Mihara family?  
Takuya would lose not only his mother, but also his father. The original reason for this was her own incompetence, which led to the involvement of ojii-san.  
Even if it was betraying Takuya, the victim must be saved. That’s what Shiroyama Nagisa is, a heroine of justice, and that’s why she swore absolute obedience to ojii-san during this three day weekend.

“Ah, umm.. I’m 100yen short…

That’s all I have on me…”

“Ah, are there any items you don’t need to buy?”

“…No, they’re all necessary.”

“Eh, but…”

Nagisa stopped his objection by laying her hand on his, lightly rubbing it sexily as if she were begging for something.  
With her free hand, she opened the box of condoms she hadn’t paid for yet, took out the contents, slipped one of them into the clerk’s breast pocket, and put her lips close to his ear.

“Let me earn what I’m missing, okay?♥️”

Fuu– she seductively breathes into his ear. When she glanced down, she saw that the man’s cock was erect in anticipation.  
One more push.

“B-but, I don’t have that much money… I can’t pay thousands like that…”

“…Don’t worry. It’s my fault I don’t have enough money… Maybe you can buy 1 piston for 1 yen?”

“…!? I-I’ll buy it! Please let me buy it!”

The man jumped at the extremely low price. It didn’t matter that he was working part-time.  
“Such a perverted woman wants my cock. If I refuse here, I’m not a man.” That’s what he thought.

“…Then we have a deal… Where would you like to do it?”

“Ah, the manager is in the back… So, the toilet?”

“…Alright.”

The employee didn’t like the manager, who forced the part-time workers to do all the store work while hiding in the back. But thanks to him, he could now enjoy this woman alone.  
The clerk thanked him and disappeared into the private restroom with Nagisa.  
Batan…

Ah…♥️ So sudden…♥️  
S-shut up! You’re such a sloppy mess…!  
Nupupupu…♥️ …Panpan!♥️ Panpan!♥️ Panpan!♥️  
Ah!♥️ Uoh, uooooh~~!♥️  
Pan♥️ Pan♥️ Panpanpan♥️ Panpanpan♥️ Panpan  
You’re thrusting so fast…!♥️ Ikkuuuu!♥️ ~~~!♥️

—Twenty minutes later.  
“Thank you very much~ I look forward to seeing you again!”

“…♥️…♥️…♥️”

Eventually, Nagisa returned to ojii-san’s car with four used condoms in her shorts, which had been filled with thick semen, hanging from her belt, and the change of 5,000 yen in her hand.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 1, 8:00pm, Takuya Side>  
It was nighttime in the forest, and Takuya and Atsunojo were having dinner around the campfire.  
The rice porridge was made by boiling various ingredients brought by Atsunojo and seasoning them with miso, but it was very tasty.  
The two of them discussed his future training as they ate the contents of the pot.

“After we eat, we’ll start meditating again. This time, I’ll have you do it nonstop until morning.”

“Eh?”

“What’s wrong?”

“…I have another training session tomorrow, don’t I? Isn’t it bad to stay up all night today?”

“Baka, You’re in such a high concentration of magic. It shouldn’t be tiring as long as you’ve trained your magic well. It’s not like you were tired before, right?”

“Hmm…”

He was certainly right. Normally, if I trained for such a long time to cultivate magic power, I would accumulate quite a bit of fatigue even though I was meditating, but in this forest, there was no fatigue at all.

“Amazing! That means I can train here without sleeping! I think I’ll train here all summer long!”

“That’s impossible.”

“Eh? Why?”

Takuya was seriously thinking about the arrangements for his summer vacation, but Atsunojo put a stop to it.  
Takuya thought it was a good idea, but there seemed to be a problem.

“First, the magic is too concentrated. If the body learns to take this for granted, it will be difficult to cultivate magic power in places where the concentration is low. Besides…”

Atsunojo smirked.

“Besides, if you leave Nagisa alone for too many days, she’ll get tired of you won’t she~?”

“That’s… Not good.”

Takuya’s goal is to become a man who can protect White・Love, or rather Shiroyama Nagisa, in the battle against Ever・Darkness.  
In order to do so, it would be the end of the world if the two of us couldn’t show our strength in the city.

“I thought it was a good idea, but I guess not.”

“It’s okay to come here once in a while to practice. It’s necessary for both men and women to have space sometimes.”

“I wonder if that’s how it is…”

“You don’t know since you’re young. You both need time to yourselves to make it last.”

Atsunojo said, sounding as if he had experienced it firsthand.  
Maybe something happened in the past, but Takuya doesn’t have the courage to ask.  
The two of them scraped the contents of their bowls into their mouths to drown out the slightly sullen air.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
Ojii-san’s room on the second floor of the Mihara residence. The room was filled with the sweet voice of a girl, a lewd, human-shaped onahole wife who had been servicing the older man since this morning.  
The springs of the bed squeaked under the weight of two people every time their hips collide.  
Gishigishi♥️ Pan♥️ Guchu!♥️ Guchu!♥️ Gishigishi♥️ Panpan♥️ Panpanpanpan♥️  
The position is matsubakuzushi.  
One leg was draped over ojii-san’s shoulders, so that he could see up and close the legs of the woman who makes you cum, as well as see the woman being made to cum in all her glory.

“Haa, uoh!♥️ Ah!♥️ Aah~!♥️ P-please forgive me…♥️ Mou…♥️ Mou…♥️ Ikkuuu!!♥️”

Despite Nagisa’s desperate plea, he easily made her orgasm again.  
Biting down on the sheets, the girl orgasms while her eyes roll back until he could only see the whites of her eyes.  
How many times has ojii-san made her cum today? she did’t even have the energy to count. Her body and mind were being consumed by the pleasure he was giving her.

(T-two more days of this…♥️ With such a big cock and so much vitality…♥️ I…♥️ If this continues, I…♥️)

When she promised to be his obedient meat urinal wife for three days, she still thought that she could handle it to the end.  
But what about the reality? Her body was already in a state of total submission to ojii-san’s penis. Even the last threads of rationality were being burned away by the heat of the continuous orgasms.  
At this rate, will Nagisa still be Takuya’s girlfriend when he comes back? Her confidence is wavering.

“Damn it… How many times are you going to cum before I cum once? You were the one who wanted it, squealing and squirming so much.”

“Nn…♥️ Nn…♥️ Nnn…♥️”

“Hey, answer me!!”

Zurorororo… Zupan!♥️

“Ngyoooo!?♥️ I’m cumming…!♥️ Again…!♥️ Kufuuuuu!♥️”

“Again! Fuu! Squeeze it tighter! Fuu! Stop trying to prolong your orgasm! Ora! I’m still not satisfied!”

Ojii-san’s powerful strokes went deep into her, the head kissing the entrance to her womb.  
She clenched her teeth trying to endure the pistoning, but his thrusts easily makes her moan and squeal as she reaches yet another orgasm.

“Nn!♥️ I-I’m sorry!♥️ Endure♥️ I’ll endure the orgasm♥️ Fuu…♥️ Fuu…♥️ Uoo!?…!♥️~~~~!!♥️”

Pusha♥️ Pusha♥️

“…You’re not enduring it at all!!”

“…Because your cock is too amazing♥️ Ahn♥️ It feels good no matter how you fuck me♥️ Nn…♥️ Uoh!♥️ Haan…♥️ Such a strong cock that can easily corrupt a woman♥️ Is going crazy in my pussy…!♥️ Iku!♥️ Ikuuu!!♥️”

“I don’t have a choice. Then just orgasm nonstop until I cum… I don’t care if you orgasm or not, I’m not going to stop!”

Dochu!♥️ Dochu!♥️ Nyupo, muriyuriyuu…!♥️

“Nhiiiii!?♥️”

Ojii-san’s glans stimulates her pussy folds intensely until Nagisa has a back-arching orgasm.  
The pleasure from her womb becomes an electric current, shooting up to her head and making her mind go blank. It felt like she was being remade into ojii-san’s woman.

“Uooh…! Every single fold is sucking on my cock…! How are you doing this…!”

“Nnyaaa!♥️ I-I don’t know…!♥️ My body…!♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ ~~!♥️ My pussy is sucking on your cock by itself♥️ Uoo, uoooh…!♥️”

“Nagisa’s body is so lewd it goes crazy for cock all on its own! I’ll discipline you! Only I, your husband, can satisfy an erotic wife like you…!”

“Discipline me♥️ With your big thing♥️ Nn♥️ Your thick cock♥️ Uohoo…!♥️ Uoooh…!♥️ Please discipline me with it…!♥️ Yaa♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️”

(No…!♥️ What am I saying…!♥️ Ah♥️ But this penis♥️ Ojii-san’s penis is so happy♥️ It’s twitching so much…!♥️ I’m going to fall♥️ Help me, Takuya…!♥️ If you don’t, I’m going to lose to this cock…!♥️)

Before she can even form her thoughts, the instinctive words to flirt with ojii-san’s penis, asking him to bless her with his thick semen came out.  
No matter how much she tried to keep Takuya in her heart, the pleasure ojii-san gave her drove those thoughts away.  
The kind of sex she was having was completely different from the short sessions she was used to having in the mornings before Takuya woke up. This was ojii-san’s true intentions. Nagisa thought she could endure three days based on previous experience, but this far surpassed that.

“Fuu, fuu! How is it!? Nagisa! Doesn’t it feel good!? Hamu, chururu! Rero!”

“Nhigiii…!?♥️”

With Nagisa’s slender legs still draped over his shoulder, ojii-san licked the sensitive underside of her knees.

“Ah, fuu♥️ Stop!♥️ It’s dirty…!♥️ Nyaa!?♥️ Stop licking and pistoning at the same time♥️ Kufuu…♥️ Uooh, uooh~~♥️”

“There’s nothing dirty about my Nagisa. Besides, you’re not very convincing with the way you’re tightening!”

Pachun!♥️ Gochu!♥️ Guri♥️ Guri♥️ Kochukochukochukochu…♥️

“Uu, Aaaaaah!♥️ Stop♥️ Stop already♥️ Nuooooo!♥️ Oku♥️ This is amazingggg♥️”

Every time he pistons into her, Nagisa’s whole body trembles even more. He was holding her hard enough to bruise her while her big, lewd ass swung from side to side, as if begging to be fucked even harder than this.  
The mixture of bubbling semen and love juice ran down her thighs, forming a wet puddle that stained the bed.

“Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Deep♥️ So deep!♥️ Your big cock is hitting the best part♥️ It’s trembling so much…♥️ I’m cumming!♥️ I’m cumming!♥️”

“You perverted wife…! Cum! Go ahed and cum!”

“Uoh♥️ Uooh, uohuoooo…!?♥️ Teasing the back…♥️ Ah♥️ Heh♥️ I said stop…♥️ I can’t take it anymore…♥️ So please dear…♥️”

“Ugu…! Suddenly tightening…! Kuu! Uooooh!”

Nagisa’s pussy was sucking ojii-san’s penis more and more intensely, and he knew he was reaching his limit. Knowing that, he irresponsibly pushed harder into Nagisa’s womb, repeatedly kissing the entrance with his glans.  
“I’ll definitely cum deep in your womb” “I’ll make sure every last drop ends up swimming in your womb” “I will impregnate you.”  
His male instinct to piston as hard as he can to impregnate this woman stimulated Nagisa’s own female instincts… The instinct to receive the genes of a strong male, opening her womb to accept everything ojii-san will give her.  
There is no need for words. Just follow your instinct.

“Nagisa! Nagisa! Nagisa! …Uu, guu!”

Bubyu!♥️ Dobu! …Dochu, byururu!♥️ Buryuryu…♥️ Byubyu!♥️ Dobyu!♥️ Byu!♥️ Byuu! Byuu~!♥️  
As soon as the first shot entered Nagisa’s womb and hit its roof, she too reached her limit.

“Ah ah ah…!♥️ The semen, it’s hitting my womb…!♥️ Aah…!♥️ Iku, ikuuuuu!!♥️”

Her high-pitched screaming orgasm echoed through the room.  
Grabbing the sheets, arms and legs tensed, wave after wave of pleasure exploded in her womb and mind.

“Aaaahn♥️ Haa♥️ Yaa♥️ Your cock is going crazy inside me!♥️ Stop!♥️ Or I’ll…♥️ ~!♥️ Ah♥️ Ikuiku…!♥️ Ikkuuu…!♥️”

Although ojii-san had stopped his piston movement, his penis had not.  
Only the head remained still, kissing the entrance to her womb while the shaft twitched about left and right each time he shot his load.  
That movement stimulated all of Nagisa’s weak points, adding pleasure to her orgasm.  
Byuku…♥️ Byuku!♥️ Bubyururu!♥️ Byuru…♥️ …Jubu♥️ Dopu♥️

“Mou stop♥️ Iku…!♥️ Ah♥️ Aaah!♥️ You’re cumming so much…♥️ It’s not stopping…!♥️ Nhiii, uohuooo~~~!♥️”

“…Fu…! Fu…! Fu…!”

It had already been going on for more than a minute. Her womb was completely filled up. With no room left, his semen leaked out of her pussy.  
Ojii-san simply watched Nagisa as she lewdly squirmed and twitched, but did not say anything. He simply enjoyed the raw impregnation sex.  
After four minutes, he finally pulled out his half-erect penis.

“Fuu… Good work, Nagisa. Let’s see… Uoh, there’s a lot!”

“…♥️…♥️…♥️”

Ojii-san watched his thick semen dripping from her gaping pussy, which had taken the shape of his cock. He ran his tongue over Nagisa’s slender neck, as if he had conquered this beautiful woman.  
He was treating her as if she was his woman, not giving a thought about how she was his son’s lover.

(I endured… I endured Takuya…! My heart is still yours! Two more days…! I’ll get through this…!)

Her hips were trembling and the semen of Takuya’s father was swimming inside her womb.  
Even so, Nagisa still has Takuya in her heart, and she finds herself thinking about his return.  
Nagisa believed that it would be fine, even if it was two more days.

“Well, I guess that’s about it for our lovemaking today…”

“O-okay…♥️ I’m going to get ready for bed then…♥️”

She cleaned up the wrinkled sheets and tried to go to bed, but she still couldn’t really stand on her own feet.

(Th-the day is finally over…)

“Wait, hold on.”

“Ah… Thank you…♥️”

Ojii-san, who saw her in that exhausted state, grabbed Nagisa’s hand.  
However, instead of sitting Nagisa up, ojii-san turned her over 180 degrees and made her lie on her stomach.  
He was kneeling behind her, sitting on her ass as if it were a cushion, like an onahole meant to receive semen.

“D-dear…? I thought we were done for the day…?”

“Nn? Yeah, our husband and wife sex is over. But…”

Nagisa was confused, but ojii-san smiled nastily and said.

“From now on, it’s punishing sex for a cheating wife.”

What did he mean by cheating? In the first place, what she had just done was cheating on Takuya.  
Ojii-san continued to speak.

“You were cheating on me at the convenience store weren’t you? How could you forget that… I’m going to punish you.”

“Aah, that’s because ojii-san… Hah!?”

“…What did you say?”

Nagisa realized that she had misspoken, but it was too late. For three days, Nagisa’s promise to be a obedient wife is something she can’t go back on.

However, Nagisa called her beloved “husband” “ojii-san”.

“Ah… That’s not what I meant…”

“You called your husband “ojii-san”… I’m going to punish you until the morning!!”

Biki!! Bikiki! Gingin! Ira…!

“Hii…!”

The blood gathers in his penis again, and it regains its hardness.  
He’s going to educate this unfaithful wife once again about who her master is…

“No… If we do it all night…♥️ I’ll die Penis-sama will kill me♥️ Please…! Forgive me…!”

His furious sex begins.  
With such fear, she tried to escape the situation, but he held onto her waist and there was nothing she could do.

“Now, let’s begin!”

“Aah……….♥️”

That night, the Mihara family residence was filled with inaudible moans and screams.

# Side Story Chapter 3: Intermission・Day 2 (3 Days Bound To Obedient Onahole Wife Service♥️ The Heroine of Justice Can’t Resist Ojii-san’s Penis♥️)

<Day 2, 8:00am, Takuya Side>  
Deep in the forests of the sacred mountain, strange birds sing and chirp. After a full night of meditation, Takuya prepared himself for the second day of training.  
It’s also the last day of actual training since the plan was to leave tomorrow before noon.  
So Takuya was enthusiastic about further honing his skills with Atsunojo.

“Good job on the meditation.”

“Thank you!”

“Let’s begin immediately. Today, we’re going to work on cultivating your magic quickly and practice sparring with me.”

“Yes! I’ll be in your care!”

Takuya’s eyes were lit up. He was looking forward to sparring with him.  
Atsunojo smiled, seeing Takuya so eager. He was like that when he was younger too after all.

“Be prepared, Takuya. I’m not going to go easy on you.”

“I know, I’m ready. Please don’t hold back.”

“…Why are you so happy to take a beating?”

“This is the best part of training. I’m looking forward to learning.”

Training is supposed to be tough. At least that’s what Takuya believes, and he’s pushing himself to become stronger.  
Nagisa thinks this way too after all.

“Well, I’m going to attack you now. Try to avoid it and strike back with your magic.”

“Huh? I can fight back?”

“It’s fine, come at me with all you got. If you don’t, then I’ll seriously attack you.”

“Ueh.. Scary…”

The goal of this training was to practice reading the opponents attacks and striking back.  
Since Takuya fights in close combat, this is a must.

“Let’s begin!”

“I look forward to working with you!”

While wondering whether Nagisa was awake by now, he began the second day of training.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
In Ojii-san’s bedroom of the Mihara residence, the familiar chirping of sparrows can be heard. Nagisa’s pussy had been punished by Ojii-san all night and she was now nothing but a spasming, cum-filled doll lying on the bed.

(…Uoh♥️ H-he’s going to kill me…♥️ …At this rate, Ojii-san’s woman-killer penis…♥️ It’s going to destroy my mind and turn me into an onahole for Ojii-san…♥️ Nnuoo…♥️ Uooh…♥️ Uooh…♥️)

Ojii-san was sitting on the edge of the bed smoking. He had quit smoking after Takuya’s mother died, but had recently started again.  
A room filled with the stench of cigarettes and lewdness. Tissues strewn about, clothes in disarray, sheets stained, and his meat urinal wife on the bed.  
After a long time, Ojii-san was satisfied, but he still had a huge erection, still slick with semen and love juice.

(Amazing…♥️ Ojii-san’s penis It’s still so lively…♥️ It’s so powerful and never gets tired…♥️ No way…♥️)

After finishing his cigarette, Ojii-san spoke to Nagisa.

“Thanks for last night. It was the best night I’ve ever had.”

“…♥️ …Uu…♥️ …♥️ …Uoh…♥️ Ahh…♥️”

Pubyu♥️  
The only sound that comes out of her throat is her moans. Instead, she responds with his semen leaking out from her twitching pussy.  
It was as if her body was responding, “Your semen is filled up in my pussy♥️ The best cock I ever had♥️”

(…My body…♥️ My body is already admitting it…♥️ It’s saying his penis would satisfy me better than Takuya’s…♥️ It’s saying I don’t need to act and can just climax for real…♥️)

Her body was Ojii-san’s. As a male, he satisfies her and makes her fall in love. Again and again, he satisfied her all night to become his possession.  
Was he about to penetrate Nagisa’s heart with his penis? Even though she had been raped by monsters, and at the surface level pretended to flirt with them and fall in love with them, deep down there was always Takuya. Nagisa was always able to return to him.

(…Not yet…! My heart has not fallen yet…! Wait for me Takuya! I will save Ojii-san from the curse…!)

Nagisa’s face was sticky with tears and drool, and from the waist down, she was inviting Ojii-san’s penis, regardless of her intentions (lol), but it was important to keep her heart intact.  
Ojii-san, who was unaware of Nagisa’s resolve to keep her heart intact, rubbed her ass as he told her what she was going to do today.

“I know it’s Sunday and… I know Nagisa is probably tired, so let’s just stay home and relax today.”

“…Nn♥️ Yes…♥️ Dear…♥️”

“No more rough sex today. However…”

Ojii-san has a wicked grin on his face.

“Let’s have slow, loving sex all day today, okay?”

“I wonder if Takuya is in training right now.” Trying to escape from reality, the second day of Nagisa’s life as an onahole wife began.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 2, 10:00am, Takuya Side>  
“Ha…! Ha…!”

“What happened to your enthusiasm? We’ve got a long way to go!”

“Uu… Uoooooh!!”

“That’s it! Hit me! Come on, hit me if you can!”

The shouting and the corresponding yelling drowned out the silence of the forest, and Takuya’s sparring training became more serious as he moved towards his opponent.  
Atsunojo responds to this by taking advantage of an opening and throwing him to the ground with great force.

“You’ll never be able to protect Nagisa with such a weak punch!”

“Shi! Shii! Ariyaa!”

“Watch your opponent’s movements! Concentrate your magic! There’s an opening!”

“…Ugu…!”

If you concentrate your magic power only on your fists and neglect the rest, it will be unbalanced. It is very difficult to keep the magic power all over the body so that the armor is always well balanced.

“What’s the matter, you’re giving up already?”

“…Heheh.”

But Takuya laughs.  
This pain will make me stronger, so I will accept it as much as I can. Because it will lead to the future.

“Uoooooh!!!”

“Come on!”

Takuya swung his fist out, not wanting to get knocked down.  
Takuya’s second day has just begun.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
“Nn♥️ Hah♥️ Haan…♥️”

“About this much…”

“Aheeh…♥️ Heeh…♥️ Nn…♥️ Ah…♥️”

Ojii-san and Nagisa had come down to the living room.  
Ojii-san was sitting on the couch, watching TV while Nagisa was being fucked by him slowly in a face-to-face position.  
As he had said before, there was no rough sex going on. Instead, he was teasing her with Polynesian sex all morning.  
TL Note: Polynesian sex is a kind of sex that emphasizes slow sex, paying attention to all the feelings, and intimacy.

“This is…♥️ Dangerous…♥️ The shape of Ojii-san’s penis…♥️ I can feel all of it♥️ My pussy is in the shape of Ojii-san’s penis♥️ And…♥️)

Kyun♥️ Kyun♥️ Kyun♥️

(Nuooo…♥️ I-I keep lightly cumming♥️ Aaah♥️ But…♥️ But he won’t let me have a real climax♥️ Nyaa…♥️ I want more and more♥️ Nn…♥️)

Nagisa was completely aroused by Ojii-san’s penis inside of her. However, Ojii-san held her hips down, not letting her move or have a strong orgasm.

(T-this…♥️ I can’t beg for his penis♥️ No matter how much I am Ojii-san’s wife right now, my lover is Takuya♥️)

The folds gently ripple and massage his penis, urging it to move more, but it only occasionally twitches.  
All for that one little movement from Ojii-san’s penis, her pussy betrays Takuya and serves Ojii-san to the best of her ability.  
Unlike Takuya, who can’t even make her cum, Ojii-san can push Nagisa to heaven at any time, and he can take his time in doing so, hence the no-piston sex.

“Fuu…♥️ Nn, Aah… Yaa…♥️ Fuu…♥️”

Nagisa is at the mercy of the slow and sudden change compared to last night’s serious sex. It’s the torture of sweet, light orgasms that melt her heart. Was Ojii-san trying to corrupt not only her heart, but also her mind?  
Nagisa’s second day had just begun.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Second Day, Noon, Takuya Side>  
“Ouch…”

“Did you get hurt?”

“Ah, no. It cuts and stings in my mouth.”

Lunch break. No matter how much training he’s doing, it’s a must.  
This was his third meal since he came here, and it was still the same stew. Obviously it’s a man’s home-cooked meal.  
There was no doubt that the food was delicious, but it made him miss Nagisa’s cooking. Perhaps sensing Takuya’s feelings, Atsunojo sharpened his mouth.

“What is it~? You have a problem with my cooking?”

“No no, that’s not what I meant. I just wanted to try something else.”

“…I knew you’d have a problem with that. Do you even cook?”

“No… That’s…”

But there was no point in complaining, he was in no position to.  
I’ll learn to make something for Nagisa, even if it’s just this much. Looking at the unevenly cut vegetables, Takuya once again pledged his love for Nagisa.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
“Haah…♥️ Haah…♥️ …Fuuu…♥️”

Ton…Ton…Ton…  
On the cutting board, there were uneven vegetables that did not look like they were cut by Nagisa. Nagisa wore only an apron over her bare skin and prepared lunch, feeling the hardness and heat of the penis pressed against her womb.  
Ojii-san stood behind her, holding her waist and stroking her back while he stood back. Nagisa’s legs are long and her hips are high, so she bends forward to have the perfect angle.

(H-how many times have I cum…♥️ It’s always so light I can’t even tell♥️ A real orgasm…♥️ If he doesn’t start pistoning like yesterday then I’m going to go crazy…♥️)

From morning, her sexual desires had been growing for more, and every time she cums lightly, her womb begs to have a real one.  
But Ojii-san never pistons, only presses his erect cock against her womb. She was going crazy from how he was controlling and denying her, and Nagisa couldn’t even move it herself.

(Please…♥️ Just a little bit…♥️ Penis-sama♥️ Twitch♥️ Just twitch and move a little…♥️)

The only thing she can think about is trying to make her pussy folds to move and get his penis to twitch reflexively.  
Thanks to this, Nagisa, who is supposed to be a good cook, ended up cooking like an amateur. If she hadn’t used a ceramic knife, she could have gotten hurt.

(Penis♥️ Penis♥️ Penis-sama♥️ …No, I…!♥️ Takuya is doing his best to train himself, but all I can think about is this hot penis…♥️ It’s so amazing when I’m aware of it…♥️ Compared to Takuya’s…♥️)

She tried to bear it by thinking about Takuya, but all she could think about was the comparison between Ojii-san and Takuya.  
It’s all for Takuya. Unlike Ojii-san, Takuya wouldn’t be able to reach this place. Ojii-san’s can stretch me out but Takuya’s is too thin. Ojii-san’s is thicker. Takuya is… Ojii-san is…

(I-I can’t! I can’t think like this…! I will definitely endure and greet Takuya…!)

Haah♥️ Haah♥️ — As she let out hot breaths, Nagisa once again pledged her love for Takuya.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<6:00pm, Takuya Side>  
Takuya was lying on his back, looking up at the reddish sky.

“I guess that’s it for training.”

“…Ossu…”

“Tired?”

“…Ossu…”

Takuya just replied in the same way, his muscles screaming after a day of fighting with Atsunojo.  
He was beaten to a pulp and thrown around. But Takuya didn’t let that dampen his spirits.  
Perhaps it was his refusal to give up that was Takuya’s greatest strength. Atsunojo could understand why Nagisa had chosen this boy.

“I think we’re done for the day. Get a good night’s rest tonight.”

“Eh?”

Takuya was surprised and slowly sat up. Takuya had planned to stay up and meditate tonight as well.

“Aren’t I going to meditate again tonight?”

“No, not tonight.”

“Eh, but, you said I don’t need to sleep as long as I’m practicing magic…”

“The magic power will give you energy, so you won’t be as tired as you are now, but it won’t restore your strength. A tired body needs to rest.”

Takuya’s body was completely exhausted from the hard work he had done all day.  
In this situation, he needed to rest well to make it through tomorrow. In the first place, even meditation wouldn’t work if he was physically tired like this.  
That’s what Atsunojo tells him.

“Huh, is that how it is?”

“It means there’s no point in rushing. You’re young, you’ve got plenty of time, so the best thing you can do is take your time.”

It may or may not have made sense to Takuya, who was in a hurry to get stronger.  
Anyway, the second day of training was over. All that was left was the third day.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
The smell of cigarettes drifted in from beside her. Ojii-san was in the living room watching TV and smoking a cigarette.  
And as for Nagisa, well…

“Fuu…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️ Fuu…!♥️”

She’s still being penetrated in the face-to-face position, doing the Polynesian sex that was making her go crazy with no movements.  
Unable to cum for real, her continuous sweet and light orgasms made her moan like a bitch in heat.

(I can’t…♥️ Ojii-san hasn’t moved a muscle since a while ago♥️ I can’t even get his penis to move♥️ I want to cum♥️ I want to cum♥️ I want to have a real climax…♥️!)

In her head, all she can think about is getting that intense climax and making her body shake with lustful heat.

“…Do you want to cum? Nagisa.”

Sensing this, Ojii-san, who had been enduring it himself, called out to her.  
The movement of Nagisa’s pussy folds is enough for Ojii-san to know what she is thinking. That’s how familiar he is with her.  
Nagisa’s womb was overflowing with love juice just from the anticipation of being able to cum.

“T-that…♥️ Umm…♥️ Yes…♥️”

Nagisa admitted it; she should have said no if she was thinking of Takuya, but she was almost at her limit.  
She just wanted to cum. With that in mind, she begged him even though she was writhing with shame and guilt.

“Then, I’ll make you cum.”

“…Y-yes!♥️”

“With one condition…”

Ojii-san said something that put a hold on Nagisa’s joyfulness. Then Ojii-san demanded a price for this climax.

“Only if Nagisa kisses me.”

“T-that…! That wasn’t the deal…!”

As a condition of being Ojii-san’s onahole for the next three days, the only promise we made was to not kiss.  
In other words, it’s the last line of defence. No matter how many times Ojii-san embraces her, it’s the line between being Takuya’s lover and really being Ojii-san’s, even if it’s only for three days.

“I know. So this is just a request. But if you’ll do it for me…”

Pikun!♥️

“Nhii!?♥️”

“I’ll make love with Nagisa for real.”

“Ah… Aahhh…♥️”

Just a little twitch of his penis and her mind goes wild. If only she could betray Takuya now and tongue-fuck with Ojii-san, then she could enjoy the true orgasm.  
The happiness of a woman that Takuya could never give her is right in front of her now. There’s only one reason why she doesn’t jump at it, and that’s because Takuya is currently working hard in a distant land to help Nagisa.

“What will it be?”

“…I’m sorry. I still can’t do that… that’s the only thing I can’t do. Please forgive me…”

“Is that so… It can’t be helped.”

Strong-willed, Nagisa fought off the temptation. As long as Nagisa and Takuya love each other, they will be able to face any difficulty.

(I said it…! I’ve defeated the temptation of a big cock and the pleasure of real cumming…! Takuya…! I love you no matter what! …So please believe me…)

Nagisa’s heart is filled with courage.

I will make sure to say “welcome back” to Takuya safely and give him the kiss he promised. Is what she thought.

“We’re not going to sleep tonight, let’s keep going slow like this all night, sound good?”

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 2, 9:00pm, Nagisa Side>

“Hamu♥️ Reru♥️ …Nuoo♥️ Aaah♥️ Darling’s penis is♥️ Jyupu♥️ Hitting the back…!♥️ It feels so good♥️ Muchu…!♥️ Puha…♥️”

Chupuchupu…♥️ Pan!♥️ Panpan, panpanpan!♥️ Guri…!♥️ Gu♥️ Po♥️ Gu♥️

“Kissing feels good doesn’t it?”

“N-no♥️ Nn, reryu…♥️ We’re not kissing Ah…♥️ Uoooh…♥️ It’s just by chance♥️ Nnn~♥️ Chupa♥️ That the tip of my lips touch your mouth♥️ Nnhuoo!♥️ Ikkyuuu!?♥️”

“Ah~ yeah yeah, sure (lol). Hora…”

“Nnuah!?♥️ Not there♥️ I’m going to cum…♥️ I’m going to cum if you hit me there…!♥️ Hamu, jururu…♥️ Chu♥️ Churu♥️”

Three hours after vowing not to kiss, Nagisa and Ojii-san were in missionary position having kiss-fuck sex in Ojii-san’s bedroom, as if they were newlyweds who had been in love for years.  
She couldn’t stand it. If they had stayed connected and moving slowly all night like that, she would have gone crazy.  
That’s why Nagisa begged. She threw away all of her shame and dignity, putting her forehead to the floor as she kneeled and begged “Please give me your cock♥️ Please fuck me with your big fat woman-killer cock♥️” and…

(Aah… I…! I betrayed Takuya…♥️ But I wanted to meet Takuya as a decent person, not as an onahole who had been used all night…♥️)

She turned away from the fact that instead of an onahole, she had become Ojii-san’s Dutch wife, and let her mind wander to the pleasures that sent shivers down her spine.  
The way she sucked on Ojii-san’s tongue to get him to piston harder, biting his bottom lip and slurping up Ojii-san’s saliva, was a true testament to the fact that Nagisa had become Ojii-san’s woman.

Zurorororo~!♥️ Kucho, kuchu…♥️ Dochun!♥️

“Uooh… Huooh~!♥️ Such an amazing long stroke…!♥️ Chupu, rero Nn♥️ Ah♥️ This is good…♥️ It feels so amazing!♥️ Nhii…!♥️”

“Your pussy is so tight it feels good. …Kuoo!? It’s still sucking on me, you lewd little pussy…!”

“It’s because of your penis♥️ Chupu, chupu♥️ You’ve been teasing me for so long…!♥️ Uoooh!?♥️”

“No excuses! It’s because you made me wait three hours for this kissing sex! Fuun! Fuun! Oraa!”

“Ngii, Uoooooh!♥️ Raw punishment sex♥️ I’m cumming…!♥️ Nchu!♥️ Juzozo…♥️ Amu!♥️ Hamu, reru…!♥️ Chururu♥️”

From that point on, there was no need for words between them.  
The only sounds in the room were the sound of wet tongues swirling around each other and the slapping of hips against hips, as Nagisa’s lewd moans melted into Ojii-san’s mouth and seemed to travel directly to his brain.  
Ojii-san had been fucking her all day and was waiting for the cum that had been simmering in his balls to burst out into her womb.  
They didn’t need to endure any longer.

(Nn…♥️ Ojii-san’s piston is getting faster…♥️ This…♥️ In the deepest part…♥️)

Ojii-san seemed to be nearing his limit, and he leaned over Nagisa, determined not to let her go, and repeatedly pistoned and stimulated the entrance of her womb, focusing on Nagisa’s weak spot.  
Nagisa responded by swirling her tongue even more passionately and opening her womb fully to accept Ojii-san’s middle-aged extra thick impregnation cum.

“Kuoo…! I’m cumming! I’m gonna make you pregnant…! I’m gonna shoot it all in your womb!”

“…!♥️ Nzo, chupa♥️ Ah♥️ Me too…!♥️ I’m cumming too…!♥️ Juzozo♥️ Uoh♥️ Uoh♥️ Uoh…♥️”

Nagisa’s body was completely melted by Ojii-san’s final push, and she did not forget to intertwine her tongue with his like lovers as she came.

(This…♥️ It’s my favorite…♥️ I-I didn’t know…♥️ I didn’t know I liked kissing while having sex so much…♥️ And kiss-fucking climax even more…♥️)

She had kissed and fucked Takuya before. But it wasn’t an act that Nagisa particularly liked.  
But now it’s different. Kissing, being fucked, and being made to cum. The final piece of the puzzle came together, and it became Nagisa’s favorite sexual act of all time.  
But with Takuya’s quickshot penis (lol) he might be able to kiss and fuck, but he can’t make her cum.

“…Uuu!”

“Ohuo♥️”

At the same time, they both ejaculated. Their hips couldn’t be closer together and all the sounds of flesh on flesh stops. The only movement that remains is their tongues, moving and feeling each other as if they were separate creatures.  
And after a few moments…

…Byuu!♥️ …Buryuryuba…♥️ Byubyubyu!♥️ Bichabicha, dopu♥️ Dokun…♥️ Doku…♥️ Doku…♥️ Tapapa!♥️

(It’s cumming out♥️ It’s so thick…♥️ It hit the ceiling…♥️ I can feel the semen filling up my womb♥️ My womb is so heavy with semen…♥️ Iku…♥️!)

“Reryu♥️ CHururu!♥️ Nicha♥️ Hamu♥️ ~~~Uo!♥️  
…!♥️ Aaaaaah~~!”♥️  
“Fuu…! Fuun…! Fuuu…!”

After being forced to endure for a day, the ferocious semen swims around inside Nagisa, determined to impregnate her as much as they can.  
Once the egg was found, it was likely that two or three of them would be able to reach it after preparing for the whole day.  
She can’t get enough of such vicious, manly semen as it pours into her as their tongues intertwine.

(I-I’ll remember The feeling of kiss-fucking climax♥️ Kissing and sex with Takuya is not enough for me…♥️)

Until now, even if her body was not satisfied, her heart was satisfied by kissing and sex with Takuya. But now Nagisa knows.  
That kiss-fucking with a real man can make you cum…

Dopu…♥️ Doku!♥️ Dopun…♥️…Byuru, dobyubicha♥️ Byu!♥️ …Doku…!♥️  
Zurururu…!♥️ Nyu…pon!♥️

“…!♥️”

When he had finished taking it all out, Ojii-san exposed his cock to the atmosphere for the first time since they started having Polynesian sex.  
The hot love juice soaked his meat stick, and steam was rising from it.  
Nagisa, on the other hand, was breathless, unable to utter a single word, and could only lay there, her body trembling from the climax.

“Fuu, I’m satisfied. Well, I’m getting old, aren’t I? It’s going to be hard to stay up all night for two days, so I think I’ll go to bed now…”

“…Uuu…♥️ Uooh……♥️”

“Well, then, wake me up tomorrow morning around 9:00am.”

“…Ah… Y-yes…♥️”

Day 2 is finally over. Will Nagisa make it?

# Side Story Chapter 4: Intermission・Day 3 (3 Days Only? Obedient Onahole Wife♥️ The Heroine of Justice Can’t Resist Ojii-san’s Penis♥️)

<Day 3, 6:15am, Takuya Side>

“Haah…! Haah…! Haah…!”

Takuya is running fast through the city, carrying his travel bag.  
On the third day, he did a little waterfall training in the morning, but had to leave the forest before noon and head home.  
As for the results of my training, his magic power has visibly increased. Atsunojo told him that he could come back anytime, and he could say that it was a very fulfilling three days.  
…He wanted to see Nagisa, he wanted to talk to her. Of course, He hadn’t forgotten about the reward, but in any case, He wanted to see her face.

(I haven’t seen her in just these few days… now I really want to see her…)

Anyway, for that reason Takuya ran back to Nagisa’s place as quickly as possible.  
Takuya arrived in front of the Shiroyama residence and rang the intercom… But there was no answer… Is Nagisa not home?

(A little too early…? Oh, I guess I should have called.)

He arrived earlier than expected, so Nagisa must have gone out. Takuya was in such a hurry that he forgot to call her.

(I’ll call her now.)

Purururu… Pururururu…  
However, Nagisa did not answer the phone for a while. Just when he was beginning to think that he should give up and wait at home for Nagisa to return, the phone finally connected.

“Ah, is this Nagisa?”

“Nn…♥️ Ta-Takuya…? What’s the matter? Fuu…♥️”

“Actually, I’m home already. It’s a little early, but… where’s Nagisa?”

“Eh…? You’re back already…? Nnn…♥️ Ah, you’re early…”

“Aah, I really wanted to see Nagisa as soon as possible… I’m already in front of your house.”

“Nn♥️ Nn♥️ Nnuo…♥️ Jupu♥️ Chupa…♥️”

“Nagisa…?”

“…Ah, aah, sorry. I think the signal is bad…♥️ Takuya♥️ I’m going to cum back soon, wait for me…♥️ Ah…♥️”

Buuu!… Buuu… buu…  
As she said, the signal was not good, and the voice on the other end was muffled and a little difficult to understand.  
I just wish I hadn’t been so upset that she had to hang up so suddenly.

(I wonder if Nagisa is like me and wants to see me soon…)

Takuya waited for Nagisa, hoping he was right. Fifteen minutes later.

“S-sorry Takuya… I’m sorry I kept you waiting…”

“Uoh, Takuya. Welcome home.”

Nagisa emerged from the doorway of Takuya’s house. His father was standing behind her.  
An unpleasant thought popped into my mind. Why did it take Nagisa 15 minutes to come out? Why is Nagisa’s hair a little messy? I can’t see my father’s right hand. Could it be that he’s rubbing Nagisa’s ass?

“Eh… Ah… Welcome home…♥️”

Dark, inappropriate thought spreads in my head, and my reply becomes slurred. No way… no way…

“What’s wrong, Takuya? You don’t look so good.”

“Ah, it’s nothing…”

“Nagisa-chan made a home-cooked meal for you, but if you can’t eat it, don’t force yourself.”

“…Home cooked meal?”

“That’s right, you came home early so she wanted to surprise you. Right Nagisa-chan?”

“Y-yeah! That’s right, Takuya. I wanted to make something good for you to eat. Uhn, that’s why I’m a little late.”

…Oh, that’s not so bad. As it turned out, Nagisa had prepared a home-cooked meal for Takuya.  
It was just that Takuya arrived home too early, which caused a slight disruption in her schedule.

(And yet I’m the one who doubts Nagisa just because she’s a little late to show up… I’m such a pathetic man…)

Relief and self-loathing came to Takuya’s mind at the same time.

“No, I was just a little worried because Nagisa came out so late. Thanks, Nagisa.”

“…! I’m… I’m sorry… I’m late…”

When Takuya thanked her, Nagisa apologized for some reason. She can’t leave the kitchen in the middle of cooking, so it can’t be helped, but is she worried about it?

“Hey, don’t you thank your father? I helped her too, you know.”

“No way!? Dad, how the hell did you learn how to cook?”

“Wahaha, I’m just trying to help. Kneading and kneading… Right Nagisa-chan?”

“…Y-yeah, he was… very good…♥️”

The three of them went back to the house, having such a conversation.

(Damn, I can’t believe I’m so skeptical just because we haven’t seen each other for a little while… and of all people, Nagisa with dad, that’s crazy.)

Takuya couldn’t help but laugh at the stupidity of his fantasy. He hadn’t masturbated in three days, so he must have accumulated a lot of sexual desire and was having stupid fantasies.

(Atsunojo also said that alone time is important. If I tie Nagisa up with this kind of stupid jealousy, it will be very irritating)

Afterwards, the three of them enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by Nagisa at the Mihara residence. It was indeed Nagisa’s home-cooked meal, but I thought it was a little cold for a freshly cooked meal, but I guess I wasn’t too concerned about that.  
Speaking of which, which was the dish that his father had kneaded and kneaded? Not being much of a cook, Takuya couldn’t tell.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Same Time, Nagisa Side>  
“…Ah, aah, sorry. I think the signal is bad…♥️ Takuya♥️ I’m going to cum back soon, wait for me…♥️ Ah…♥️”

Buu!  
Nagisa hurriedly hung up the call. She had reached her limit.

“Fuguuuuu!♥️ ~~~!♥️ Iku, ikuiku…!♥️ ~!♥️ Uoh♥️ Uoh~~!♥️”

Kuri…♥️ Kurikuri…♥️ Momi…♥️ Momimomi…♥️ Gurii…!♥️  
Takuya is almost home, and even though he’s in front of the Shiroyama residence across the street, Nagisa screams so loudly that she think he can hear her there if she’s not careful.  
Takuya would never have dreamed that his girlfriend on the other end of the phone was having a netorare sex with his own father, kissing him while he used her like an onahole.  
She was kissed and fucked, and at the same time her nipples were played with. Ojii-san is thoroughly enjoying his sex and getting Nagisa into new habits.

“Mou…♥️ Forgive me♥️ Uooh…♥️ Ta-Takuya…♥️ Now that Takuya’s back…♥️ We have to pick him up…♥️ Ah, ah…♥️ Uoh!♥️ No more sex!♥️ I’m gonna cum…♥️ Nnnuoo♥️”

“What are you trying to do, just because you’ve cum? I haven’t come yet, so leave Takuya alone! I’m your husband!”

“Kuhiiii!?♥️ You’re thrusting so hard!♥️ Nnnuooo…♥️ Stop♥️ Aah, nn♥️ Ahn Amazing…♥️ Piston♥️ It’s too good Nnn~!♥️”

“Fuu…! Fuu…! Fuu…! You…! You are my woman…! Cum on my cock! Cum…!”

His semen was getting ready to impregnate and turn his son’s lover into his onahole wife for himself.  
He moved his hips in a “の” motion, pushing and weakening the entrance to her womb so that every last drop would fill it up later.  
I will impregnate you! As if regretting the fact that he had only ever had one offspring in his life, a surge of reproductive instinct assaults Nagisa with pleasure.

(Ah, no…♥️ It’s getting bigger♥️ More than before…♥️ Uuun…♥️ It’s the biggest I’ve ever seen it♥️ Amazing♥️ Ojii-san’s semen…♥️ My climax…♥️ There’s no going back♥️ Aah, Takuya…♥️)

Nagisa thinks about Takuya, who is probably outside the house. It’s been about ten minutes now. This time… this time when Takuya is waiting for Nagisa, she is about to give birth to new life in her womb.

(Sorry…♥️ Sorry Takuya…♥️ But I’m only going to have one♥️ I’m going to have Ojii-san’s baby for the last time♥️ After three days, I’ll be back to normal again♥️ Please forgive me…)

Nagisa believed that her original relationship with him would return after these three days… Well, maybe giving Ojii-san a blowjob every morning was “back to normal”.  
Zurururu…♥️ Dochu!♥️ Zurururu…!♥️ Dochu!♥️ Runu…♥️ Gochu!♥️ Dochu!♥️ Pakopako♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️  
When Ojii-san’s hips bucked and his cock almost fell out, Nagisa’s greedy pussy chased after it. And then Ojii-san’s thrust made Nagisa fall back with a blow that scraped her flesh with his spear.  
Clearly more skilled than Takuya, they both began to feel the pleasure building.

“Nuo!♥️ Nuo♥️ Nuoo!♥️ Your penis feels so good in my pussy…♥️ It’s rearranging my guts…♥️ Hioooo!?♥️”

“Right here! You want a cock that can knead your insides. Tell me that…”

“Nnn♥️ Nn, uoh!♥️ Y-yes♥️ With a big and hard cock♥️ One that can shoot deep inside♥️ Ahn ♥️Hah♥️ Nhuo!♥️ …I love it”

“…! …Give me your tongue!”

“Uu yes…♥️ Nn, chu♥️ Jururu!♥️ …Nbuo!?♥️ The pistons are catching up♥️ …Ah♥️ Haahn…♥️ Strong and manly pistons…♥️ Nuoh♥️ Ikuikuiku…♥️ I’m cumming again…♥️ Nuooo~~!♥️”

The pistons got shorter and shorter, and knowingly or unknowingly, Ojii-san’s cock rubbed only where Takuya couldn’t reach.  
Beyond what Takuya thought was the deepest part, there was an unexplored area that was being violated.  
To make matters worse, Nagisa’s orgasm spots are concentrated in the back of her vagina, so he can make her squirm with each thrust, and the folds in Nagisa’s vagina are the tightest on his dick. Well, that didn’t matter to Takuya if he couldn’t reach it anyway.

(Manly piston♥️Manly tongue♥️ Manly cock♥️ Manly ejaculation…♥️ Why… Why are father and son… Why are they so…♥️ So different in quality…♥️)

Everything was different from Takuya’s loving sex, which ended in three and a half thrusts. This is a man who can satisfy Nagisa’s body and seduce her in return.  
There is nothing to worry about if you let him. That’s the kind of sex that females are looking for, and Ojii-san can provide it for Nagisa.

“Maybe Takuya will get tired of waiting and come back after this. Urah!”

Kurin! Gurin! Gurin!

“Ah…♥️ Fuu, uuooh…!?♥️ Uoh…!♥️ I like that…!♥️ When your cock traces my womb…♥️ …Ah♥️”

He pushed against her, gyrating his hips, and traced the edge of her cervix with his glans, pressing down on it.  
And then…  
Kupa…♥️ Paku…♥️ Paku…♥️ …Toro…♥️ Paku…♥️

“Uu, ahii♥️ It’s open♥️ Chupu…♥️ Rero…♥️ My womb is ready for your cock♥️ Nnuo♥️ Juuzozo♥️ Ah…♥️”

This is a habit of Nagisa’s that Ojii-san discovered during sex so far. By tracing the edge of the womb with his penis repeatedly, the opening of her womb would open fully, making it easy for anyone to ejaculate directly inside.  
…Anyone, as long as they have a penis.

“Yosh! Nagisa…! Let’s finish it…!”

“Fueh…?♥️”

Dopu!♥️ Doro, buryururu!♥️ …Byu! Buba! …Bubyu!♥️ Byuru…!♥️ Dopu!♥️ Bubu!♥️ Byu!♥️

“Nuoo…!?♥️ Your cum…!♥️ So sudden…!?♥️ Nnn~!?♥️Chupo, rerorero♥️ Juzo!♥️ Juzoo…!♥️ Npu…!♥️”

“…Fuu…! …Fuu! …Uu…! Ora…!”

“…♥️ Chupuchupu…♥️ Nah♥️ Huooo…!♥️ Thick…♥️ All your semen is going into my womb…♥️ …!♥️ ~~~!♥️ …~~!♥️”

She couldn’t stop. Even though she was waiting for her lover to come back, she was betraying him.  
No, she didn’t even want to stop. She couldn’t resist the tongue kissing sex.  
For two minutes, her womb happily received the semen of another man.

“Fuu… That was amazing, Nagisa.”

“Y-yeah…♥️ It… It felt good…♥️”

After that, Nagisa hurriedly changed her clothes and went to pick up Takuya. Takuya was a little skeptical, but with Ojii-san’s quick thinking and the dinner she had made for him, she was able to cover it up.  
He squeezed her ass without Takuya seeing, and her thighs were dripping with Ojii-san’s semen.  
It didn’t matter, Nagisa realized when she saw Takuya’s face.

(Takuya looked so happy and pleased to see me… I can’t believe I was so turned on by the cheating sex with Ojii-san…! I even went as far as kissing cowgirl sex with him…! Gu…! I’m sorry Takuya, I went too far…! Never again… I won’t lose to this pleasure again!)

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<<Day 3, 11:58pm, Nagisa Side>  
“Uooh!?♥️ Uoh!♥️ Uoh!♥️ Uohuooooo!!♥️”

In a sleeping back position, Nagisa was panting uncontrollably, her lips wet with not only her own saliva but Ojii-san’s as well.  
At first, she buried her face into the pillow trying to resist, trying not to let him see her face when she orgasms (But Nagisa doesn’t know there are hidden cameras everywhere in the house, and that the three day affair with Ojii-san was being posted online without her knowing (lol)).  
But to Ojii-san, that resistance was futile.  
Having used Nagisa’s pussy so much over the past three days, he knew everything about her. And with Takuya in the next room, Nagisa is unable to make a sound, so she has no choice but to ask him to cover her mouth.

(Impossible…♥️ This is too much…♥️ I can’t stand it…♥️ Ojii-san’s sex♥️ I can’t stand not having kissing sex…!♥️)

Where was her earlier resolve? Well, Nagisa is a woman after all. With a strong male like Ojii-san, she becomes nothing more than a sack of meat for sex.

“Chu…♥️ Chumu…♥️ Puha, rerorero♥️ D-dear…♥️ Fuun…♥️ What time♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ Ah♥️ What time is it…?♥️”

“Nn? Why do you need to know?”

“Promise♥️ You promised…♥️ Chumu♥️ Hamu♥️ Nnn, ah♥️ Ah♥️ Nn♥️ Only three days…♥️ Ah, iku…!♥️ Then we go back to normal…♥️”

“I guess I have no choice… Let’s see…. Acha~ no way.”

Pita…  
Nagisa begged Ojii-san to check the watch on his hand until finally he showed it to her.  
11:58pm. Two more minutes until the end of the three days.

“Eh…? W-why did Ojii-san stop pistoning…? There’s still two minutes… Unlike Takuya, Ojii-san can make me cum in two minutes…♥️ Why…?)

Ojii-san had stopped to check his watch, no longer pumping his hips.  
Only the head of his penis remained inside her.

“D-dear…? There’s still time… Nn♥️ What’s the matter…?”

“Nn. Aah. There’s less than two minutes left, and even if Nagisa cums, I won’t be satisfied, so it’s time to end this now.”

“Eh, b-but…”

Nagisa was at a loss for words. Her instincts told her to give herself to Ojii-san, since Takuya wouldn’t be enough anymore.

“Nn? What’s with that desperate look on your face? Don’t tell me you want more?”

“N-no…!”

“Are you trying to move your pussy to take me in deeper?”

“…!”

He was right. Her pussy and womb were saying “Penis-sama Master Please go all the way back in Eh? Takuya? …This place isn’t a special place for Takuya (lol)”

“Less than a minute to go. Nagisa… No, Nagisa-chan. If you want it… Well, you know what to do right?”

Ojii-san then sticks out his tongue.  
That was what he wanted her to do.

“If you want me to satisfy you until the morning, promise to betray your lover with a netorare kiss”

(No way…! My body is on fire and I can’t take it…!♥️ I have to calm down♥️ …It’s no use!♥️ I have to be patient…!♥️ Patience…! Tolerate it!)

Kyuu♥️ Kyuu♥️ Une… Une…♥️ Zuro, kyunkyun…♥️

(Impossible…!♥️ As a woman, I can’t resist his penis♥️ There’s no way I can take this amazing penis out of me…♥️)

A silent contract. He let Nagisa make the choice, but made her feel less guilty by not explicitly saying it.  
It was a way for her brain to rationalize it as Ojii-san’s fault for breaking the promise if they kissed and fucked until morning.  
And Nagisa, who wanted nothing but to feel those pleasures again, went down that path.

5…4…3…2…1…0. The three day contract was over.

And at that time…

“…Chuuu♥️”

Byuru, dopupu!♥️ Hamu♥️ Pakopako♥️ Pan!♥️ Pan!♥️ Bubyu…♥️  
The overtime period began.

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<Day 3? Takuya Side>  
After his training in the forest, Takuya returned home and fell asleep. Since he hadn’t been able to be alone with Nagisa after dinner, he hadn’t had a chance to get his reward. He thought about sneaking out in the middle of the night to go see her, but he was too exhausted.

Pan…♥️ …Iku…♥️ Penis…♥️ Pan…♥️ Dear…♥️ …Uoh…♥️

In the forest, he stayed awake the first day and slept poorly the second day, so his bed at home felt exceptionally comfortable to sleep in.

I love you…♥️ This…♥️ Pan…♥️ No more…♥️ Iku…♥️ Iku…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ …Much bigger…♥️ Doesn’t compare…♥️ Ahn…♥️ Ahn…♥️ Ah…♥️

But what is it from earlier? He thought he heard something in the distance.

…Here♥️ Dear…♥️ Pan…♥️ As much as you want…♥️ …Nn…♥️ Pan…♥️

Was he dreaming? It was like he was half asleep.

Yes…♥️ Pan…♥️ Kiss…♥️ Pan…♥️ Juzo…♥️ …Nnhuoo…♥️ Pan…♥️

I could hear a voice similar to Nagisa’s, but it sounded more erotic than usual.

Ikuiku…♥️ …Your thick cock…♥️ Pan…♥️ Chuzozo…♥️ Mou…♥️ Juururu…♥️ Pan…♥️ ~~♥️ ~~♥️ ~~♥️  
After that, Takuya fell into a deep sleep.

Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️ Pan…♥️

ーーーーーーーーーーーー  
ーーーーーー  
ーーー

<???, 8am>

“Shit! The train’s leaving now!”

“S-sorry, Takuya… It’s my fault…”

It’s been a few days since the end of the third day of training, and Nagisa has been waking Takuya up even later than before.  
To top it all off, it looked like she hadn’t been feeling well in the morning. Her cheeks are red and her legs are wobbly. Today, too, she found herself being late. But still, she could only move slowly, even though the fit and athletic Nagisa usually had an extra pep in her step.  
After all, are the morning chores becoming a burden? Takuya vowed to do something about it as soon as possible.

“Haah… Haah… No, Takuya… You go first…”

“No way! If we’re late, we’ll be late together!”

“…That’s no good… The less late you are, the better…”

“I guess… but…”

“Please, I don’t want you to get in trouble because of me… Please, just go…”

Nagisa finally stopped her legs, her intentions seeming firm as she stared apologetically at Takuya.

“…I understand. Nagisa, if you’re not feeling well, go home and rest.”

Takuya ran to the station and managed to catch his train.  
He wondered if Nagisa had returned home properly, or if he should have forced her to come with him. With this thought in his mind, he suddenly looked out the window.

(That is…?)

A car passed in front of the station. For a moment, he saw a middle-aged man and a girl who seemed to be wearing a school uniform. It looked exactly like his father’s car, and the middle-aged man driving it seemed to resemble his father. He could barely see the woman in the passenger seat, but…

(Father? No, he’s on sick leave, so maybe they just look alike.)

In the meantime, the car drives away.

(I don’t think my dad would be with a girl this early in the morning.)

Probably just his imagination.  
However, the destination of the car was a love hotel district, and the female student in the passenger seat was reaching for the crotch of a middle-aged man, but Takuya didn’t notice that part—

Omake (Bonus)

A page from an adult magazine.

“I’ve always wanted to have sex in a love hotel in broad daylight with a girl in school uniform. At this age, one of my dreams has come true (lol).”

That’s what Mr. M (46), who lives in S city, M prefecture, told me.  
The photos sent to the editorial office show a girl in her school uniform lying on a bed in what appears to be a love hotel, her pussy overflowing with white slime.  
After his wife passed away, Mr. M had been without a partner for a long time. Recently, however, he has found a partner who can comfort him.  
And what’s more, it’s…

“She is… actually my son’s girlfriend (lol)”

Mr. N blushed with embarrassment. He NTR’d his own son’s girlfriend, Miss N, and even came inside her. What an evil thing to do!  
As you can see, Miss N, in the school uniform and lying on the bed, looks quite young.  
Based on her looks and how well the uniform fits her, maybe she’s still an active student?  
When I asked her in her DMs, she gave no comment (lol)  
Recently, he has been enjoying the risk of being found out, leaving little traces of sex with N-chan all over the house.  
N-chan also said that she didn’t want to at first, but when they started, she said that she would actively shake her hips and kiss him a lot.

Ku~ So envious!

**Interlude 2, Part 1 (The heroine of justice is a playground for shota kid dicks ♥️)**

I'm late, but Happy New Year!

My goal this year is to post every other week (white eyes)

"Ah! It's Nagisa-chan!"

"Back from school? What happened to Takuya-kun?"

In the evening after school, five of my classmates were playing together in the park when my twin friends, Yusuke and Sasuke, ran up to an older, beautiful woman and started chatting with her. did.

"Usuke and Sasuke...and are you guys friends?"

A beautiful, tall woman wearing a school uniform starts talking to me, and I get so embarrassed that I can't speak properly. The other two are the same.

Nagisa's sister is extremely beautiful, has a great figure, and has huge breasts. Even when compared to actresses on TV or older idols, she doesn't seem to be losing; in fact, she seems to be winning.

When I saw Nagisa-nee-chan leaning forward to look at us and her breasts swaying, my body felt strangely hot...I wondered what was going on.

“What, are you guys shy?”

"Hehe, you're turning red!"

"Hey, no fighting."

Yusuke-kun and Sasuke-kun are teasing us, and Nagisa-onee-chan warns them.

Apparently, the twins and Nagisa-nee-chan are neighbors, so they often ask their mothers to watch over their studies in place of their mothers, who aren't often at home.

"Hey, Nagisa-chan. We're going to play at home now, so let's play together."

"You guys want to play with Nagisa-chan too, right?"

"Uh, yeah, I want to play..."

"Oh, me too..."

At the prompting of the twins, we also nod. They may be a little pushy, but they are like our leaders. I couldn't resist, and more than anything, I wanted to play with Nagisa-onee-chan.

However, Nagisa-onee-chan probably has something to do after all, even if she was told this so suddenly, so she looked a little troubled.

"I'm sorry. I'm going out with Takuya today, so I can't go out. See you next time."

"Well, I want to play with Chinagisa-chan."

"Please, let's play."

Even if their sister refuses, the twins won't back down, which makes them feel even more troubled.

“…I can’t help it, hurry up.Let’s use it.”

"...That's right....Hey, Nagisa-chan, look at this."

While I was wondering if I should stop them, Yusuke-kun took out his smartphone from his pocket and held it up to his sister.

When I showed her the screen, her eyes went blank just a little. But it was only for a moment, and she quickly returned to normal.

I wonder what it was?

"You're just a prankster. I can't help it, I'll play with you, so you won't get into any more pranks, okay?"

While I was wondering about this, my older sister suddenly announced that she wanted to play with us.

Until just now, I wasn't keen on it, but I wonder what it means?

In any case, after Nagisa-onee stopped by my house, she said she would come to visit the twins' house right away and left.

Was it a good idea to make such a forceful promise? When I asked both of them, they just chuckled.

"It's okay. Nagisa-chan is ours.Why?”

"So-calledThat's what I mean, so don't worry about it.''

"I'll let you guys play hard too."

Why were the two of them acting strange? That was immediately obvious when he went to the twins' house.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

In the twins' home, they rarely see their parents. Because I always work late at night.

So we often hang out at the twins' house. I was playing a game in the living room as usual when the intercom came on.

This is Nagisa's sister.

"Oh, I'm here. Nagisa-chan, welcome."

"Hehehe, Nagisa-chan, thank you for coming."

The twins run up to Nagisa-onee who has come into the house and hug her. There is a height difference between her and her older sister, who has really long legs, so when the two of them hugged each other from the left and right, their arms just wrapped around her thighs.

...Maybe it's just my imagination, but I feel like the skirt of my sister's uniform is shorter than before. Besides, the twins seemed to be hugging each other, shaking their hips back and forth and pressing their crotches against the plump flesh of her legs.

Is it okay to do something like that? I feel embarrassed, feeling like I'm looking at something I shouldn't be looking at.

My two friends other than me were feeling the same way, keeping their heads down a little as they glanced over to see what was going on.

"Hmm...♥️You two are really spoiled brats. In front of your friends, right? Aren't you embarrassed?"

"All right♪"

"Because Nagisa-chan is ours..."

Gyu...♥️Gashi...♥️Muni...! ♥️ Guny…! ♥️

"Because it's a sex friend."

The twins said that while massaging their older sister's ass, that big, thick butt that pointed up and pushed up her skirt.

``Jikoshi training'' and ``play sex'' with Nagisa's sister are about to begin.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

According to the twins, Nagisa's sister is White Love, a magical warrior who is a heroine of justice, and the twins were once saved by the evil organization Ever Darkness, who transformed her into the artificial monster Eero Gakins.

However, by the time they were rescued, the two of them had been doing naughty things to Nagisa-onee-chan, and it seemed like she was completely in a meltdown. What's more, right before they returned from Eero Gakins to Yusuke-kun and Sasuke-kun, he put a curse on her sister.

Yes, there is a curse (lol) that if you show off your shota penis, you will become addicted to the other person and your uterus will become a playground for shota semen.

So, even if it's through a smartphone like before, if you show me an image of the twins' penises...

“Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuu...♥️chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu~ Churu♥️ Chirochiro…♥️”

This is how she becomes obsessed with our penises, even though we are still children.

The older sister kisses his dick, sucks it in her mouth, and licks it all together with her tongue. The way they take turns feels so good that our hips start to float.

The twins say, ``For now, we're playing a game, so you can use it as you like (lol),'' and are absorbed in the game, and no one can stop this situation.

"Ah, sister...! My penis hurts...!"

"My penis is tingling...! What is this...! Are you calling me a dick...!?"

Every time my sister's tongue licks our dicks, it jumps up and down on its own, regardless of our intentions. Even though my older sister was cleaning my penis, she apologized for making it difficult for me to lick it, and she comforted me and said, ``That's proof that I'm full of energy and healthy♥️.''

I am conscious that I am doing this.

However, the softness of my older sister's hands and the warmth of my tongue and mouth blow away my thoughts.

"Tsut♥️...Tsut♥️...Alright, that's enough dick kissing and I'm going to strip you, so get in line."

As I was told, we lined up in a row. My sister squats down at our feet with her legs spread apart like a sumo wrestler, snorting and sniffing the underside of her swollen penis.

...With such a short skirt, ah... my panties are completely visible...

My sister's panties, her bright red panties, were completely visible, and my penis became even more painful.

"Sun ... Slin ... ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ♥ ️ お お… お お お お………………………………………………………………………………………

"W-what are you doing, sis...?"

“What do you mean by stripping?”

“That’s it…Amu♥️…Hoifu, Kohora♥️”

Sly, mucky...!

“Aaah!?”

When I thought that the older sister caught the skin of my friend's penis on the far right between her lips, she slid her face towards the base.

Then...

Mmmmm...!

"Hmm... ♥️ This...! ♥️ This smell ♥️ First-time cheese stuck to my first-time peeled penis ♥️ It's so harsh... sooooo ♥️... the best ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ Leryu, chuu... ♥️"

The tip of his penis peeks out. It's pink and shiny, and there's a lot of cream-colored scum stuck to the bottom of the tip, which is very smelly.

However, the older sister doesn't pay attention to it and just stares at him dreamily, sniffs him up close, and kisses the side of his penis as if playing a harmonica.

"Oh, sis...me too..."

"Huh? Hehe♥️Your dick is so irritated that you can't hold back anymore?♥️I can't help it...♥️Chu...chu...♥️Amu♥️Hmm~♥️...Hmm, this is quite a hard armor♥️"

Another friend who couldn't hold back anymore begged Nagisa, and this time she chewed on the skin at the tip, held the skin between her lips, moved her face to the back of her penis, and peeled off the skin. I tried.

However, once you could see the tip of his penis, the skin could no longer be peeled off.

"Oh, sister... can't you peel off the skin of my penis...? Is there something strange about my penis...?"

"It's not like that. Your dick is just a little shyer than other girls♥️Okay, okay♥️It's okay, just look at me...Rello♥️"

Nagisa sister comforts her anxious friend by stroking his penis. Then she put her tongue between the skin of her penis, which had now recovered since she had removed her mouth, and began licking it.

“Reryu, Chumu! ♥️Chuppo♥️Chuppo♥️Rero…Ruru…♥️”

"My tongue is...! My sister's tongue is inside my penis...! Aaah...!"

“Jurururu♥️ Chupo♥️…Chuppo♥️”

You can see that Nagisa's bright red tongue is wriggling under the skin of her friend's penis.

I wonder if he's making it thicker by licking it. After repeating the same thing several times, my sister wrapped her hands around my dick and pulled down the skin.

“Look, Muki♥️Muki♥️Don’t be scared, Ochinpo-kun♥️…Ei♥️”

"Ugh...!"

"Okay, everything came off properly."

"Ah... ah... Wow...! It stings, but it feels so good...!"

As soon as the pink tip and yellow goo hit the air, my friend moaned in pleasure and started moving her hips back and forth.

...Next in order is me. No, but my expectations are high. Nagisa-nee-chan seemed to notice my situation, and after laughing, she sat down right in front of my dick.

"Sniff... ♥️ Even your dick... sooooo ♥️ There's such an acrid smell coming from deep within ♥️ Now, how do you want to be stripped? With your lips? With your hands? Or... ♥️"

At my sister's question, I couldn't help but lower my gaze. What's there is your sister's big breasts. ifIf I could touch you...or rather, if I could put my dick between those breasts...

"Hmm? I see, you have nice breasts ♥️ Hehe ♥️ I want to have my first penis peeled with titty fuck ♥️ It might become a habit ♥️... Well then ♥️"

Mmm...♥️

My dick is stuck between her breasts and I can't see her anymore.

It feels so good it's almost violent. Not only the left and right sides, but the entire penis is surrounded by soft, heavy breasts, and they bounce around on their own.

Then, to stop it, my sister used both hands to press my breasts from the sides.

"Hey ♥️ It's good that you're doing well, but if you get violent, you won't be able to peel it off properly ♥️ Hey, good girl ♥️ Good girl ♥️...Let's go ♥️"

Peeling…♥️Peeling…♥️

I can't see it because it's hidden behind my breasts, but I can feel the skin that covers the tip of my penis being pulled along with the movement of my sister's breasts.

and…

Sly...! ♥️

"...Hehe♥️ Now it's all peeled off. How do you feel now that your dick is completely peeled off? ... Yeah, I'm glad you're being honest ♥️ You did a great job too ♥️ Hmm...♥️ Chu♥️ Chu♥️"

I can't say anything because of the tingling sensation running up my back, but I honestly answer to my sister's question that it was the best feeling I've ever felt.

The tip, which no longer has the leather armor to protect it, is tingling, probably because it's coming into direct contact with the air for the first time. Moreover, just like my two friends who had already been stripped, the penis that was revealed between my breasts was covered in yellowish scum.

However, my older sister didn't seem to mind at all and kissed the tip of my penis several times with a dreamy look on her face.

"Okay, everyone's dicks are peeled off properly."

"Uh, yeah. But why did you peel off the skin of your penis? It stings so much..."

“Oh, and what is that thing that looks like dirt on your dick?”

“Hehe… that’s true… it’s cooler to have a peeled penis than to have it covered in skin ♥️”

"Is that so…?"

"That's right. And...Ahm♥️...Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu♥️"

"Uh... uh...!?"

"Oh, sis...!"

The older sister presses her lips to the part of his penis that has a lot of dregs on it. What's more, she was sticking out her tongue from between her lips and licking off the scum from his dick.

When I remove my lips from their penises, only that part of my lips disappears, and a step in the penis that I couldn't see before appears.

It looks a lot like the one I saw when I took a bath with my father. The only difference is that my dad was bigger, but he didn't have a hard penis like we do now.

“Kuchu...♥️Hamu♥️Chut♥️Churu♥️This dick♥️If you don’t keep it clean, the girl you like will hate you♥️It’s best to wash it yourself, but if it’s too difficult, come to me. Just come. I’ll make sure you’re clean whenever you want ♥️”

“Onee-chan…doesn’t your sister care if there’s a dick?”

"Me? I don't care ♥️ I mean... Chuu, Ruru ♥️ Chupu... Gulp! ♥️ Gulp! ♥️"

"So strong...! I'm being sucked...!"

"My sister's tongue... ah, ah... it's warm and feels good..."

“Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️phuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️yyyyyyyyyyyyyy side, and every time I chew, my mouth was filled with an acrid smell...♥️this rich first-time Chinka cheese♥️squeaky...♥️squeaky...♥️hey, look at it! Look ♥️Honnahi…♥️”

My older sister takes out her tongue and shows me. The penis was gone from both of their penises, and in its place was a yellowed scum on the beautiful red tongue, and an indescribable feeling welled up inside me.

I too want to smear my sister's tongue and mouth with this dirty dick.

That's what I thought.

"Here, you...come too...♥️"

Nagisa-nee-chan, perhaps unable to see me thinking this but unable to make a move, sticks out her tongue and invites me in.

“Right here ♥️ Place your freshly peeled fermented dick on my tongue ♥️ If you put it on my tongue, I’ll make it into a fine adult cock ♥️ I’ll lick it off with my tongue and give you a blowjob ♥️ Shota dick Let me eat your dick...♥️"

Chirochiro ♥️ Chirochiro ♥️ Chirochiro ♥️

All you have to do is put your dick on that tongue. After that, my sister will do everything else. I couldn't stop it now.

Pito...♥️

“…♥️Chururuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu… ♥️Amazing, Rihada♥️”

I thought my waist would give out. The moment I put her dick on it, her older sister's tongue wrapped around it.

mouthI can see that he is cupping his dick in his mouth and licking it with his tongue.

“Chinkasho…kuchuu♥️chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!

My sister has a dreamy face, squints her eyes a little and smiles as she looks into my eyes. That alone makes me happy, but my sister does this while poking me with the tip of her tongue to clean off the dick that is stuck to my dick.

“Relo...♥️It’s already so hot...♥️Chukku, chumu...♥️A little more, your dick♥️Kahaku...Male big dick♥️Rererereru~♥️Adult’s beautiful neck It’s going to be a dick ♥️ Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️ Chuurururu! ♥️”

This older sister with such a beautiful face is licking my dick while praising my dick, even if it's not enough.

I am from inside the gold ball,I felt it rising up.

Something is trying to jump out of my penis and is climbing all the way to the base. Even peeing feels different. But the desire to release this continues to grow. And that's all I can do for Nagisa-onee-chan...

But that didn't happen.

“Hmm, chu…pop…♥️nfufu♥️Hireininahana♥️Karikuhimomiehe…♥️Rihannaohinpo♥️”

Just as Nagisa-nee-san said, my dick was licked clean and I had a penis with a sharp tip just like my friend's.

No, it's a little different. Although the overall size remains the same,.

I don't know why, but it'sI was so happy that my penis twitched with pride.

“Ah…♥️nnnnn…♥️…kuchu, kuchu…gokun…♥️…ah…♥️”

You can see the inside of your mouth. There, my dick was clinging to my sister's tongue, and when I closed her mouth, she purred, and when I opened it again, it was all gone. That scene really stirs my heart.

happy. But it's not enough.

I want to exhale this itch at the bottom of my stomach

Those feelings are mixed up.

"Hehe... ♥️ Just hold on a little longer ♥️"

My sister whispers in my ear. Her heart skipped a beat at the words she whispered. You guessed what I was thinking...

However, my penis was trembling with anticipation. If you hold back a little longer, there will be a continuation.

"Come on...everyone."

At the older sister's words, the three people other than Yusuke and Sasuke, who are engrossed in the competitive game, stand around the older sister.

Everyone's penis was hard and erect, and they were looking at the older sister with longing eyes.

“…Goku…”

"…older sister…"

I wonder what he will teach me this time and what he will do for me. My penis is twitching with anticipation.

"I'm going to ask you an important question. You're all going to answer honestly as you think. ...First, you."

“I-I…?”

The older sister asks, turning to her friend.

"Which do you prefer, 'outside' or 'inside'?"

"Eh...? What do you mean...?"

"You don't have to think too much. Just tell me which one you like intuitively."

"Um...'outside'...maybe? I like playing outside..."

"I see, I'm fine ♥️ Thu...♥️"

When the older sister finished her questions, she kissed his dick and turned to her other friend.

In the end, he too chooses to go outside. I'm sure he was thinking that if he chose ``outside,'' he would be able to kiss his penis.

What should I do? “Outside” or “inside”?

"Now, which one do you prefer? Honestly, it's just what I thought...right?"

I am…

I chose "medium".

There's no reason. I just followed my intuition that it was better.

"...I see. In that case... Ruru Ruru ♥️"

My sister narrowed her eyes a little at my choice, smiled, and ran her tongue along the back of my penis from the base to the tip.

“…I guess I’ll just have to wait a little longer ♥️”

Is my choice correct?

The ``fun'' between us and Nagisa-onee-chan was just beginning.

**Interlude 2, Part 2 (The heroine of justice is a playground for shotogaki dicks ♥️)**

One shota is difficult...Isn't it difficult?

But I'll do my best to finish writing.

Petit...suru...pururun♥️

Nagisa-nee-chan has taken off the uniform she was wearing and even the bra underneath.

The three of us were watching the situation with bloody eyes. We are now like dogs who were told to "wait."

justIt's like a dog that just waits for your sister's permission and then jumps on your sister.

"Sister... you're so beautiful..."

"Ah... those boobs are so big, they're so erotic..."

As the two of them said, the older sister's body was too stimulating.

My waist is really thin, but I also have some muscle and a little bit of fat. The nape of my neck was also a little sweaty, making me feel very naughty. However, what catches the eye more than anything is her breasts.

You could tell from the clothes on, but when you actually see what's inside, it's amazing. Although it's very large, it's pointed upwards, and yet it sways softly with a jiggling motion whenever you move.

...I wonder how good it would feel if I rubbed my dick against those breasts. ...Well, during that time, if you could squeeze the milk meat with a weight commensurate with its size like before... I might be able to find out the true nature of the lump that was climbing up to the base of my penis.

"Okay, then...come on ♥️"

"No…!"

"Hehe... that's too bad, you go first."

Nagisa-onee-chan glances at the clock and then forgives him. My two friends looked at me with a sense of superiority and spoke to me, and then they ran up to the older sister who was half-hearted. But I'm the only one who doesn't do that.

Or rather, it can't be done.

"Wow...! Sister's breasts are huge...! Can I touch them?"

"B-Me too...! I want to rub you...! Isn't that okay...!?"

“Ah, do whatever you like ♥️ It’s your first ejaculation since you were born… It’s a loss if you don’t enjoy it ♥️”

First, let's start with the two who chose "outside." Those were my sister's words. I don't know if that "shase" is actually the thing that just climbed up to the base of my penis.

But what I can say without a doubt is that I made the wrong choice and am left waiting alone.

"Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

Sawa...Sawa...♥️Munyu...♥️Gyuuuuuuu...♥️

"Hmm... ♥️ You're squeezing too hard. A girl's body is delicate, so be gentler... ♥️ Huh...? ♥️"

“I…I can’t hold back anymore…!”

Kapuu♥️chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️

“Oh ♥️Here...suck on my nipples without permission...♥️Rubbing my dick against my thighs...♥️Hehe, does it feel that good?”

The two of them are enjoying their sister's body as much as they want. However, all I can do is stand there and watch it.

Frustrated, frustrated, the veins on my penis start to bulge out. Why do the two penises look like Nagisa's sister?Even though she feels better, she seems to be complaining that she can't get used to mine.

“Your hips are moving all the way ♥️ I haven’t even told you yet… the male instinctive movement ♥️… it’s so cool ♥️”

"Hey, hehe... Your sister's body is soft but toned, and her ass is so big, it's amazing... her hips move on their own! Chuu, chuu..."

“Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuu! Breasts… your sister’s tits, kapu!… they’re my tits…!”

The two of them are sucking on the older sister's breasts, kneading them, grabbing her big ass, and rubbing the back of their dicks against her slightly sweaty thighs, making a sultry expression.

And I didn't miss it. The triumphant expressions on their faces when their older sister told them they were cool!

Damn it, damn it! Me too...! Me too, my sister...!

I was so frustrated that my penis was bouncing up and down, and what looked like tears were coming out from the tip. When she tried to reach for his penis to comfort her, she met Nagisa's eyes.

“Wait ♥️ ♥️ ♥️ Sa ♥️ ♥️”

Without making a sound, the older sister calls out ``wait'' just by moving her mouth.

...What my sister says now is absolutely true. If she doesn't listen to me, she might not really let me do anything.

So, I lower my outstretched hand. My dick jumps up in protest, but I have no choice but to hold back.

"...The heat of your dicks... it's amazing ♥️ I feel like it's going to burn me ♥️"

"Huh ... Huh ... your sister's thighs are also soft, and it feels good to rub them ...!

"Ugh, uh...my dick is itching...what's this...! I can't stop...!"

“I see, in that case...hey♥️”

Gyummu♥️…Shush! ♥️Shush! ♥️ Chewy♥️

“Wow!?”

“Ag!?”

Nagisa-chan took hold of their penises and began to jerk them from the base to the tip.

“Anyway, let’s practice jerking… why don’t we do some ‘jerk training’?♥️It’s the basics for ejaculation♥️See, jerking…♥️”

"W-what is this!? My back is tingling...!?"

"It's different from the skin peeling you did earlier!? That's how it goes... Wow!"

The two of them seemed to be feeling good just a moment ago, and I could see that they were standing on their tiptoes even more, enjoying the ``feeling good''.

Because that's what I was trying to do just now. The only difference is that the older sister's beautiful, long, white fingers are wrapped around his penis.

``If you only stimulate the back muscles too much, you'll only be able to cum in bedsores.''♥️Here, put your hand on mine..."

"K-this...?"

“Yes, just like that… let’s move it together ♥️ That’s it, shiko shikoshi, shiko shikoshi ♥️”

“Wow!? This is amazing!”

The two small hands were attached to the older sister's hand, which was holding one penis with one hand, and they slowly moved it up and down together.

It probably feels too good. The two of them are at a loss.

...Be patient. My turn will definitely come after this. Then I'll have your sister all to myself. They completely forget to fondle the older sister's breasts and ass, but I definitely make sure to squeeze her big breasts and ass while having her jerk off.

While I was fantasizing about how to enjoy my sister's body in my head, her ``shaky training'' was progressing.

“When you jerk off, make sure to move your hips back and forth ♥️ If you rely solely on the movement of your hands, the skin of your penis will stretch, and even though it was peeled off, it will be covered with skin again ♥️”

"Is that so...then your penis becomes uncool? Ugh...!"

"Hehe...♥️I don't really dislike the skin, but I'd rather have a penis that's peeled off.♥️Even though I peel it off every time, my boyfriend never gets into the habit of peeling it off, but I'm trying to prevent that from happening to you guys. Let's start peeling and developing the habit from now ♥️"

"What, Nagisa-onee-chan, do you have a boyfriend...?"

"Huh? Didn't you say that?"

The older sister laughed and slumped further down to sit on her poop. The hand that was holding her penis was attached from below, and the penis was erect right in front of the older sister's face.

And their dicks and mine too,When I heard those words, I suddenly became stiff.

...Does your boyfriend know that your sister is doing this? If you don't know, I think it's too bad, but I don't think I'll stop you.

"There's a guy I've been dating for two years. But he's got a ridiculously small-sized dick...the skin is still covering him forever, and what's more, his dick is as long as you guys at that age, or even shorter...well, Kari's dick is as long as you guys are at that age, or even shorter... Height...Ah, I'm talking about the difference in the height of this penis♥️Then you're already the winner♥️No, the hardness is also better♥️...In other words, considering the future potential, your dick wins♥️A landslide victory ♥️It means he lost ♥️.”

"Heh, heh, that's right..."

"We're better than your sister's boyfriend...hehe."

The two of them were smiling, clearly showing a mixture of superiority and ridicule towards their sister's boyfriend... No, I was probably smiling the same way.

When I was told that I had a boyfriend, I was shocked because I felt like something had been stolen from me, but now I feel like something as a man has been fulfilled.

“Hey, hey, did you do something like this for your boyfriend as well?”

"Huh? What, are you doing something like that? Huh~♥️"

“Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!?”

My hips bounce from the stimulation of his breath.

“Actually, I’ve never done that to him ♥️”

“Hey, hey, that’s right…!”

“Now that I think about it, I should have trained it properly. If I did that, my dick would be a little better…well, I guess I can’t expect much ♥️Huh…♥️”

"Fuuuuuuck...! I-I see...! Ugg...!"

“Hehe…♥️You guys,You can't do that, right? For that reason...see, shikoshi koshiko~♥️ shikoshikoshiko~♥️"

“Oh!?…G-I’ll do my best…!”

"So, mo...! Do it more...!"

Although they are happy to be praised and compared to their boyfriends, moans leak from their mouths because it feels so good to be jerking off with their older sister.

This shows how good it feels to do ``shaky training'' with the help of an older sister's hands.

“It’s the first time for both of you, but you’re so patient and amazing ♥️ Since this is your first time, I’ll help you with handjobs until the finish, so go ahead ♥️ Go for it ♥️”

"Yeah...I'll do my best...!"

"So...! There's more... Ugh...! Tell me...!"

"It's good that you're eager to learn ♥️Okay, then first of all..."

Shush ♥️ Shush ♥️ Shush ♥️

"Uh, no, my finger is stuck on the step...! This...! It's different from before...!"

“Fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!

"This is how to squeeze Kali's neck ♥️ Make a tight circle with your fingers and concentrate on this area in short spans..."

Shush ♥️ Shush ♥️ Shush ♥️

"I'm going to jerk off ♥️"

The two of them were unable to respond as they were trying their best to withstand the pleasure, so they moaned and clicked their teeth.

I understand how you feel. Me tooWhen I had my older sister lick my cock with her tongue, it felt different from the stimulation of the penis.

Especially for us, until recently our necks were covered in skin and skin. I'm sure it would feel good to play with that area like that.

My sister continues to explain.

``The key to this Kali neck training is to properly stimulate Kali ♥️ By stimulating Kali, it will grow ♥️ High, sharp, wide... That's what a male should be ♥️ You guys too, Learn this training so you don't end up with a penis like my lover ♥️

"Ha, ha...!"

"Okay, next..."

I look closely at the two of them. It seems like there isn't enough room left for the two of them.

"...Hmm, I guess I'm about to reach my limit. Okay, then I'll teach you the other shito training again, but first I'll finish it off... let's teach you how to ejaculate ♥️"

Sorry...that's what I said earlier.

Although I don't know what it is, I can somehow understand that this action is related to something that was stored at the base of my penis.

“Can you feel something coming out of your dicks right now? ♥️Hold it ♥️Hold it, hold it, hold it…♥️Then I’m going to cum as hard as I can. So hard. It feels so good ♥️”

The older sister is trying to get him to hold back by saying things like ``Good luck♥️'' and ``Just hold on a little longer♥️.''

However, no matter how you look at the expressions on the faces of the two of them, it seems that they have exceeded their limits.

And thirty seconds later...

"No more... no more! I can't hold back anymore! No more... no more...!"

"Ah, it's coming out!? Something is coming out...! It's coming out!!"

Bikbikkkkkkkkkkkk...! ♥️

Dopyuu! ! ♥️

As my penis twitched several times, white urine shot out from the tip and towards my sister's breasts.

Dopu! Dopuuuu! ♥️…Byubyuru~♥️

“An~♥️If you want to cum, do it this way♥️nnn…♥️”

The older sister lifts the angle of the penis.

Then, the ``white liquid'' that had been splashed on her breasts poured down onto her face.

View...♥️ Dopyuru! ♥️Byuu♥️Byuu♥️Byuuuuuuuuuuuu♥️…Bubuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️

Becho♥️Becha♥️Necha...♥️Necha, melty...♥️Bechacha♥️

"Hmm...♥️It's heavy...♥️Hehe, it's a huge amount♥️First ejaculation♥️My first job after being born♥️I can't bear it♥️"

"Aaaaaaah! It won't stop! This won't stop!"

"Sorry, sis! White pee...! It's still coming out!"

"It's okay ♥️ You don't have to hold back anymore... ♥️ Just let it all out... ♥️"

An unrelenting amount of ``white liquid'' was spit out from the penis every time the penis trembled, covering the older sister's face.

Is that the true reason for the itching in your penis? It's my sister's wish to bring that out.

I take a quick look at my penis.

Mine vibrates in the same way as their penises squeak, but no ``white liquid'' comes out.

This is practice. After this, when I spit, I will spit out a longer and larger amount than both of them.

...Thup♥️Thump, Buru...♥️...Byu♥️...Byu♥️...Twitch...♥️...Twitch...♥️

"Ah... I-I'm not coming out anymore..."

“Huh… hah…”

"Okay, okay ♥️ That's a very thick semen ♥️ Both of us had a great ejaculation ♥️"

After ejaculating several times with less force, only his penis trembled, and it seemed that the two of them had finished their cum. His penis seems to have become less hard and is starting to droop.

On the older sister's face, the cloudy white ``feel good'' of the two clings to the top of her lips, the tip of her nose, her forehead, and her hair.

"Oh, sis... what was this...?"

"There's white pee coming out...Are we sick...?"

"Don't worry. This is the male's most precious body fluid that is released as a result of ejaculation... 'semen'. It means that you were able to eject the well-known semen during your first climax since you were born. Congratulations ♥️"

See you...

The true identity of that sticky, cloudy white liquid with an acrid smell. My sister explains in detail what it is.

"Semen is packed full of your genes. If you pour this into the most important part of a woman, a baby will be born. It's very dangerous, but it's very important ♥️"

Nicha…♥️Nicha…♥️

When the older sister speaks and her lips move up and down, the seiki that clings to her lips pulls a string to connect her upper and lower lips.

The scene is so naughty that we can't help but stare at it.

When my sister noticed our situation, she suddenly smiled.

“The strong smell of this is a scent that attracts women♥️…Ah, Kuchu♥️Kuchu…♥️…Delicious…♥️Luring women with this scent is a man’s worth ♥️Chururu, Chupo ♥️”

"My sister ate my food..."

"Wow, that's so naughty...!"

The older sister, with a blank look on her face, picks up the seeki stuck to her face with her fingers, scoops it up, and eats it.

After that, while I was explaining about the rice cake, I would sometimes put the rice cake in my mouth and make a slurping sound on purpose, or open my mouth wide to show that I had eaten it all. I'll give it to you.

Perhaps because of that, their penises had regained their hardness and were now pointing toward the ceiling.

"By the way, Sunsun...♥️Well, it looks like you guys weren't able to ejaculate properly. From the depths of your dick...suuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu...♥️♥️"

"Uh...I'm sorry..."

"But something like a lump stopped midway through my penis..."

"There's nothing I can do about it...Here, just like the jerking training earlier, try to jerk off slowly from the roots ♥️"

"Yeah…"

"K-this...?"

Good...

Pukuuu...♥️

If you slowly squeeze the penis from the base, a bulge will come out from the tip.

At first it was shaped like a small ball, but it gradually grew larger until it was almost dripping onto the floor.

Tsu…♥️

“Amu♥️…Chururururururu…♥️”

However, the older sister catches the drooping penis with her mouth and brings her lips closer to the tip of his penis while sipping the penis.

“Chururu…Muchuu♥️…Hehe, let’s go.”

"Oh, sis...?"

When my sister's lips finally reach my penis, she holds it in her mouth just enough to press only the tips of the two penises against her lips.

Then, he sucked out the remaining juice at the bottom of the cup with a straw, as if vulgarly drinking it all up.

“Juuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!♥️

"Huh!? Big sister!? You're such an amazing sucker...!"

"Aaah!? Everything inside my dick...! It's all being sucked out...! It feels so good...!"

“Churu♥️…Senfu, I’m going to go to Dasahi♥️…Muchuu, Reryuryuuryu♥️…Chuuuuuuuuuuuu…♥️Kussahi, Norikasuseehi♥️…Suihahi Heyafu♥️…Chirororo♥️Chupuru♥️”

The older sister purses her cheeks, making her face look like an octopus as she sucks out the remaining waste for her penis.

They don't care that their beautiful faces are ruined, they only care about the penis, and they enjoy the happiness of being treated like a big sister even though they have faces that they can't show in public. left alone.

“…Churururu, Churururu…♥️…Puha♥️”

"N-no more..."

"Me too…"

At the same time as my sister parted her lips, the two of us sank in.

He must have been able to hold back with willpower since he had reached his limit a long time ago.

"Well, thank you for your hard work ♥️... It took about 15 minutes. Congratulations, you've cleared your quota ♥️"

“What is a quota…? Is there such a thing?”

"Ah, I timed you to see how long you could hold back your ejaculation. It's safe, we both cleared it without any problems ♥️"

Really. So, was your sister paying attention to her watch before it started?

But what are the quota standards?

The two of them seemed interested as well, so they asked their older sister a question.

"Quota standards? It's simple., that's a simple quota ♥️"

Twitch...♥️

He was compared to my sister's boyfriend. And he won over the boyfriend.

I guess that makes me happy. The two's penises react with a twitch.

After checking the reaction, the older sister continued talking.

“He…don’t be surprised to hear that, okay? He was as slow as before.But it never lasted even five minutes. Such a patheticThey call this premature ejaculation-kun, but you guys passed the exam ♥️ You're a fine boy who can hold back well ♥️...I really want you to emulate him too.''

The older sister praises the two of them for this, but on the other hand, makes fun of her own boyfriend.

As a man, I feel a little sorry for the man whose penis is said to be a small fry, and who is still mocked for being inferior to a child in the sixth grade of XX grade, but I'm actually a man on that side. My feeling that I didn't want my sister to judge me became stronger.

``Oh, finally...Dick-kun♥️That was a really nice ejaculation♥️It lasted much longer than my lover♥️It was thicker♥️I'm glad♥️I hope you continue to train hard and become a fine woman-killing cock.'' Good luck ♥️ I'll do whatever I can to help you ♥️ This is a tin kiss as a reward ♥️ Please take it ♥️...chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu...♥️"

The two of them are sitting on their knees, smiling shyly. I felt that her smile was a mixture of joy at her victory over her older sister's boyfriend, emotion at being able to make her cum so comfortably, and happiness at being able to experience it sooner than I did.

But I'm sure they'll let me undergo ``shaky training'' after this. I have no regrets.

My sister stands up and walks towards me.

"Well, I've kept you waiting ♥️ Now it's your turn ♥️"

I'm sure my older sister will say I'm amazing and praise me more than the two of them...!

It would be encouraging if I could receive your feedback. thank you.

**Interlude 2, Part 3 (The heroine of justice is a playground for shotogaki dicks ♥️)**

Even though it's an interlude, it looks like it's going to be about four episodes long...

How did this happen

Also, I started Twitter to report on my progress and collect situations!

I would be happy if everyone could follow me.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

Finally, it was my turn. She wanted to give them some ``juicy training'' right away, but the older sister first washed off the two's saliva that was stuck to her face and couldn't be scooped up with her fingers.

I'm nervously looking at it now and then.

First of all, what should we do? Before your hands are occupied, you can touch your sister's breasts, or you can cling to her ass and rub your dick here and there. Well, as expected...

While I was thinking about this, my sister came back here.

"What's wrong with your scary face?"

Yusa…♥️Yusa…♥️Yusa…♥️

Her big boobs are shaking every time she walks.

...After all, let's touch her breasts. I want you to touch me, lick me, and give me some ``juicy training'' with those boobs.

As soon as it is decided...

“Ei♥️”

picture?

Before I could carry out the fantasy in my head, I was lying on the sofa.

Before I even noticed that my sister had pushed me down, she was climbing on top of me.

W-why...? Wouldn't he give me some ``strong training'' like the two of you?

“Ah, hehe… ♥️ What you’re doing is not shitty training ♥️ What you’re going to do now is “pretending to have sex” ♥️”

I was depressed when I learned that I wouldn't be able to take the ``shaky training'' that I was looking forward to.

However, for some reason, my penis is swollen and swollen as it gets closer to my sister's crotch.

"Don't make a sad face. Shikotore is training, but 'pretending to have sex' is the real thing ♥️ In other words, you can do the real thing in one step ♥️...You seem to be able to feel the penis ♥️ As expected, it's your first time." You are an excellent man with strong male instincts♥️"

Actual performance.

Yes, if there is training, it is certainly natural that there is a real performance to show off the results.

But the real thing...what exactly is "pretend sex"?

"As I said earlier, ejaculation is originally an act to make a child. However, no matter how much you ejaculate 'outside', you cannot inflate a woman's womb with your child...and impregnate her. "Inside," that is, deep inside your pussy ♥️ You need to ejaculate inside your womb like the two of you did. That's what you're going to do now ♥️

Pussy...? Uterus...?

Words I don't know keep coming up.

"A pussy is a hole that wraps around a man's dick ♥️... Just look at it ♥️"

Kupaa…♥️Toroo…♥️

The older sister spreads out her crotch area, the part that looks like her tightly closed big lips, with her fingers.

For us, this is where the penis is, but for my sister, it was a small hole.

The inside of her beautiful pink pussy is lined with small folds. It twitches and undulates on its own, coated with a thick, transparent liquid and glistening.

It's like a pot made of meat. I couldn't take my eyes off it.

"There are so many folds, right? I'm going to wrap them around your dick and jerk them off ♥️ Hehe... ♥️ Just imagine, each of these folds, slippery with my love juices, is aching for your dick ♥️ It’s sucking me on ♥️ It feels so good ♥️”

Twitching... Gugugu...!

``...Amazing, it's grown again ♥️... Kohon. So, when I give you a squeeze, you'll ejaculate inside of me ♥️ Your dick still goes directly into my uterus... Ah, the uterus is where a woman stores a man's semen, It's a pouch used to raise a child.Anyway, your penis probably won't reach the uterus, but I'm sure your young, gushing ejaculation will reach the uterus, so do your best.♥️

Soooo...♥️Pechaaa♥️

Love juice drips from her pussy onto my dick. It's lukewarm and makes me feel the heat of my sister's pussy.

Hot and melty. I can tell that it definitely makes your penis feel better.

``Besides...a man who has never had a penis inserted into his vagina is called a virgin, but if you have ``pretend sex,'' you can successfully graduate from virginity ♥️ You can join the ranks of adult men who know the taste of women. ♥️”

Slowly, slowly, my sister's pussy approaches my penis. A cock that bounces and a pussy that opens and closes.

It's like a sword of flesh and a sheath to store it in.While I was thinking about this, the tip of my dick was attached to the entrance of my pussy.

"Look ♥️ From now on, I'm going to take your virginity ♥️ From the tip of your penis... starting from the glans, you'll gradually lose your virginity... ♥️ Make sure to keep it in mind ♥️ Hmm... huh... ♥️"

Chu…pupupupupu♥️

Slowly weight is applied and the penis disappears into the hole.

First, the turtle's head disappeared from view, and an unknown pleasure passed through my penis, through my back, and all the way to the tip of my head.

Each fold seems to have its own will, as it undulates and sucks on your penis. Even though it's slippery, it tightens around me, and above all, it feels like I've just dipped the tip of my dick in hot water, and I can't help but cry out.

"It's okay... ♥️ Don't be scared ♥️ Come on, hold my hand... Your penis has already formed a part of you that isn't a virgin ♥️ Gradually, the virgin part of you will decrease... ♥️"

Nyupu…♥️Nyupu…♥️

While holding it so that their fingers were intertwined, the older sister's waist slowly lowered.

His dick scrapes through the flesh of his sister's pussy, and the scraped meat wraps around her dick, giving her a melting kiss.

“Dick-kun ♥️ I already have half of it in ♥️ Hehe, the rest of the virgins will soon become adults, right? ♥️ Hmm… ♥️ And three centimeters, two centimeters… ♥️ Hmm…♥️ Nmm…♥️ Hmm…♥️ ”

The older sister stops when her penis is one centimeter away from entering completely.

No, she was actually moving her hips up and down, but that part of her was no longer a virgin.

Thanks to that, the root of my virginity is still irritated, with veins bulging out as if to tell me not to mess around.

"Hmm...♥️I can't get my hips in any further than this...♥️But if it's a real manly male...one last thrust♥️I'm sure he'll be able to graduate from virginity on his own with the piston...hehe, what about you? Huh? ♥️”

The older sister is looking down at me with a defiant smile on her face.

I don't know how to move my hips.

However, even though my sister has high expectations for me, I can't surrender now.

I let go of my hand and grabbed my sister's waist. It's so thin that you wonder if it really contains her internal organs, but there's definitely a uterus inside.

I followed my instincts and thrust my hips out as if aiming for my sister's womb.

Pa... chuu ♥️

I heard the sound of flesh hitting flesh, and my penis disappeared completely from view.

"...♥️ Congratulations, you're now a virgin.♥️ It was such a manly thrust of your hips that I couldn't help but get excited as well♥️ I can't believe you were able to do such a great piston for the first time... After all, you're the man I expected. ♥️”

My sister recognizes me as a ``man'' and praises me. That gave me confidence, and my cock twitched and bounced, spreading the flesh of my sister's pussy.

“Dick-kun, too♥️Congratulations on graduating from virginity♥️I can’t believe you were able to grab my waist and piston with just male instinct…♥️Hmm…♥️I immediately started twitching inside your pussy…♥️Hah…♥️You’re really manly, you♥️”

While stroking my hair, my sister also stroked my penis.

My dick is wrapped in my sister's pussy without a single gap. The turtle's head, the back of the neck, and of course the meat stick. You can feel the warmth and kindness of the older sister throughout.

"But don't be satisfied with this. Next time, we'll see if you can ejaculate prematurely... or if you can meet your quota, okay?♥️"

The older sister says this in a slightly harsh manner, but her pussy gently squeezes and encourages me, saying, ``It's okay ♥️ Do your best ♥️.''

But reallyIs it possible? Certainly, my sister's boyfriend is in "Shikoshiko Training"It seems like it was a good thing, but maybe the level of ``pretend sex'' is enough to satisfy the older sister.

Perhaps sensing my anxiety through my penis, my sister told me a story to relieve my anxiety.

“Hey ♥️ Don’t be too backwards. I can’t help it, I’ll tell you something special first.”Even ``Pretend Sex'' is a minute and a half long. You're a quick ejaculator, ejaculating after three and a half strokes (lol). Why, you can easily overcome it ♥️”

What is ``Misoruhan''?

“Three and a half? That’s true…♥️”

Lift up your sister's lower back and lower it again. After repeating the same thing four times, she stopped moving.

“I’ve made four round trips just now, right?I ended up ejaculating during the third and fourth strokes. It's a round trip of three and a half times, so it's called 'three and a half trips.'

...My mouth was so open that I couldn't close it. For now? Are you going to shut up already? No, no...it was just an accident, a coincidence, right?

Otherwise, no matter how much you say it, that boyfriend is too shabby.

``Huh, actually he pees quite often...But, well, if the quota is three and a half, it won't be worth it ♥️For now, the quota is one and a half minutes.Let's make that his best record so far... It’s a bit shabby to make the quota, but please do your best ♥️ You can afford it ♥️”

After saying that, my sister slowly began to move on my waist as if she was doing a squat.

Bread…♥️Bread…♥️Bread…♥️Bread…♥️Bread…♥️

For now, I try to count the time while doing as I am being done.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5...

The older sister's hips are moving back and forth at intervals of about one second. Her tingles tingled, and the first sensation of excitement and pleasure ran through her back. This is definitely the best feeling since she was born.

But, hmm...?

One and a half minutes means, uh, 90 round trips. ...Isn't it too much to bear?

No, but since my boyfriend, who is several years older than me, can't stand it, I'm sure there's something about him that makes him want to shut up right away.

I thought it must be so...

"Congratulations ♥️ It's been a minute and a half ♥️ This proves that you can outlast him too ♥️"

Ah...already? It's true that my dick feels really good, and I can feel the semen pooling at the base and trying to climb up, but it's not ready to come out yet.

I see, my sister's boyfriend can't hold back even for this long and starts screaming...(lol)

I know that your sister's pussy feels amazing. That being said, it's too pathetic for a man to be embarrassed like this.

That's why I'll put up with it five times, no, six times as much as my boyfriend. Then, your sister will praise you a lot.

When I said that, my sister looked a little surprised, then smiled kindly and whispered in my ear.

"In that case... show me what's more manly than him...♥️♥️"

Nyuururu…♥️chumu…♥️

The older sister's hips begin to move again.

Bread…♥️Bread…♥️Bread…♥️

slowly butA movement as if confirming the shape of the . While staring at me, I bounce my body from the waist down like a rubber ball.

I also move my hips while holding my sister's waist. The movements are not at all awkward, but my sister matches my movements and gives me tips on how to move hers.

"Uh, fuu...♥️Okay? Don't just focus on poking your dick♥️When you pull out...keep scraping the meat with all your might...♥️Ah!♥️Yes!♥️Like that Ni…mmmm♥️”

As I was told, I consciously scratched the folds on the side of my sister's stomach with my dick, especially when she was being pulled out. Then, a sweet sigh leaks out of her older sister's mouth, and she gives me a troubled expression.

Her pussy meat is melting from the inside, and while dripping her love juices, she tightens her grip on his cock.

“I can’t believe you can do it right away with just a little teaching…♥️See, next…♥️Rotate your hips in a circular motion like this…♥️…Hmm, haa…!♥️Th-I’m mastering this in no time! ♥️T-Next move...♥️This is difficult...♥️...Hmm, mm♥️...This too, in one shot...!♥️"

After that, I was taught various things such as the piston while playing with the clitoris and the piston in small steps at the entrance, and I quickly mastered it.

Each time, my sister's voice becomes sweeter and her eyes become more passionate as she looks at me.

"Wow...♥️You've already completely memorized how to do the cowgirl position...♥️You're a genius at 'pretending to have sex'♥️...♥️"

An older sister who praises me without letting go.

However, when you say this, you start to wonder just how amazing this is. So I decided to listen.

What about your boyfriend? ,and.

"...I had a vague feeling that you...but it seems like you have a strong desire to be possessive, or rather, have a strong desire to cuckold me..."

Cuckolding lust...According to my sister, it's about showing off the power of sex to someone else's lover, making them fall in love with you just by using your penis, and stealing it from your ex-lover.

That may certainly be the case.

Anyway, I want to win over my sister's lover. I want to win and be recognized by my sister.

“…I didn’t have to force myself to ask you anything, you’re much better at it…♥️Ah…♥️My dick is swollen♥️…hehe, well then.Are you happy that you were compared to him and won? ♥️You want to ejaculate to declare victory, right? ♥️...What do you want me to declare? It’s not good for someone to have this kind of sexual tendency at such a young age, but I can’t help it…♥️”

"Hon," said the older sister, clearing her throat.

“No matter how much time passes, that guy can only swing his hips straight, and in the first place, he has a quick-shooting water pistol dick with a permanent skin covering that doesn't have any height...He has a clear step like you ♥️ His skin is peeling ♥️ He's patient It's nothing compared to his dick ♥️ You've already won by a landslide, 3 to 0 ♥️ Now, all you have to do is prove how thick your semen is, and with a 4 to 0 victory, your dick is no bigger than a student. Please tell me that...♥️"

Muku, muku muku muku...!

His penis, which was already warping, now became even more warped. If it wasn't in my pussy, it would definitely be stuck in my stomach.

That's why...

Koriyuu♥️Kori-kori, Gariririri♥️Puchu♥️Puchu♥️Puryuchuchuchuchuchu♥️

The older sister's folds are scratched harder.

"Oh, good ️ Good ️ ️ ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ️ ️…… カ カ カ カ カ カ カ カ カ…………………………………………

Panpan ♥️

As my sister's voice becomes sweeter, the movements of her hips, and in turn my hips, become faster, more intense, and more passionate.

Then, of course, my penis gets over the feeling and starts to want to ejaculate...

Simmering...!

In order to release the bloat that has been trapped for a long time, the fluid that has boiled like magma is about to burst out of his penis.

I desperately try to tighten my teeth, but I can't stop the force of the magma.

My older sister notices something strange about me, but she doesn't stop and continues to be mean to me.

"What's wrong? It's still six times as long as him... It hasn't been nine minutes yet ♥️ I'm still patient ♥️ I'm still patient ♥️ You're going to show me that you're more manly than that guy, right? ♥️ Huh... ♥️ Ah... ♥️ Hmm... ♥️A piston like this...I want you to endure it...♥️"

My sister says things that provoke me on purpose, but I was the one who said she would last six times as long as my boyfriend in the first place.

The clock... there's only one minute left!

If things continue like this, it will be impossible. I have to distract myself somehow...!

Then, suddenly, I remember.

Yusa! ♥️Yusa! ♥️Puru, pururu, purun♥️

Yes, II wanted to. If you can't afford it, at least have this...!

Gyumm...! Kuri, kuri♥️Momyuu♥️Mugyuu...!

“Hmm!?♥️Ah♥️Here, all of a sudden…♥️Hmm♥️Ha♥️Yay♥️Hmm…♥️”

I let go of the hand that was holding her waist, and used my palm to massage her breasts, which swayed and swayed every time she moved her hips, and pinched her nipple, which was erect like a penis.

Honestly, it was a desperate move, but she was surprised by the sudden stimulation and her hips stopped moving.

Not now!

There's no more chance. I raised my body and sucked on his sister's breasts. My pussy is getting tighter and tighter, but I have no choice but to bide my time before I can make any up and down movements to squeeze it out.

"Hmm...haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa""

If I piston up and down, I'm afraid I'll cum, so I move my hips from side to side, as if kneading my sister's pussy. At the same time, I do everything I can to suck, lick, and rub her breasts.

Kuchuch…♥️Kuchuch…♥️Chuuuuu…♥️Kuri♥️Kyumu…♥️Kuchoku chokucho…♥️

I wonder how long it has been. One minute feels like ten minutes or twenty minutes.

Just as I was about to reach my limit, my older sister hugged my head to her breasts.

"Congratulations... ♥️ Finally... ♥️ Now, your masculinity has been proven... ♥️ Ah ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ You don't have to hold back anymore... ♥️"

After finishing my sentence, my sister whispered in my ear.

"...Your semen in my pussy... Dopyudobyu ♥️ and spit it out ♥️"

Those words act as the final trigger, and Se-eki, who had barely been able to hold back until now, rushes up all at once, aiming for the exit.

It's no good anymore...!

Byukkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk so...! ♥️ View! View! ...View! ♥️Bitch! ♥️…Doku♥️Doku♥️Doku♥️…Dopupu! ♥️

All the ``feeling good'' is flowing out of my body and into my sister's body.

“…♥️…n♥️…ah…♥️…♥️…♥️”

My sister looked at me with kind eyes, and a sweet sigh came out of her mouth.

Ah, right now I'm hiding inside Nagisa-onee-chan, who is so beautiful and kind.

When I thought about it, I felt like it was meant to be continued forever, but in reality, it was finally discontinued.

“…Did you get it all out?…The amount of ejaculation is amazing… ♥️ Hehe ♥️ Congratulations, this is a complete victory for you, 4 to 0 ♥️ The point is that my lover is winning in “playing sex” with your dick. It’s been proven that there is no such thing as ♥️…Here, I’m going to pull out your dick…♥️”

Nyururururu…♥️…Chupon♥️

Other than that...Mmm...!

My dick is pulled out of my sister's pussy. His penis, which is no longer a dick and has grown into an adult, is still hard as if he's proud of it, spreading out the scent of sex that tempts his girlfriend's sister.

The older sister brought her face closer to his penis, which was shiny with love juice and semen.

“…Dick-kun too…♥️It was great that you were able to hold back in the end♥️…Next time, yeah, let’s do our best to surpass that, right?♥️Hmm?What’s the quota?…Here, I’ll surpass that crappy record. It's no good if you keep that as your goal forever. Your dick is an excellent dick that can aim even further ♥️...Kohon. Now, let's finish it off... Hmm♥️"

My older sister firmly holds the tip of my penis...just the top part of it from the neck down.

He looked up at my face, curled his cheeks, and...

“…ju, zozozo ♥️ Chiuuuuuuu ♥️”

My sister gives me the finishing blow, just like she did for my two friends.

“Kuppo♥️Kuppo♥️Gupo!♥️Kupupupu!♥️Bupo!♥️”

I get extremely excited thinking that her beautiful face, which is rarely seen on TV, has turned into a disintegrating penis face for me, but I can't let her lose her composure like my two friends did.

"Nero...♥️...Chiroro...Chiroro...♥️Tut, tut♥️Tut! ♥️"

I persevered until the end and was praised for being the best. ...Even if your sister's tongue enters the hole at the tip of your penis...! Kuuu...!

Pyuku! ♥️…view…♥️

Due to the stimulation of the penis and the drainage of the fluid, the fluid leaks out.

“…♥️…This is Nohori…I call it hiha, Dekihahetoifukanhidaha…♥️Chill♥️Perot, Pechu…♥️Chum, Chu, Chuu…♥️”

I writhe in agony at the sensation of widening the passageway for my sei-eki with my tongue and having my sei-eki sucked out directly from the base.

The sound of the older sister sucking the penis echoes through the penis tube. Then, like a broken faucet, water shot out into my sister's mouth.

“…Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu counterpart counterpart…♥️…I thought it was just a blowjob…but I thought I sucked it off for quite a long time…”

Gichi...! I need it, I need it...! Biki-biki-biki...!

“It’s still so erect…♥️Or rather, even more so than before…♥️…No, in the first place, considering the speed at which semen is produced…♥️It’s so hard…♥️Maybe this has awakened a monster…♥️”

While I was barely able to keep my footing, my sister pulled my dick out of her mouth.

I'm stroking my dick and muttering something, but it doesn't register well in my head.

"...Hey, sweetheart. If you're okay with it, why don't you try one more time... 'pretending to have sex'... no, real sex... ♥️ It's not pretending, there's no excuse, I can't make any excuses, let's have a baby... ♥️ …♥️”

The older sister asked, looking into my eyes with a dejected expression and playing with my penis.

Of course, I don't have the option to refuse.

While getting excited about real sex, not just pretend, I thought, ``I want to do it.'' I want to have a baby with my sister.''

"...! I-I see, in that case, let's do it...♥️"

As soon as I heard the answer, my sister started riding me. And then, again, put the penis into the pussy...

"Ah...♥️"

...?

Just when she was about to do so, the older sister stopped moving. What happened? His eyes are not looking at me either.

In the direction of your line of sight...

"Ah, I'm tired of playing games, so I guess it's time to play with Nagisa-chan."

"Wow, you two are so weak, you two are so cute."

"And he's still trying to push me down. He's really in a good mood. What should we do, Yusuke?"

"Of course! I need to make Nagisa-chan understand her position by taking on everyone's enemies, Sasuke."

Bikki...! Bikun! I'm scared! Frustrated...! Frustrated...! Jump, jump!

Yusuke-kun's penis curved to the right, and Sasuke-kun's cock curved to the left. They had penises that were so big and dark that they couldn't be compared to ours.

**Interlude 2, Part 4 (The heroine of justice is a playground for shotogaki dicks ♥️)**

Thank you for waiting so long. This is the final episode of the Shotagaki arc.

Lately, each episode has been getting longer, so I'd like to make it feel a little more crisp.

I started Twitter! I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

"Huh, you two don't have to do anything like that..."

“Oh, it’s too much…isn’t it…?”

"Hmm? It's okay, don't worry about it. Hey, Nagisa-chan."

Gutcho! ♥️Chuppuppup♥️ Guchu, Guchu! ♥️Guchun! ♥️

"Hmm, oh!? ♥️ Kuhi... Kuryu... ♥️ Ahhi... ♥️... Kuuuu...!? ♥️"

The twins tied Nagisa's arms and legs together with a skipping rope.She is playing with her older sister's pussy while dressed in a mid-way outfit.

“An~♥️Ah, ahhhh♥️…!♥️My clit…!♥️You’re bullying my clit so much…!? Nhiii!?♥️Mmm, peel it off and jerk me off…!♥️No! Ohhhhh♥️ I’m cumming! ...! ♥️”

"Didn't you do what we did to our nigga just now? There you go, we're two enemies, let's get fucked and go crazy!"

Kuri Kuri ♥️ Gyu… ♥️ Gyu… ♥️… Cheeky! ♥️

"Uuuu...♥️Fuck...♥️Oh, I'm really cumming...!♥️...Ah...♥️I'm here...!♥️I'm cumming...Ah♥️Ah...Kuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!

"Haha, I'm about to cum. My pussy is sucking on my finger. Eat it! Massage my pussy!"

Guchu! ♥️Buchunu…♥️Kucchu…♥️Kucchu…♥️Gucchu! ♥️Guch! ♥️

"Ya... ♥️ Hmm!? ♥️ I-I'm cumming... so ♥️ Ahhh, oh ♥️ Ohhh ♥️ Now... I'm cumming... ♥️ I-I'm cumming so much...!? Ah, again! …♥️ Don’t stop… Whoa, whoa, whoa!?♥️”

It was clear that her expression was more sullen and her voice was hotter than when we were doing ``shaky training'' and ``playing sex'' with her.

Yusuke-kun repeats the ``juggling training'' that his older sister had been doing with the small gap in her pussy, and Sasuke-kun puts his finger in her pussy and makes a naughty sound. while stirring.

She knitted her eyebrows together as if she couldn't take it anymore... Yes, it seemed to feel much better than when we were having "pretend sex". ...It looks like she's just being dominated by the good feeling the twins give her, just like we were before.

...Maybe that's my sister's true nature that I couldn't bring out.

Even as they hold back and regret it, the two of them continue to punish each other more and more.

"Oh, ah, ah...! ♥️ S-stop! ♥️ Ugh...! And it's coming out, it's leaking! ♥️ Yay, ah ♥️... ah, ah! ♥️"

"Oh! You're cumming! You're cumming by playing with my clit!"

"Uraaaaaaaaaaaa! I've got a fingering too!"

"...! ♥️ No! ♥️ T-Those two of us... Hmm ♥️ Whoa ♥️ Whoa ♥️... Ooh, ~!? ♥️ Don't stop... Fuuuuun...!? ♥️"

...Push! ♥️ Pyuu...! Pushaaah! ! ♥️

The clear fluid splashed out from the older sister's pussy as if it were dripping.

It seems like she's trying to stop it by tightening her teeth, but the older sister doesn't seem to be able to do anything about the twins' attacks, and the liquid doesn't stop spilling out.

"Just because you're watching me, you're even more energetic than usual. Are you really that happy about it, you lewd person!"

“Here, let me explain to you what this is.”

"Well...♥️But...♥️"

Gucho! ♥️Guchu, kuchu...♥️Cheek...! ♥️Shush, kunyuuu...! ♥️

"Hmm, ah! ♥️ Hey, no...! ♥️ If you play with me any more... ♥️ Ugh, fu, oh!? ♥️ Me...! Me...! ♥️...! ♥️"

"Don't talk back to me, come on! I'm going to make you cum nonstop until you answer properly."

"Look, I'm going to jerk Nagisa-chan's favorite engorged clit...Oh, she's cumming again (lol)"

"Ah, hey!? ♥️I-I'm going to answer, but stop...! Hmm♥️mm!?♥️Ah, hey! ♥️Oh! ♥️"

The older sister turned to us with a dejected look on her face. She was crying, but it was obvious that they were not tears of sadness.

Then, the older sister succumbs to the twins' torture and begins to explain to us the naughty juices dripping from her pussy.

"This, this is ...! ♥ ️, ♥ ️, ♥ ️, oh, oh, o ♥ ️, when the woman became serious and comfortable… ♥ ️N! ♥️Kuchiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii...!♥️"

"Wow... are you talking to me from above while I'm leaking orgasms? This, this! Even though I have orgasm meat! Even though I'm cumming with fingering!"

“Oh, that’s it… ♥️ You guys are going to do it… ♥️ Ugh ♥️ Yay ♥️ Ha, ah! ♥️”

"Uraura~, do you need more punishment for such a useless meat urinal who can only make excuses? Cheeky speed, aup!"

“Ohhh♥️Ohhh♥️I’m cumming…cuckoo…!♥️I’m cumming! I can’t stop!♥️Ah♥️Oh!♥️Oh♥️I’m cumming too…!I’m cumming too…!♥️I can’t stop…I can’t stop…! ♥️…! ♥️ Hmm, mm! ♥️”

Pfft, shhhhh! ♥️

Even though I am explaining about the orgasm, the orgasm does not stop coming from my sister's pussy.

Due to the position where her pussy is held above her head, the ejaculation splashes out like a fountain and rains down onto the floor and the older sister's face.

And then, I guess I finally couldn't take it anymore. The older sister started asking the twins for a favor.

“U-Usuke, sa-Sasuke… ♥️ Fu… ♥️ Fuuuuu…! ♥️ I-it’s about time… huh? Don’t you want to have sex… ♥️ Nnnn ♥️… “Sex”… ♥️ Oh, I want to have sex with you too… Ah! ♥️…Right…?♥️Hmm!?♥️Hmm! Hmmmm!”

"Ah, your voice is so loud I can't hear it."

“You want to be fucked, Nagisa-chan, right?…The way you ask for it is different, isn’t it?”

Guchuchuuuu...! ♥️Chupu♥️Chupu♥️Chuppu♥️...kuni, kuryuu...! ♥️

"Ah♥️Ah♥️That's no good! ♥️Again... it's coming...! It's coming...! ♥️ Ngi!?~~~~!? ♥️ Ohhh♥️...!♥️"

Is it because we, who were able to do well at our own pace until now, are watching and can't be honest?

Obviously, the twins are better at ``sex'' than the older sister, and are the ones who can make them cum, but they can't beg for someone to make them cum like we did earlier.

Naturally, there was no way that the twins, who were in a higher position, would allow such a thing, and there was no stopping the hands that were jerking her clitoris and playing with her pussy.

“Go!? ♥️ I’m sorry…! ♥️ Hmm… ♥️ Uh… Ahhh ♥️ I’m going to do it ♥️ Yusuke and Sasuke… ♥️ Huh…! ♥️ Huh… ♥️As a misunderstood semen bag, I beg for it at the minute...♥️Ah, I'm cumming...! ♥️I will...! ♥️”

"That's right, that's fine. Shouldn't you guys also take a look? Nagisa-chan isn't some girl we admire, she's just a free man to us."

"Nagisa-chan, please beg as I taught you. You can do it, right?"

“Y-yes…♥️mm…♥️”

A glimpse.

The older sister glanced over, but quickly returned her gaze to the twins. ...That's like saying the twins are more important than me.

But me and my two friends can't complain about the twins. The same goes for the size of her penis, but we couldn't make her feel good.

…Be patient. And I just have to learn how the twins do it.

“Oh, please… please… ♥️Usuke’s big right-curving dick♥️Sasuke’s left-curving big dick♥️T-with your strong, strong dick…my pussy and anus♥️Even though I have a lover, my lover’s rough squishy dick is It's not good, I put two in the pussy and anus of a lewd female pig ♥️I can’t do that, please have real sex♥️…♥️”

"Pfft (lol) I'm being serious...but if you say something like that...what should I do? Sasuke?"

"Hmm, I guess it's Takuya-kun's fault for having such a shabby dick, but he and I are good friends. Isn't it bad if I just fall in love with him?"

``An~♥️Don't be mean♥️You're such a failure as a male, I don't care♥️Besides...I've already been cuckolded♥️I'm in love with both of their big dicks...♥️Here, please fuck me♥️That guy If you can’t fill it in then…please fill it in…♥️”

"We can't help it. (Stick) I feel bad for Takuya-kun, but if Nagisa-chan insists, let's make her scream with our dicks."

“Ah, let me tell you ♥️ It’s not an act, please please me with a real orgasm ♥️ Hurry up… fuck me quickly ♥️ Lots, lots… make me feel good… ♥️”

"Don't panic. You guys should take a good look. This is real 'sex' after all."

Pit…♥️nu…chupupupu…♥️

The twins' penises...Usuke's was placed in her pussy, and Sasuke's was placed in her asshole, and they were buried deep inside.

“Ah ♥️ ah ♥️ Here it comes ♥️ Two big dicks ♥️ Amazing… ♥️ Hmm… haa… ♥️ This… ♥️ This size… ♥️ Length… ♥️ Hardness… ♥️… Ah, ahhh… ♥️ The best… ♥️”

The older sister continues to praise the twins' penises while they are being inserted. We are also praised, but the fact that my sister clearly has no leeway now clearly shows her superiority and inferiority.

Damn it! If Kali is as tall as she is, she shouldn't have lost...! As expected, size is the biggest disadvantage.

When I looked at the other two from the side, I saw that they had their mouths tightly tied in frustration, and they were jerking their dicks themselves.

I feel the same regret, but I didn't do anything like that. here,When I do this, I feel like I feel good about losing...I just don't want to do that because I don't feel that way.

“Ah, ahhh... ♥️ So deep... ♥️ It's reaching the point where I'm ruined ♥️ Hey... hmm ♥️ It's reaching me...! ♥️ Ha... ♥️ Ha... ♥️ It's... I can't bear it...! ♥️ ”

Such a big penis inside my sister...

How far does the penis, which is leaning over it reach? I can't tell because I'm just watching, but there's no doubt that it's reaching my uterus.

...Yes, mineTo the uterus that I couldn't reach with my penis.

"Damn, no matter how much I thrust, my pussy is so tight (lol), isn't it? The folds are too wrapped around my dick (lol), don't you think it's bad for Takuya-kun?"

“My anus also holds my dick in his mouth and won’t let go of it, and he’s already melting on my dick (lol), isn’t he?”

``That's so...fuuuuu...♥️Ah, it's obvious...♥️My pussy and ass pussy...♥️Hehe...♥️Ugh...♥️They have big dicks like the two of us♥️ It's all about how shabby his dick is... ♥️Oh!? It’s my fault…! ♥️K-yay…!♥️Ah, ah…♥️I-gyuu…!♥️”

Panpan! ♥️Panpan! ♥️

Pushing all the responsibility onto her lover, the older sister easily cums with the twins' hip movements.

No matter how hypnotic it may be, how would your sister's lover react if he found out that he was saying something like this?

"Uh... Onee-chan... Onee-chan..."

"I can't stop squirting... Kuuu..."

The two friends are jerking their penises using the ``Jikoshiko Training'' that their older sister taught them, looking sad and regretful, but most of all, feeling really good.

My penis is stiff, but it doesn't jerk off on its own. What a miserable thing to do.

The twins seemed to notice my situation and showed me their naughty side in an attempt to get me to give them some ``juicy training''.

"Is it okay? Nagisa-chan is screaming so loud in such an erotic voice, isn't it? I'm asking you to jerk off to me."

"Nagisa-chan, let's show you a naughty side so everyone can jerk off even more."

“Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh…♥️…Look at my naughty hole…♥️Mmm, fuuu…♥️ My big dick is picking me up♥️ I’m cumming over and over again…♥️ Oohhhhh… ♥️You can jerk me off as much as you like...it's okay?♥️Noooooh!? My big dick is so rough♥️It's rubbing...♥️I'm cumming...!?♥️"

Ugh... When her older sister tells her that she can do ``shaky training,'' she feels uneasy.

No! Still, I would never do it!

I know what the twins are thinking. They want to emphasize that they are in a higher position than us by making the older sister feel comfortable and having her do miserable solo ``training'' with us.

That kind of thing...! such a thing,Even if you're winning, isn't it like being a loser in the end?

“T-So strong…! ♥️ Noooooooo! ♥️ Twin dicks ♥️ My good points, super strong dicks that follow everything ♥️ Good ♥️ Good ♥️ Noooooooo! ♥️ More… ♥️ I want more...!♥️"

My sister still keeps saying naughty things to us just as the twins tell me, but I notice. It's my sister's eyes.

I'm the only one who hasn't done any ``shaky training,'' and the look in her eyes is the same as when she praised me earlier.

In other words, as a big sister, it must be an amazing thing to endure this desire to jerk off.

If that's the case...if it's to be accepted by my sister...I can endure whatever it takes.

“Until a while ago, you were jerking off to our nigga with a smug look on your face, so aren’t you embarrassed to show off your stupid face like this…Yo!”

"Because I...♥️Usuke's big dick♥️ got me disciplined♥️"We had sex that we couldn't do otherwise ♥️ I had to discipline him so that I could have sex easily ♥️ I had to discipline him... ♥️ I can't help it ♥️"

"Why are you blaming me, you meat masturbator! Damn it! It's a deadly high-speed piston!"

“Oh no, it’s too fast ♥️~! ​​♥️ Whoa! Whoa! ♥️ Even though he’s a student ♥️ Takuya must have more physical strength than him ♥️ He’s supposed to be training ♥️ He’s swinging his hips at a high speed that he can’t do… ♥️… Ah! ,Ah...♥️...I-I'm cumming...!♥️"

“…Hmph!”

“Nggyuuuu!?♥️”

"It's terrible that you forgot mine too, Nagisa-chan! Come on, I'm going to grind you with my penis behind my uterus, you pig. (LOL)"

“S-Sasuke’s left curved dick ♥️ Go!? ♥️ Oh, cum…! ♥️ Yay ♥️ He’s hitting the back of my uterus ♥️ He’s hitting the intestinal wall with his huge glans ♥️ Like this…! Like this… ♥️...Oh, oh, oh, oh!?♥️”

"In that case, I'm a fold-fold gouging piston! Hey! What do you think? I guess it's good to have your uterus pushed while having your folds ripped out!"

"Yeah, oh! ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ️ 介 カ カ カ カ……………………………………………………………… ぉ……… ”

"Then I..."

“No, no, me too…”

Dochu! ♥️Guch! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️Paco! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️ Hey, chuuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️

Shit...!

The twins seem to be mocking my determination, and in a way I didn't know, they brought out the expressions on my big sister's face that I didn't know existed.

I can hear the sound of my heart and penis creaking.

No, I'm still good. ...My friend who was lined up next to me...looks like she's at her limit.

"Uh... ah... sis...!"

"It's already...! I can't hold back...!"

"So, I'm leaving... ugh...!"

Byurrr…! Bu...buu! ♥️Doppu…♥️Bubbururruru! ♥️

The speed of his jerking reached its climax, and in the end, he thrust his hips out to let his older sister hear his moans.

But that...

Tapapa…♥️ Tapapa…♥️

justNot reach…

Seeing this, the twins certainly grinned. Ah, as expected...

The moment I saw the older sister getting fucked by the twins' dicks, the hierarchical relationship between the twins was definitely established.

The two friends are definitelyI won, but I can't compete with the twins. Yes, I think it has been decided.

"Oh, you guys ejaculated? Don't make the floor dirty (lol)"

"Ah...sorry..."

"I-I'll clean up..."

"Okay, okay. Don't worry about it. Later.I’ll make you clean it (lol).”

Pan! ♥️

“Nhiiinn!?♥️”

Saying that, the twins slap their sister's butt as hard as they can. My two friends, who were miserable losers, couldn't say anything to the twins who were treating their older sister like a vacuum cleaner.

"What? You'll clean up after you're done having sex with us, okay? Nagisa-chan?"

"If our nigga ejaculates while you're watching Nagisa-chan, then we'll vacuum while kissing the floor, right?"

“I’m going to do it♥️I’m going to do it♥️…Ah, mm…♥️I’m going to do it more♥️Oh♥️Oh♥️Oh♥️Please fuck me more♥️Fuck me deeper with your big cock♥️To the depths that Takuya can’t even touch♥️ Hmm…♥️Because I want it…!♥️Oh, oh!?♥️”

"Uuu...! Onee-chan...! Onee-chan...!"

"Haa...! Haa...! Even though I came out so much, I can't stop jerking...!"

“Hmm, fuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️ ok… you guys too… ♥️ aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa-n-ish colorish color form color to form So... I can't do it to the other person, but... ♥️ Y/N ♥️ Hmm ♥️... Semen... ♥️ Jock seed... ♥️ If you scatter it on the floor around there, I'll clean it up later... ♥️ Ahhh...! ♥️ Right Suke’s and Sasuke’s too…! ♥️ So amazing…! So good…! ♥️”

And the older sister easily accepts this kind of treatment and is trying to flatter the twins by asking them to do more.

After that, it's just me.

The twins accelerate the movement of their hips, trying to make me admit that I am below them. Surprised that it wasn't the fastest yet, I grit my teeth as my eyes were drawn to the older sister's buttocks and her thighs, which undulated every time the twins' hips hit each other.

"...What? You don't have to jerk off?"

"It's okay, okay? Now that you're seeing Nagisa-chan's orgasmic face, let's jerk off."

"When we hit our hips, every time we hear a popping sound, it feels so good when we rub our dicks together."

"Nagisa-chan is also squealing so loudly that it feels like we're having sex, so let's try it."

The twins tempt me with sweet words. Even though I know...!

After all, I just had my older sister teach me ``pretend sex'' for the first time today, so there's no way I could match the speed of the twins who know real sex.

Well, maybe she's trying to make her say ``Fast ♥️'' by purposely matching the speed of my hips...

No matter what happens, I don't want to be that miserable...!

Still, the twins continue to seduce. ...Ugh, if you keep pushing me away like this, I'll...

Then...

“Huh…♥️Huh…♥️Hmm…♥️Hmm…♥️Hmm…♥️”

"Hmm...? What's wrong, Nagisa-chan? Your folds are undulating... oh? They're so undulating...! Moreover, the suction on your uterus isn't even half as good...!"

"Your asshole too...! Tighten it so tightly...! You're making your intestines melt too much, you guy...!"

"I can't hold back anymore...♥️I can't hold back anymore...♥️Huh? Yusuke and Sasuke...♥️I'll make you feel so good...♥️Nnn...♥️That's why...♥️The usual...♥️Irresponsible impregnation piston...♥️With the serious piston of these two...♥️ Let me cum…♥️”

“…What should we do, Yusuke…?”

"...Well, there's still time, so let's take it slow."

"...Okay, that's right."

The twins are quietly discussing something. At that moment, my sister turned to me and smiled softly.

...My sister is on my side!

I'm sure the twins were trying to get their attention so they wouldn't force me to jerk off.

If you understand that, there is nothing to be afraid of. For now, I'll hold out and someday I'll definitely get a penis that's bigger than my twin's. My older sister thought that I had more talent than the twins because of our "pretend sex" session earlier!

"Then we're going to have some serious sex as you wish, Nagisa-chan? We're going to have some serious baby-making sex, and we're going to impregnate Takuya-kun again without telling him, okay?"

"It's okay...♥️I don't notice anyway...in the first place...I can't impregnate a woman with garbage semen...♥️So, please impregnate me with your thick semen instead...♥️"

"Is it okay to have an anus? Once you get used to my dick, you'll get used to it when you and Takuya-kun get used to it, and it'll twitch just by getting close to it, and you'll be able to see my asshole, and you'll find out that it was developed with a dick other than mine... Yo?"

“That’s okay too ♥️ He doesn’t have sex in bright places… ♥️”

"Hmm...? But I wonder if a man wouldn't want to see his girlfriend naked..."

"Hmm, maybe...but I think he does it in the dark on purpose so as not to show his rough dick...he's hiding the fact that his max size is 9cm...and the average is only 6cm. ”

“Wow, it’s a tear-jerking effort (lol) I want to go to such lengths to hide it…(lol)”

“In the end, if you stick your dick in, you’ll find out (lol).”

And in order to get the twins' attention, her boyfriend is brought up and given a lot of blowjobs. Well, it doesn't matter.

With only the glans of the twins' dicks buried in their older sister's pussy and butthole, the twins' veins twitched every time their older sister made fun of her lover, and they were satisfied with their higher ranking. It seems like it is.

Then, it seems like they can't hold back anymore, and the two finally try to start having serious ``sex.''

"Then let's go."

“Seino…”

"Hmph!!"

Dochu! ! ♥️

"Oh!! ♥️ Oh!! ♥️"

Peen…♥️

With great force, two big, thick, stake-like penises were embedded inside the older sister.

At that moment, the older sister stretched out her legs, her body trembled little by little, and her pussy erupted with orgasmic squirt.

Ah... I was made to cum. ...with just one punch.

"Here! Don't cum, please be more affectionate with my dick!"

"Tighten your ass! Make it undulate more! Don't make it feel good!"

“Noooooo!? ♥️ Cumming in my pussy and asshole…! ♥️ Nffuuuuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️ Go… oh!? ♥️ Mercilessly long cock piston… ♥️ Kukuuuuuuuu! ♥️”

``Sex'' is a type of sex that has no hesitation or tolerance, and uses instincts to the fullest in pursuit of what feels good. In order to defeat her woman with his dick and make her his, he is pounding her... pounding her.

That's right... penises aren't just for making you feel good, they're for making women feel good and making them yours.

That's why it was "pretend sex".

Ironically, I realized this because of the twins' "sex." That's why we have to look closely and learn.

"Hmph! Hmph! What do you think! My sex! It feels so good!"

"Oh! ♥️ Amazing! ♥️ Portio torture...! ♥️ All the cervix is ​​caught accurately... ♥️ Ohhhhh, ohhhhh ♥️ The big glans is so tight ♥️ Nhhhh ♥️ Sex is so good I…! ♥️”

"Nagisa-chan, you love my dick too much (lol). Her cervix is ​​fully open and she's sucking on it (lol)."

“Hmmm, hmm♥️ I love you so much♥️ I love you so much♥️ My uterus is being pounded by Uysuke’s big, right-curved dick♥️Hehe…♥️Ugh…♥️Ah~!♥️”

"Nagisa-chan loves my dick, too. When I pull out my dick, her anus sticks to me like that (lol). It's Hyottoko (lol)."

"No, because...! ♥️ Sasuke's hard, left-curved shota big dick ♥️ Ah! Ooh! ♥️ He's so strong that he can easily make a woman cum even in the ass, so strong yo dick ♥️ I love it, n-oooooo ♥️That’s why…! I’m cumming…! I’m… cumming…! ♥️”

Panpan! ♥️Panpan! ♥️Panpan! ♥️Panpan! ♥️

Guchu! ♥️Guch! ♥️Guch! ♥️Guch! ♥️

Even though she was in a bent-over position, which should have made it difficult to move, the older sister was still rocking her hips, welcoming the twins' alternating thrusts like they were pounding rice cakes.

``The tech is amazing...! ♥️ This is sex! ♥️ With Takuya...” Less than ♥️ Hmm ♥️ Hah ♥️ Hah ♥️ Oh, hmm, oh! ♥️”

"Hehe, it's obvious. After all, sex is all about big dicks and technique."

"I feel sorry for Nagisa-chan if her boyfriend has a rough dick without any technique. You should try our technique instead."

“Hoooooooooooooooooooooooo♥️ I’m tasting it…♥️ I’m already tasting it ♥️ Yay ♥️ Ah, that’s it ♥️ So much… I’m tasting it so much, thisI remember it ♥️ I can’t leave you anymore… ♥️”

Feeling good after receiving lots of praise, the twins use their own techniques to make the older sister cum even more.

But the technique looks familiar.

Most of the moves were taught to them by their older sister during the ``pretend sex'' session earlier, but the twins were able to do them at a high level.

"Hah...♥️nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn! It’s gone ♥️ Ugh… ♥️ Ohhhh…! ♥️”

"You've already done that! Oh, damn, how irritated you are with dicks! That's genius, Nagisa-chan! Hmm!"

"Ahhh ...! ♥ ️ Kite Ruh! The shape of my dick...♥️ has matched...♥️ Kuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️”

If you look at the way Yusuke moves his hips, he's basically focusing on the inner part of her pussy. In order to avoid monotony when lowering her hips, she seems to be rubbing the folds on the right side of her pussy with her glans, taking advantage of her right-curved penis.

And above all, the small movements while the penis is completely stuck in the pussy. Apparently that uterus bullying is amazing...

"Fuck...nnn...ohhh!?♥️My uterus is crushed...!.♥️I'm cumming!♥️Ugh...♥️~!♥️"

Look, I'm cumming again.

Apparently, the weak point of your sister's pussy is deep inside. That's where we're focusing our attacks.

On the other hand, as for the butt...

Slurololol...

"Oh! ♥️ Whoa ♥️ Ah ♥️ Don't pull out your dick ♥️ Here you go ♥️ Asshole ♥️ Huh ♥️ Sasuke's sore, so I'm going to fill it up again ♥️"

Zuchuchuchuchu, bang! ! ♥️

“Oh, oh!?♥️”

“Nagisa-chan’s favorite dick is back (lol)! Hey! I’m full!”

“Ngii!? ♥️ Extremely long strokes from an extremely long dick…! ♥️ I can’t go back… ♥️ If I find out about this kind of technique and amazing asshole sex with a dick ♥️ I won’t be able to have pussy sex with a rough dick… ♥️”

First of all, Sasuke-kun pulls out his dick as hard as possible... until his neck gets caught at the exit of his butthole and his dick pulls it out until it looks like the mouth of an octopus.

So, it seems that the older sister doesn't want to let go of his dick, so after cupping her butthole, she uses her thick shaft to forcefully spread it and make it feel good.

Both techniques are difficult with my current penis size, but there are things to look at. I think it's important to remember that and use it next time.

In the meantime, the twins seem to have heated up a lot, and it looks like they're close to getting married.

"Oh, the semen has climbed up my dick...! I'm going to release it all into my uterus! Drink it all!"

"Mine! I'm going to pour it all into Nagisa-chan's ass! I'm going to fill her intestines with mine!"

“Ah, ah! ♥️ Please let me out…! ♥️ No matter how many times I ejaculate, my thick shot of semen will spill out from my big cock ♥️ Make me tremble and ejaculate ♥️ Sow my cock full of energy ♥️ Ugh, Huh...! ♥️ Oh!! ♥️"

The twin gold balls rise tightly. Then, their hips slammed into the older sister's waist at the same time, causing their hips to tremble.

"'Uh, raa!'"

Byukuku! ! ♥️Dopupu… dopupu! ♥️Bukun, bupyuu! ♥️Dopu! ♥️Dopu! ♥️…Byupubububu! ♥️Bu, pyuu! ♥️

"Nnnn, it's here...! ♥️ Direct seeded semen! ♥️ Nhi!? ♥️ Gooooooooooooooooooooooooo!? ♥️ The semen hit the uterus ceiling and intestinal wall... Ah, oops! ♥️ I Kuu...! ♥️”

I wonder how much sei-eki is poured into the older sister's body...The twins' ejaculations are so long that they are persistent.

And it's not just about making excuses.

"Hmm! ♥️ My dick...! ♥️ Oooh ♥️ Gurguri...! ♥️ Phew...! ♥️ I'm cumming...! ♥️ I'm cumming...! ♥️...! ♥️"

While pouring a generous amount of seeki, he moved his hips little by little.

Perhaps by changing the position of the penis, he is spreading the liquid inside the older sister, marking it, and using the heat of the liquid to make the older sister cum.

Dopu! ♥️Doppu! ♥️ Byukkun...! ♥️…Byuukuku! ! ♥️ View! ! ♥️Beep! ♥️

“It’s hot… ♥️ Hmm… ohhh!! ♥️ Hot, thick semen…! ♥️ This is amazing…! ♥️ This… is really dangerous…! ♥️ Clinging to the walls of my uterus and anus…! ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ I'm getting burned... ♥️ This... ♥️ I love it... Hmm, ahh! ♥️"

"Of course it is, this female masturbator! The heat of the dick and semen makes me cum! This!"

"Don't you feel bad about losing to someone younger than you? You're so sloppy and cool!"

"Hmm, ho, oh...!♥️Because I can't win...!♥️Kufu♥️If every corner like this is plowed over...♥️Then I'll definitely not be able to reach it ♥️ What if it's picked up ♥️ Ugh...♥️ Oh! ♥️I'm cumming! ♥️If the seeds are sown where they can't be planted♥️...! ♥️…! ♥️”

"Ah, damn...! I'm seriously coming to my dick...! I'm definitely going to get pregnant...! I'm going to get pregnant...!"

“After this, I’ll pour mine into your womb too! Which one?Look forward to it...! ”

I wonder how long it has been...Finally, the twins' raised balls come down, and the sticky movements of their hips stop.

"Hehe, you guys should take a good look..."

"This is the real pleasure after having sex to make a baby."

Slipping...♥️

The two dicks are slowly pulled out of the older sister. Every time my sister's penis rubs against her, she exhales like an animal.

Thu...pop!

Then, the twins' hard, obviously still active penises were revealed, and at the same time, a thick stream of sticky precum dripped from their gaping pussies and assholes.

The scene was so naughty...I watched as my two friends spat on the floor again, and I vowed that I would make my sister feel as good as her twins.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

In the end, after that, the twins poured out twice as much se-eki as they could fit inside their sister. But I've never jerked off my dick myself. Two of my friends did about five shots and just made a mess on the floor, but I didn't.

Then, after the twins were born, we had another ``pretend sex'' session.

Even when I get compliments on my ``pretend sex'' after having real sex with my twin, I feel like they're paying attention to me, and it makes me feel a bit annoyed.

Even if you win over your sister's boyfriend, that doesn't meanI realized that it was nothing more than a victory.

``It can't be helped since Yusuke and Sasuke started doing this earlier than you guys. You guys are also great♥️I feel like I can make you cum right away♥️'', my sister says, but I can't give up on this. His pride as a man won't allow it.

Still, I couldn't compete with how good my sister's body felt, and I couldn't make her cum like the twins did, but after we had sex a few more times, we headed home.

I didn't talk to my two friends on the way. But I could kind of understand what they were thinking. Because I'm thinking the same thing.

``I'll definitely make my dick stronger and make my older sister cum more than the twins!'' ! ”

We each swore toward the sunset.

O☆make☆

...Three months later.

"Igwu! ♥️That's a really strong shota dick...♥️Well, again...♥️~~~~♥️♥️♥️"

Slurry...! ♥️ Nyupon...! ♥️

I let out a lot of semen into my sister's pussy, and then I pulled out my dick that had made her feel so good.

Now, mine is as big, thick, and strong as my twin. No, at Kali's height, he could already pass the two of them. I can hold back my ejaculation for 20 minutes.

Anyway, the fact that I was being made to cum by my older sister until now has completely changed, and now I am able to fuck her and make her cum on my dick.

"...You're doing quite well."

"Okay, it's my turn next! Nagisa-chan, I'm going to thrust right into your uterus! Make sure you cum hard!"

“Ah…♥️Wait…♥️Still…Wow♥️…I can’t stop cumming…♥️”

"Usse, my priority is to make my dick feel good! Hmph!"

Zuchuuuu! ♥️Pan-Pan, Pakko! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️

"~~!? Yusuke's dick♥️Suddenly skewered my uterus...!♥️Ah, whoa♥️...Ohhh!♥️"

One after another, the dicks plow into the older sister's pussy.

Yusuke-kun's right-curved dick. Sasuke-kun's left-curved dick. Two friends' dicks. And my tall penis.

It's your turn again.

I keep making my sister cum over and over again.

Even though the curse is broken, I still want to keep using my older sister as a masturbator forever...

**Episode 5: A new beauty appears at Shirakami Academy! What is the plump brown teacher's aim...?**

Once again, I'm sorry for the delay.

This time, it's a daily episode, so there's no erotic content, but the evil hands of the cuckolds are finally reaching out to the school classroom.

Stay tuned!

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

Shirakami Gakuen High School.

The school values ​​student independence, and many students are usually hardworking and have a spirit of challenge. Therefore, it is certain that the flames of passion may flare up to some extent. And the school building was currently filled with excitement for some reason.

"Hey, crouch down in front! You can't see well!"

"Don't be so noisy! Don't push that!"

“What?”

"What is it?"

Takuya, who came to pick Nagisa up from the classroom to go home with her, was fed up.

There was a large crowd of people in front of the second year class of Shiraseshin Academy. Moreover, it was a stuffy crowd of mostly male students.

(What, did something happen? Where were these guys looking...)

The eyes of every male student are on the female teacher who is cleaning up her handouts at the podium. Takuya looked in the same direction as the male students and finally understood.

These male students seem to be gathering for Ms. Haito, who has arrived this week to replace the teacher who went on maternity leave.

Just as I was looking at him in shock, a male student noticed Takuya and started talking to him.

"Oh, what is it, Mihara? Did you come to see Haito-sensei too? Ah, I think you should prick Shiroyama-chan, you cheating bastard."

"Kentaro...don't go with me. I just came to pick up Nagisa."

The person who spoke to him was Kentaro Sakaki, Takuya's classmate and bad friend. Apparently he was also one of the onlookers.Apparently, he had come to see the teacher.

He politely took a photo with his smartphone camera, showing off his lewd nature. Or rather, it's probably just voyeurism.

"Don't be embarrassed, don't be embarrassed. If you don't burn that body into your eyes, it'll be a loss."

...Certainly, Ms. Haito's body looks too attractive to men.

He is taller than most of the slender male students and has long legs. His body shape is clearly visible as he wears a tight suit that rivals that of a model.

First, there are the long legs and the plump thighs tucked into the black tights. If you put your erect dick between those plump bodies and shake your hips, you'll be able to ejaculate more comfortably than in the pussy of any other woman.

Furthermore, it has a curvaceous line from the hips to the waist. In contrast to her big hips that lift up her tight skirt, her thin waist is a violation. It can be said that it is meant to grab her by the neck and slam her big ass against the cushion over and over again to make her throw the baby out.

Also, the big boobs visible from her empty chest are the best. It's no exaggeration to say that with her brown skin and firm big boobs, she's there to enjoy the contrast with the cloudy white semen that's sticky after a titty fuck.

And, of course, her face is perfect. Perhaps it's because she has some foreign blood in her body, but she has a deep, round face, a mischievous drooping corner of her eyes, a straight nose, plump, plump lips...every single part of her is extremely erotic.

"That's amazing... There really are such erotic and beautiful female teachers in this world. It would be rude not to come and see her."

"No, it's just a nuisance..."

“Ke!I feel like I'm in a good mood just because I'm there. It's okay, I just wanted to give you a little eye candy.''

"Ah, that's right. This wasn't the time to worry about you."

Takuya was completely distracted by the enthusiasm of the boys, but he had come to pick up Nagisa.

She could have contacted him via smartphone, but Nagisa is serious and doesn't want to use her smartphone unnecessarily at school.

Well, that's why they go back and forth to each other's classrooms, showing off their relationship as lovers, and feeling a slight sense of superiority to the jealous male students.

(Huh...?)

When I looked around the classroom, I couldn't find Nagisa. No, that's not all.

I was so distracted by Ms. Haito at the front of the classroom that I didn't notice until now, but a male student from Class 2, Class 2, was in the classroom..

Some students may have left after going to club activities, but it was unusual for there to be no male students left, even though there were quite a few female students left.

(I wonder what it is... Nagisa doesn't seem to be there either. Should I contact the person on the smartphone?)

I took out my smartphone from my uniform pocket and was about to contact Nagisa when I suddenly saw two male students standing in front of the lockers for cleaning supplies at the back of the classroom.

It looks familiar. Those two are male students in Class 2 of the second year. I remember him confessing his feelings to Nagisa before, and it seemed like they were flirting, and since then he had been looking at Takuya with a grudge.

"Hey, what's wrong, Mihara? There's no naughty teacher in the back of the classroom, right?"

"Huh? Oh... no, those two guys in the back... do you know how long they've been over there?"

"...? Why should I care about Yarrow? It's more than that..."

(Where were they...? Were they hiding behind the lockers so I couldn't see them?)

Had I been so distracted by Ms. Haito that I had overlooked it?

As I was looking at him suspiciously, Takuya seemed to notice my gaze and the eyes of the two male students met.

"...Hey, that guy...is stupid..."

"...Pup...I don't notice...Yanno..."

His attitude is clearly different from that of the male students who were always subservient and resentful.

While they were talking in low voices, it seemed as if they were looking down at Takuya and making fun of him.

(What are they? Haha, so I guess they switched from Nagisa to that teacher.)

If my homeroom teacher was that beautiful and erotic, I would want to brag about it. As a boyfriend, Takuya would be happy if he could get rid of his feelings for Nagisa.

Noisy… noisy…

As I was thinking about this, the surroundings suddenly became noisy.

(I wonder what if?)

When he shifted his gaze from the boys at the back of the classroom to the front, Takuya's dark-skinned breasts jutting out in front of him filled his field of vision.

"Hey, you're Mihara-kun, Shiroyama-san's boyfriend, right?"

Before he knew it, Ms. Haito came near Takuya and started talking to him.

“Isn’t that so?…Was it wrong?”

"Well, it's true that I'm Mihara, but why is Haito-sensei talking about me?"

"Hmmmph ♥️ Mihara-kun is famous. He's Shiroyama-san's girlfriend. Besides, I've heard stories from Shiroyama-san as well."

"From Nagisa...?"

"Yes. She seemed very happy to talk about you."

Apparently, Nagisa had already heard about Takuya.

Well, since Nagisa is the class representative of her class, she has many opportunities to interact with her homeroom teacher, so she must be talking about various things.

However, I feel like it's a bit careless to tell a teacher at school about your relationship...

"So, did you come looking for your beloved, Prince? Unfortunately, he's not here right now."

"Ah...I see....I think being a prince is a bit of an exaggeration."

"Ahaha, but when you talk about me, Shiroyama-san, you really sound like a princess in love. I'm a little jealous."

I feel my face getting hot.

(Nagisame...)

where you can't seeIt's nice to hear someone praising you for something, but it's quite embarrassing to hear it from someone who's probably actually had a crush on you.

And even more so when it happens in front of so many people.

From around her, the male students who had gathered to see Ms. Haito looked at her with jealousy. As for Kentaro, his murderous eyes clearly say, ``Why is it always just this guy...I'm seriously going to prick Shiroyama-chan?''

"...By the way, Nagisa...do you know where Shiroyama is? I'm looking for him, but I can't find him."

I managed to change the subject and try to mislead.

"I'm sorry. Shiroyama-san, I'm asking you to help me out a bit. I've just started working here, so there's a lot I don't understand... Even these prints are difficult to carry, there are a lot of them."

"Ah, then I'll carry it."

"Eh, really? It's okay, don't worry about it."

"Anyway, Nagi...I'm free while I wait for Shiroyama, so don't worry about it."

If Nagisa is going to take time to help Ms. Haito, it would probably be faster if she helped herself as well.

Besides, I want to quickly escape from this uncomfortable place.

"Oh? In that case, how about I ask you to help me? Hehe, you're so kind, you know. You might fall in love with me ♥️"

"Please don't make fun of me. If Shiroyama finds out, I'll be the one who gets scolded."

Despite being teased, Ms. Haito and Takuya accepted the pile of prints and started walking side by side.

...The men looked at me with murderous intent from behind, but since Ms. Haito was speaking to me, there was nothing I could do.

(Sorry, Kentaro. I'll make it up to you next time, so forgive me.)

However, Takuya didn't notice.

Along with Nagisa Shiroyama, he is also good friends with Ms. Haito. The two male students who were supposed to have switched from Nagisa to Ms. Haito shouldn't have been amused... but they still kept their grins on their faces.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Hmm, then Shiroyama-san and Mihara-kun have been childhood friends for a long time."

"That's right. Well, I guess you could call it a rotten relationship..."

"Well, isn't it okay to say things like that? The other person is my dear lover."

While helping carry the prints to the staff room, Ms. Haito asks about this and that about Takuya and Nagisa's relationship.

Apparently, it's not that the school rules between the two of them are anything to blame, but that they simply like this kind of talk.

He listens to any story with a smile on his face, and is probably a good listener. Takuya was taken along by it and was forced to talk.

"Then...do you always ask me out on dates on your days off?"

“Ah...well, maybe I’ll invite you or not...”

“…A period of boredom?”

"No, no, we both have things to do."

As an ally of justice, I can't believe that I won't be able to go on many dates even on holidays because I'm fighting against the Ever Darkness, so I'm not willing to admit it.

Fortunately, Ms. Haito seems to have taken it well.

"It's great that you're so considerate of the other person's private life at your age. Normally, someone your age would be a monkey."

"Bu!? Hey, what are you talking about!?"

I can't help but burst out laughing at the sudden questionable comment. No matter how you think about it, it wasn't a teacher's comment, and it was too sudden.

"Because it's not really true. And what's more, the other person is such a cute girl. If it were a boy, I'd be irresistible."

While saying that, I tightly put my arms around my chest and made a pose to emphasize it.

Then, her voluptuous breasts, which were already so assertive, were emphasized to such a level that you could almost hear the onomatopoeic sound ``Muni♥️''.

From his empty chest, a plump, dark-skinned sex appeal that was completely different from Nagisa's was flowing out like a scent, and even though Takuya was a strange man, he couldn't help but look down at his chest.

(Wow, that's amazing. I feel like having dark skin and being big makes you look even more erotic...Isn't that much different from Nagisa...or even more?)

At first glance, if you look at the size alone, it's bigger than Nagisa. When this is combined with their shiny, healthy brown skin, they become a deadly weapon that stimulates the male's desire to breed.

Takuya was no exception, and he imagined what kind of pleasure he would get if he inserted his erect penis into that cleavage, and it reminded him of the titjob he had once given Nagisa.

At that time, I remember that I had the biggest erection of my life (less than 9 cm, which is far below the Japanese average), and that my ejaculation time was also the longest (my dick only pulsed 3 times, and it took less than 4 seconds). ing.

While dreaming about such a thing, Haito noticed Takuya's gaze.

"Ah! You were looking at my boobs just now!"

Gickle.

Ms. Haito makes a gesture as if she is protecting her chest, but it turns out to be a sexy movement of her hips. I can imagine that it was moving in the same way on the man's waist.

(For some reason, I can naturally do the movements that men like.I wonder what it is. Well, even the people who gathered there will be eviscerated, at this level...)

I'll think about it, but for now I have to deceive it.

"I-I didn't see it! Besides, Nagisa wasn't like that either, we were both."

"Hmm...is that true? It may be great to think about others and not become a monkey, but if you leave them alone too much,to”

"No, no, really. As far as Nagisa is concerned, that's definitely not the case. She's clumsy, so it's easy to understand."

"I don't know, girls. Surprisingly, behind the scenes, things like that happen to them. Ahaha, by now I've found someone to replace my boyfriend who doesn't care ♥️"

"Please don't make fun of me..."

"Ahaha, I'm sorry, I'm sorry. You seemed to trust Shiroyama-san so much that I just felt like being mean to him."

Childishly, Ms. Haito apologizes to Takuya while sticking out her tongue.

However, what if, as Ms. Haito said, Nagisa was having sex with another man at this very moment? Takuya thinks.

Holding Nagisa's plump thighs, he spread them apart, and the man's rugged hips squeezed between them. Then, his cock full of desire sinks down, and Nagisa also stares at it in fascination...

Thinking that far, Takuya thought it was ridiculous and dismissed his delusion.

(It's not realistic after all.There's no way she would allow something like that, and she's not the kind of woman who would want to do that.)

Takuya has a complex about his penis being a little smaller than average, but when they have sex, Nagisa says, ``The most important thing is whether our hearts are connected.'' "Size is secondary," he said, and he said it with great emotion.

It is completely unbelievable that Nagisa would betray Takuya and give her body to another man. That would be impossible.

As I was talking with Ms. Haito while thinking about this, I suddenly found myself in the staff room.

"Sorry, please help me."

"If you ask a beautiful person like Haito-sensei, you're always welcome."

"Oh, revenge for earlier? Ahaha, but I'm happy."

Ms. Haito chuckles.

“Mr. Shiroyama too.It's supposed to be, so you should wait in the classroom.''

"Okay. I'll do that."

"Thank you for today. See you soon, Mihara-kun."

“Thank you for your hard work, teacher.”

After saying that, Takuya left the staff room.

In the end, Takuya was here again, while Ms. Haito was listening to the relationship between Takuya and Nagisa.I was pinching my thighs as if to hold back, but I didn't notice.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

Waiting for Nagisa in her classroom for 15 minutes. Finally, Nagisa meets Ms. Haito'sAfter that, I came back.

"...I-I'm sorry, Takuya...I made you wait so long..."

"?No, I've only been waiting for about 15 minutes, and besides, I was helping Mr. Haito."

"...I see. That's right..."

However, Nagisa's behavior is a little strange. Somehow, it feels very depressing. Maybe she feels sorry for keeping her waiting? That doesn't usually happen...

Not only that, there were a few strands of hair stuck to Nagisa's cheeks, her eyes were moist, and her breath seemed to be hot.

To put it bluntly, it felt a little erotic.

"Nagisa was the one helping Haito-sensei, right? Aren't you sweating profusely?"

When Takuya asked that question, Nagisa's body trembled.

"Uh... ah... that's right! Actually, I was looking for something in the warehouse, no, in the warehouse, at the request of Mr. Haito, and it was hot in there, I was sweating, and I put it away..."

"What, you were in that place? It must have been hot. There's no air conditioning in there, and the windows are closed."

“Yes… yes, yes, very much.…♥️”

Nagisa seems to be remembering something, but for some reason she looks enchanted.

"N-no, that's fine. Besides, let's go home now, Takuya..."

"Yeah, let's go home."

Takuya picked up his bag and was about to leave the classroom, but Nagisa was fidgeting on the spot.

He glanced over at Takuya, as if he wanted to say something.

"What's wrong? Aren't you going home?"

"Ah, no..."

"What's this? You're not very articulate."

Nagisa usually insists on what she wants to say, but is she finding it really difficult to say what she wants to say? I've been hesitating for a while.

"Look, if you have something to say, just say it."

“...Would you like to come to my house today for the first time in a while?”

“…What, is that what you mean?”

I see.

It seems like Nagisa is inviting Takuya out. So she must have been too embarrassed to say it.

(It's rare. Nagisa invited me.)

However, I can't let my lover say this much and embarrass me.

Instead of replying, Takuya took Nagisa's hand and headed home at an even faster speed than usual.

In the end, that day, Takuya was struck by Ms. Haito's sex appeal and Nagisa's sex appeal, and they had sex for the first time in a while at Nagisa's house.

Unusually, Nagisa is fully clothed.

Nagisa was able to feel Takuya's hips as he moved, saying, ``No, I can feel it (stick),'' ``It feels good (stick),'' and ``I'm cumming (stick).''

(After all, this is what “love” is all about)

After the act is over, Takuya reaffirms the wonders of ``sex with love'' as he is enveloped in a pleasant feeling of fatigue.

...But I still don't notice. In Nagisa's wombI was filled to the brim. Instead of real juice, it smells cloudy and smells like squid.However, I noticed that her pussy was slippery. The sweat of men other than Takuya is stuffed into her uterus and overflowing into her vagina from under her clothes.It smells like...

**Back/Episode 5 (The heroine of justice is the meat urinal of everyone in the class ♥️)**

This will be the fifth episode behind the scenes.

The true identity of Ms. Haito is finally revealed!

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We are also recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

In front of the lockers in the staff room. Ms. Haito, who just arrived this week, let out a small sigh.

(Man, these human boys are so persistent. I was planning on seeing some fun, but I'm running late.)

The boys who were hanging out in front of the classroom, Takuya MiharaWhen I tried to shake it off, a male teacher caught me in the staff room and started talking to me.

As with any man, the stupidity with which he looks at her when he talks to her is astounding.

(Hehe...♥️But if you want to fuck me that much, I'll let you fuck me right away...)

Ms. Haito twisted the corner of her mouth and let out a chuckle.

I can't wait for what's to come.

(However, the other person is not me ♥️)

Suddenly, the face of Takuya Mihara, who I had helped carry the prints earlier, appeared in my mind. That man is now my loverWhat would happen if we knew where and what they were doing?

I can't help but laugh just imagining his goofy face twitching with despair. Earlier, I had a hard time holding back my laughter.

(Now, let's go see what those kids are having fun with.)

I take out a small key from my breast pocket, insert it into the keyhole of my locker, and unlock it.

When you open the locker door, there...

was open-mouthed.

Ms. Haito...or rather, a hypnotic monster who is a major executive of Ever Darkness.He laughed and disappeared into the darkness.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

In a dark space.

A day inside this space is distorted into five minutes outside.

Phaedra has already been in this dark space for 30 minutes outside, so a net of six days have passed inside the space.

In such a dark space, all the male students of Class 2, 2nd grade, of which Phaedra was the homeroom teacher, were trapped. However, they are not confined; they are free to go in and out of the Class 2/2 cleaning supplies closet, and in the dark space they are free to do their homework, talk, etc.

“Hey ♥️ Is everyone having fun?”

Phaedra calls out to the male students in a light tone.

“Ah, thank you for your hard work, teacher.”

"Thank you for your hard work, Sensei. Yes, I'm having fun."

While the male students greeted each other, one boy was making the bed that had been set up creaking violently.

What is he doing on the bed...

"Hah...! Hah...! Shiroyama, Shiroyama's pussy is so tight... it's so hot that it melts my dick...! I can't stop moving my hips...!"

“Ah ♥️ Back♥️ It’s here…! ♥️ Anh ♥️ Anh ♥️ Aah ♥️ Huh, it’s so thick… ♥️ My dick is deep inside…! ♥️ Hmmm ♥️ Yay ♥️ Oooh ♥️ Mukouyama’s, hmmm! ♥️ It’s so big ♥️ I’m cumming…! ♥️ This is making me cum! ♥️”

of course,It is.

Nagisa's classmate, a male student named Mukaiyama, has transformed into a white love and is having sex with her in a doggy style position where he grabs her arms and uses them as reins.

Mukaiyama noticed Phaedra and shook his hips as he greeted her.

“Ah, Sensei! It’s so cool!…Shiroyama thinks so too, right?”

“Y-you...! Phaedra...! Y-good, ahi!? ♥️ Oooh ♥️ Oooh...!? ♥️ No ♥️ Now we have something important to talk about... ♥️ Hmm, my dick is bouncing again... ♥️ This ♥️ Yay! ♥️Ahhhh♥️”

"Because Shiroyama ignores me and doesn't answer me properly...What? How do you like my sex?"

"No! Don't ask me that over and over again... Aah!? ♥️ Good! ♥️ Amazing! ♥️ Mukaiyama's thick, hard, oh, dick ♥️ Demonic piss sex from behind that crushes your uterus ♥️ Amazing! ♥️I…! ♥️Ngh, ah♥️ I’ve already cum so many times…! ♥️”

"...! Shiroyama!"

Gochu...! ♥️

"Oh... Hoooo...!? ♥️~~~~!? ♥️ Cuckoo...! ♥️"

When Mukaiyama presses his glans firmly against Vorthio, Nagisa easily cums, arching her back and making her ample breasts tremble.

“Oh, remember, Phaedra...! ♥️ With Mukaiyama... ♥️ Ha ♥️ Oh! ♥️ After lovey-dovey impregnating sex... ♥️ Once I'm done pulling out my hard erect penis ♥️ I'll definitely...! Hiin, ahhh ♥️ Be sure to destroy it! , Let’s do it…! Ah ♥️ Ha ♥️ Ah~! ♥️”

It has already been six days in the dark space, and I have had sex with 15 of my classmates for half a day each, and I have lost to the dicks of 12 of them, and I have decided to have a serious orgasm of betrayal and immorality.

I've been having sex with Mukaiyama for a little over two hours now.

Mukaiyama's dick has become so accustomed to Nagisa's pussy that it cannot be compared to Takuya's, and he has no intention of ending this sex, nor does he have any doubts about it. I was in love.

``No matter how much you bark, it's no use, White Love... No, Shiroyama Nagisa-chan ♥️ With my hypnotic magic, you can't refuse the sex that a 2nd year class 2 male student wants,'' and ``What I felt after having sex.'' I have no choice but to speak honestly."

That's right.

Due to hypnosis by the hypnotic monster Phaedra, Nagisa is unable to resist the desires of her male classmates. If such a convenient female for males was in front of her, there was no way the male students who were in the prime of sex would be able to resist it, and they were trapped in this dark space and immediately fucked Nagisa's erect dick. It's rolled up.

For example, in the case of this boy named Mukaiyama, he is a fan of White Love, so he transforms Nagisa, whose true identity was revealed by Phaedra, at his request, and then enjoys betrayal sex in the reins. (Of course, they also do it in other positions)

Many male students hugged Nagisa.

Horiuchi, the goofy girl in the class, fucks him ekiben style and makes him ejaculate, and Okawara, the classmate, Majime-kun, licks her nipples in the spider cowgirl position and makes her straddle his dick and shake her hips, causing Nagisa to dump him. Makabe isWhile comparing it to Nagisa's missionary tongue sex...everyone irresponsibly poured their hot, boiling semen into Nagisa's womb until it was full.

Depending on the strength of the hypnosis, I ended up saying a lot of lines that betrayed Takuya, and I also ended up doing perverted things that I couldn't say to him...

"Here, Shiroyama, stick your tongue out! Give me a lick."

"Ya♥️That's...Ahh♥️That's because it's Takuya...♥️No...♥️"

"I bet you were doing it with the others anyway! In that case, do it with me too!"

"That's right, Nagisa-chan. Since Mukaiyama-kun has invited you, you should decide on an eggy tongue ♥️♥️"

“Ha♥️n, ann♥️ Please forgive me…Takuya, please forgive me…♥️Ha…♥️Haa…♥️Amu, chuuuuuuu♥️”

Due to hypnosis, when her classmates strongly desire her, Nagisa cannot refuse, so she has no choice but to accept everything.

Even if it was a clear act of betrayal towards Takuya...

“Hmm…♥️Chup…♥️Nn…♥️Chup, chuu…♥️Hum♥️ Chuzo, chuuu♥️”

"Hehe, I finally got to kiss Shiroyama. His tongue is thick and the suction is amazing."

“No…don’t say it…♥️Churu♥️Churu♥️Koku…♥️Koku…♥️Koku…♥️”

"Just saying that, you're sucking my tongue and even drinking my saliva. You're also moving your hips like that (lol)."

“Because, oh! ♥️ My dick is like this ♥️ It’s so hard… ♥️ It’s so hard… ♥️ It’s hitting me in the right place… ♥️ Mmm ♥️ Mmm ♥️ It feels so good ♥️ My waist, my lower back… ugh ♥️ Chuu ♥️ I can't stop it, I can't stop it...♥️"

Her body, penetrated deep by a dick with an outstanding presence, is no longer under the control of reason, and since she is truly in love with Takuya's superior dick, she prioritizes the dick above all else.

In order to make the dick feel good, he spared no effort in using his lips, which should be the last line, and while he was being fucked raw from the kneeling position, he put his reined arm around Mukaiyama's neck, turned around, and salivated. They end up kissing each other deeply, entwining each other.

“A kiss like this ♥️ Chukku… so much ♥️ I haven’t even done it to Takuya ♥️ Oh, nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnniiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii No...! ♥️"

"Hehe, it's not like you just want to be fucked while kissing, right? Why does it feel so good!"

"Oh, that's...! ♥️ Nchuppu ♥️ Ugh...♥️ Ah...! ♥️"

"Hey! I told you to say it!"

Zupan! ♥️Bread♥️Bread! ♥️

“Ahi!?♥️Ohhh!?♥️”

Three quick thrusts are made from the entrance to the cervix with long strokes. Her hips were shaking violently, her vagina was being scratched to the point that it was greasy, and her cervix was wide open.

It is a form of acceptance that a female makes towards a beloved male. genuineI've never experienced this before, the contractions that invite my big dick deep inside me, assuming I'm impregnated in my womb and accepting semen.I had left it at Mukaiyama.

"Hmm, gu ...! ♥ ️ ♥ ️, that's right ...! ♥ ️ ♥…… と と と と と と と………………………………………… ♥️chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu to<uuu~uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️ ♥️ If you are small, even if you kiss and fuck, it won't work...! ♥️ That's no good...! ♥️

"Who is that small one? Maybe it's Mihara?"

“Yay♥️No♥️No…!♥️N-no, no…!♥️No, no!♥️I don’t want to say it…!♥️Oh!♥️Oku, again…!♥️Oh!?♥️Oh, that’s right. ♥️I'm talking about that little fish's dick♥️Oh no...!♥️Takuya, that's not true...!♥️I don't mean this...nnn, chururu!?♥️"

Because of hypnosis, I can't stop saying what I think.

In fact, Mukaiyama's thick cock with a strong iron core leisurely fills the places that Takuya's poor pork pit cannot reach, and firmly teaches the female about happiness.

Just a dick like thatThe lewd body that is so flattering to others will never be satisfied with Takuya's squishy, ​​slim, quick-shooting, quick-shooting Takuya wearing a headgear forever, and it becomes very pitiful.

"Ahaha, you're miserable, White Love. You're already Mukaiyama-kun's woman♥️"

“F-are you kidding me!? ♥️No! ♥️That’s no good! ♥️ I’m just going to rub it all over my insides…! ♥️ If I do all the things that Takuya can’t do… that’s no good…! ♥️ Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu~ !?♥️”

"Oh, I'm sorry. I'll take back the word that you're miserable. You look so happy... Ahaha! It's completely different from the way you acted when you had sex with Mihara-kun (lol)."

“Well, Shiroyama, are you pretending to feel it when you talk to Mihara, Sensei?”

"That's right. His acting is so bad that I can't help but laugh (lol). But Mihara-kun was so absorbed in shaking his hips that he didn't notice it at all, which... ...! Ahaha!”

``Wow, poor thing...Then Mihara doesn't know about Shiroyama's erotic and cute expression when he's feeling it (lol).''

Apparently, Phaedra spied on Takuya and Nagisa's normal interactions.

Anger wells up in her body, but with her body ravaged by Mukaiyama's dick, she can't even pounce, so she can only deny Phaedra's words.

“What, acting...! ♥️ Huh ♥️ Chuzozo ♥️ I don't...! ♥️ There's love in that guy's sex...! ♥️ Muchuuu ♥️ Buchuu ♥️ Properly , I really feel it...!♥️

"Well, if that's the case, I'll ask you, okay? Are you really feeling it from having sex with Mihara?"

“I don’t care ♥️”

"Then...tell me if you feel anything when you have sex with Mihara!"

Nagisa was confident.

Indeed, when it comes to penis and sex techniques, Takuya is by far the best of all the men Nagisa has dealt with. However, in sex with him, there is a ``love'' of the heart, not the body.

That's why, no matter how much his body had been degraded up until now, he was able to return to Takuya.

Nagisa believed so, but what came out of her mouth were the complete opposite.

“I’ve never felt it before ♥️ Everything up until now has been an act ♥️…huh?”

Nagisa is confused. The words she spoke were words of betrayal towards Takuya.

Mukaiyama asked me about my true feelings, and I wondered if they had been in the back of my mind until now.begins to leak from the mouth.

“Me…what…? Ah!?♥️It’s all a lie♥️She’s so bad at having a rough penis, but she’s talking about having sex with “love”♥️It was so cute to see her with such a smug look on her face as she inserted her soft and soft dick into me. ♥️I was just fooling myself with my acting♥️…No, that’s not true…!That’s not how it should be…!”

(Aha, I'm confused. I haven't told you this, but when it comes to what I feel during sex, I prioritize what I feel in my body and put it into words.)

Phaedra smiles. So far she has been able to play with white love, completely in the palm of her hand.

If this is the case, Azazel-sama'smay soon be achieved.

“Oh, that’s right…! Oooh, it’s so tight on my dick…! Shiroyama!”

"Yay?! ♥️"

Thud...

Mukaiyama pushes Nagisa down from a kneeling back position to a lying back position.

The woman's movements are restricted, she shakes her hips using her big ass as a cushion, just like a male would do, and in the end, she impregnates her womb with no escape and pours gulps of irresponsible semen.

With an ultra-short rifle like Takuya's, just under six centimeters in length, he can only rub the entrance as it is obstructed by the thick, upward-facing big ass, but Mukaiyama's one pushes up firmly and pleasures Nagisa's womb.

"Shiroyama...! No, Nagisa! Nagisa! Nagisa!"

“Hya!? ♥️ Don’t call me that passionate name ♥️ My waist isn’t so tight either…! ♥️ Anh ♥️ Hmmm, yay ♥️ Big…! ♥️ My dick is swollen ♥️ Anh ♥️ No ♥️ Hey… ♥️”

"Nagisa! I'm going to let you out! I'm going to let you all out! Use my semen to impregnate me...!"

“No! ♥️ It’s no good! ♥️ Oh, come on ♥️ Hmm… ♥️ Pull it out…! ♥️ No, no…! ♥️”

Really!

The swelling of Mukaiyama's dick reached its climax, and the opening of his cervix opened wide, making a sound of bells...The moment the tip of the hose was applied, Nagisa instinctively bent her knees and pushed Mukaiyama's buttocks with her feet. I held it down.

and…

"Ugh...!"

Doku! Doku! ♥️…Buruuru! ♥️Buyuku! ♥️Dopuu, buryuu! ♥️ Dopu dopu…♥️ Byukuku! ♥️

With a groan, Suzuguchi firmly captures her cervix and kisses her deeply, and semen filled with the man's desire to impregnate her floods into her uterus.

As if to push away Mukoyama's semen that had been packed in during the past two hours, the semen filled her womb like magma, filling her uterus with bubbly ♥️ bukkake ♥️, and she was about to experience climax with Nagisa.

“Ah!?♥️It’s so hot…!♥️Hot and thick semen♥️Nyaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaath do with it? ...! ♥️ Aaah! ♥️”

Nagisa's uterus is filled and she cums without being too stunned.

It's not just the body. Nagisa felt that even her heart was satisfied, which made her sad, but it was a small thing compared to the pleasure she was experiencing.

A wonderful and lovely woman who clutches the bed sheets and bounces her hips, making the female cum with great satisfaction in her uterus.She was preparing to suck up the seed and become pregnant.

Mukaiyama ejaculated a lot into Nagisa's well-cultivated womb, where if you sow a seed, it will sprout. He pulled his dick out of Nagisa for the first time in two hours.

"Phew...I put it out...I wonder what it's like...Oh! It's a huge amount. I don't hesitate to put out as much as I want (lol)"

"Ugh...♥️Oh...♥️M-Miryu...♥️My cock-losing uterus...♥️Don't look at me...♥️"

Pakpaku…♥️Doroo…♥️

Her pussy was completely adjusted to Mukaiyama's size, and the semen dripped out and stained the sheets.

“Oh, look, Mukaiyama.Looks like it's over."

"Oh...it's true."

My classmates from class 2 and 2, who had been living their lives in the dark space until now, started gathering when they saw the flashing lights on the machine next to their beds.

Makai measuring instrument. There is a function to measure the size of a part of an object, but the distinctive feature is that, as well as the actual value, it does not match the registered data.You can also do it. It is easy to measure, but the disadvantage is that it takes time to compare...

In other words, if you register Takuya's physical data etc. from the sex between Nagisa Shiroyama, also known as White Love, and Takuya Mihara, which was secretly recorded on this measuring device...

``Pi. The results are out. We will make an announcement.''

"No, no! Don't say that...! Don't make fun of him any more...!"

``Chin length: Takuya Mihara's average length is 6.68 cm, while Subaru Mukaiyama's average length is 15.9 cm. Takuya Mihara's height is 0.09cm, while Subaru Mukaiyama's height is 0.42cm...''

"Ah, ah... no... please stop..."

"How? Am I winning?"

"Yo yo yo yu (lol)"

“I mean, no one has ever lost a single item (lol).”

"It's a little too boring (lol)"

In this way, you can see the strength of your penis with numbers.

Nagisa tries to stop the Makai Measuring Instrument, but her back is crushed by Mukaiyama's dick, so she can't do anything.

In the meantime, the Makai Measuring Instrument is mercilessly reporting that Takuya has been defeated by Mukaiyama in every possible way, including penis length, potency, hardness, thickness, erection angle, ejaculation volume, ejaculation concentration, etc.

``As a result, Takuya Mihara is inferior to Subaru Mukaiyama in all items. Pi. Takuya Mihara's measurements are too low. There is a possibility of an error in that the object being measured is something other than the penis. Please check it immediately.''

"Damn (lol) I thought it might not be Mihara's penis (lol)"

"Haito-sensei. Is there really a possibility of an error?"

"No, no (lol) I guarantee it. Mihara-kun's dick has this value ♥️"

The classmates burst into laughter at Phaedra's words.

Nagisa feels so frustrated, but all she can do is bite her lip.

Then, one of his classmates, Nagano, who belongs to the so-called otaku group, timidly asked Phaedra.

"S-Sensei...I-I...I-I want to cuckold Nagisa in front of M-Mimi and Mihara..."

"Oh, Nagano-kun, you're into cuckolding, aren't you?"

Nagano, who has already enjoyed Nagisa's body for half a day and has gone from being a virgin to a hot dick that makes women cry in less than half a day, no longer tries to hide his desires.

Up until now, she had been seen making out with Takuya, and her eyes were glaring, wanting to show Nagisa the shameful state of her cuckold.

"But, it's a shame. That's still not possible."

"I-I see..."

Nagano shrugged his shoulders.

"Don't lose heart. It's not like there isn't a way..."

According to Phaedra, the male student's penis has a <curse> that absorbs the magical power of the woman who makes him cum, converts it into dark magical power, and supplies it to Phaedra.

``In other words, you guys areEvery time I hypnotize you, my power grows stronger, and by the end of the day, the entire school will be within the scope of my hypnosis. Then…”

"Well, then...?"

“This girl’s lover… Takuya Mihara can also be hypnotized, so he can have sex with her right in front of him♥️♥️”

“Well, you’re serious…!”

"I feel like I'm on fire...!"

The classmates who heard Phaedra's explanation looked at Nagisa with excited eyes.

When it was Mukaiyama's turn, he placed the dick he had just pulled out against the entrance again and started rubbing it with chukkachu♥️.

"Yo, Mukaiyama...!? And you guys too...! You heard what I just said! It's no good, no more...!"

Nupupu…♥️

“Yay!? ♥️ Anh ♥️ W-why… ♥️ Whoa ♥️ Whoa ♥️ Whoa ♥️ It arrived…! ♥️ Fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!

"Fuu...! Fuu...! Fuu...!"

Tapan! ♥️Chukku…chuku…♥️…Zuppan! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️

However, Nagisa's pleas are in vain, and Mukaiyama swings his hips and is once again attacked by a wave of pleasure.

"Ugh... Hey! ♥️ Why ♥️ Everyone ♥️ Anhh ♥️ Ah... ♥️ Oh! ♥️ This... ♥️ Ha... ♥️ Ah... ♥️ I'm cumming... Ahh! ♥️"

"That's not true, Shiroyama...we don't want to do something like this either..."

"But I can't help it because Haito-sensei threatens me with bad things if I don't do it..."

"But Shiroyama is a heroine of justice...white love, right? If that's the case, she'll do her best not to cum, right?"

"We're already, I'm sorry, but we're really going to want to shake our hips... huh? It's okay, right? Whatever..."

"""Why?''

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"More...♥️More of everyone's dicks...♥️I...♥️I want more...♥️Big...♥️Bukkake...♥️I want it...♥️Thick semen...♥️Creampie...♥️I want it...♥️"

"...I've completely fallen. Aha ♥️ My whole body is covered in semen again."

After that, for three days in the dark space, Nagisa continued to accept the selfish desires of her classmates as a raw masturbator for sexual processing.

Even after having sex in which heavy semen was poured from Mukaiyama's persistent portio torture, the remaining classmates had sex in their own preferred situations, sowing seeds in their wombs.

The rape doesn't end even when everyone becomes brothers, and the end is a gangbang party. The words ``Milk server (the father is unknown (lol))'' are written on the big breasts, and ``Meat urinal exclusively for Class 2-2'' are written on the big butt. Other words such as ``I'm sorry Mihara-kun, it was delicious (lol),'' ``Raw masturbation ♥️,'' ``I'm already impregnated,'' and the ``correct'' character to record the countless times I cum inside her were written on it.

Because of this, Nagisa's mind became addicted to pleasure, and she lost her judgment and started seeking out her classmates' dicks.

"Okay then, let's take a commemorative photo."

"Yes"

"Yo...hey, hold that leg."

“Hey!”

At Phaedra's urging, the classmates hold Nagisa from behind and try to take a commemorative photo together.

“Ha…♥️Ah…♥️ No, insert it…♥️Reverse station bento fuck♥️If you don’t do it, I’ll be an idiot…♥️”

"Yes, yes (lol). Then, when you take the picture, smile and be peaceful. Then, I'll take you deep inside and fill you up."

"I'll do it, I'll do it...! ♥️ I'm already...! I can't hold back! Hurry up... Hurry up! Please tease me with your big, high-strength cock ♥️"

Phaedra is in a good mood when she sees White Love succumbing to the hypnotic rape.

Furthermore, I was able to obtain sufficient magical power. If this were the case, I would be able to make full use of the fuel-efficient hypnosis magic and bring this school under control.

If you do that, White Lab is as good as a carp on a cutting board. Just destroy the monsters outside the school and wait for Azazel-sama to be fully prepared inside the school.

"...Then I'll take it. Yes, cheese..."

Thump♥️

Nagisa Shiroyama was forced to forget everything that happened inside the dark space and was released.

After that, Nagisa Shiroyama headed home with Takuya Mihara.In order to calm down my horny body, but...I felt like I shouldn't take off my clothes, so I had sex with Takuya while fully clothed. (In the end, when he had sex with Takuya, he could only pretend to feel the same way as usual...)

And they will go to school again tomorrow.

To the White God Academy, ruled by Phaedra's hypnotic magic...

**Back/Episode 5 O☆Make☆Part 1 ~9 days in dark space~**

I'm a little late!

This is a bonus story that is actually longer than the main story.

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We are also recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

2nd year class 2 attendance number 1

A memorable first spear in a dark space. She was a virgin, but with her inquisitive spirit, she quickly discovered Nagisa's weaknesses and taught them to other classmates. Her favorite situation is lovey-dovey style cuckold sex while holding hands in missionary position while wearing a uniform.

"Mr. Shiroyama! This is it...! This is the ceiling of the hard cervix...! This is the best place!"

"Hmm!?♥️That's...!♥️Yay♥️Oh!♥️That's right♥️Easy...!♥️I-I'm...!♥️Ahi!?♥️Ah, pull it out...!♥️No!♥️ Let go of my hand ♥️ Take out Azuma’s handsome dick so I can discover his weak point ♥️ Yay… ah…! ♥️”

"Wow...! It's so tight...! I'm cumming again!It's getting really tight, my hips and thighs are twitching, and I'm so horny! ”

“Ugh…♥️Ah, Azuma too…♥️You’re so, so good…♥️Ahhhh…♥️I can’t stand it at all♥️Ngh, ahhh!♥️This dick♥️You’re so good at sex…♥️Everything I-I’m going to find out♥️”

"I'll find them all! I'll find them all, and I'll definitely satisfy Mr. Shiroyama! I'll satisfy him with my dick! Next time, here!"

Gurin ♥️ Gurin ♥️ Nupopo... ♥️ Gari ♥️ Crisp ♥️

"Oh!? ♥️Aaaaan! ♥️ Ka, Kari is picking at the right place ♥️ I'm picking on the good parts again ♥️ I'm so tall... ♥️ I'm cumming ♥️ I'm cumming, lame, again...! ♥️ Ah Hi♥️Ah, ah…!♥️~~…!♥️”

"When you're squeezed so tightly...! Oh, I...! Argh...!"

Doku! ♥️Dokudoku! ! ♥️…Bubyu, buru! ♥️

“Ah! ♥️ Azuma is inside me again…! ♥️ Hmm, ah…! ♥️ It’s coming out thickly… ♥️ It’s so thick and hot that I’m about to get pregnant… ♥️ Ah… ♥️ Me… ♥️ This ejaculation…I remember it…♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 2

Second, like Azuma, he loses his virginity to Nagisa. It was a selfish sex that was typical of a virgin, without consideration for the other person, but with the stamina of a member of the soccer club, he ejaculated nonstop, without pulling out, and made Nagisa fall in love with him. His favorite situation is doggy style sex where he can shake his hips as he pleases and treats him like a masturbator.

"Hmph! Hmph! Hmph! Hmph!"

Panpan! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️

“Ah, uh… ♥️ Oh!? ♥️ Endo♥️ Not anymore ♥️ Hmm ♥️ Anh ♥️ Ah ♥️ My back is broken ♥️ Oh ♥️ I’m so sorry ♥️ Forgive me ♥️…! ♥️ Ahhh!? ♥️ ”

"You're so annoying! You're showing off your sexy body every day! Do you think I wasted so much on tissues!"

“T-that’s ♥️ It’s my fault… ♥️ Ha, ha, ah! ♥️ So hard ♥️ My hips, already… ♥️ Hey, n! ♥️”

"Don't make excuses! Damn it! I hate the sperm that was put out on the tissue! I'm going to swim in Shiroyama's womb! I'm going to get pregnant!"

“Fugi!? ♥️ Oh, again!? ♥️ Stop ♥️ Ahh ♥️ Stop ♥️ An ♥️ Ahi ♥️ I’m going to break, Kara ♥️ Endo’s big dick piston ♥️ Sex like a masturbator…! ♥️ Me …! ♥️ I…! ♥️”

"Damn! You have such an erotic face! I'm going to let you out! I'm going to show you that big ass every day! Slam your hips against me! Damn...! It's so tight...! Ugh!"

Bubyu! ♥️Zuroro! ♥️Byu, dopu! ♥️ Panpan! ♥️…Babyu! ♥️Zuppan! ! ♥️

"Again...♥️It's coming out thick and tight...♥️There's so much heat in my uterus...♥️Nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn~)~♥️)

"Not yet! Oooh!"

Byur! ♥️Jupan! ♥️Doppu! ♥️Dopu! ♥️Chuku! ♥️Panpan! ♥️

"Hmm!? ♥️Ah! ♥️ W-why...! ♥️ Can't stop ♥️ Like that ♥️ While I'm coming out ♥️ I'm getting fucked by that demon ♥️ Kuuu ♥️ Ha ♥️ Ha ♥️ Ya ♥️ I'm cumming ♥️ I can't... ♥️ Tomara…!? Nahhhhh! ♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 3

Third place. Virgin. He is very serious and good at studying, but he has a bit of an arrogant kingly personality. He also realized that he was treating Nagisa as a sex urinal for men with a promising future like himself, and that he had him hypnotized so strongly that he even betrayed her and kissed her, taking advantage of her inability to resist. His favorite situation is nipple licking spider sex with a female that doesn't tire him out.

"See, your hips have stopped, right? Since you're letting me serve you, please lick my nipples more and shake your hips in gratitude."

“Ugh, Ku…! ♥️ I’m sorry, Okawara-sama… ♥️ But, Okawara-sama’s big, plump, stiff penis feels so good ♥️ It’s giving me strength in my legs…♥️ Hmm…♥️ Ha, ah ♥️”

"It doesn't matter. Here you go, now wrap your tongue around mine."

“Hey, I’m not feeling well…! ♥️ Nchuu…! ♥️ Yay, the kiss…! ♥️ Nrero… ♥️ Just the kiss… Jurup ♥️ No, it’s so good… ♥️ Your dick feels so good T ♥️Jup, chu, churu ♥️ I can’t resist...♥️”

``A man like me who can study is better than a man like your boyfriend who can only move his body.After all, it's a good thing, right? Look.”

Pachu♥️

“Ahi!? ♥️ Huh, surprise thrust ♥️ Rame…! ♥️ Oooh ♥️ Accurately hit the cervix ♥️ Okawara-sama’s cock is here ♥️ Nchupu… ♥️ Rero ♥️ Huaah!? ♥️ ...Kuuuu...! ♥️”

"Shiroyama-san must have been a lewd woman to cum so easily. The reason why she was shaking her butt so much every day was because she wasn't satisfied with her boyfriend's rough dick, so she invited me over."

"N-relo...♥️I'm sorry...♥️I-I didn't...♥️Chu...♥️Chu...♥️"

Panpan! ♥️Guriri! ♥️

“Ahhiii!?♥️”

"Tell me you invited me. You weren't satisfied with Mihara-kun's, right?"

"Ah, oh...! ♥️ I was inviting you... ♥️ I wanted Takuya's small fry dick, which was defeated in all respects by Mr. Okawara, to fill up his uncool womb... ♥️ Nrero... ♥️ Chuppa ♥️ Chupu... ♥️Every day, I stimulated everyone's dicks...♥️That's why it hurt♥️chu♥️nnnnnnn...♥️My pussy was getting on top of me and cumming instantly♥️Ah, chu...♥️Okawara-sama's punishment stick was pounded into it Eh…♥️Ah!?♥️Hiii!?♥️Ohoo!?♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 4

The fourth and first non-virgin. Recently, she has just broken up with her girlfriend, so she relieves her loneliness with a free meat urinal. She is the type who takes time for foreplay, and her Nagisa was made to cum several times by the time he was penetrated. Her favorite situation is slow sex where she enjoys her hot pussy for a long time.

Zuroro...♥️Pachu♥️Chuku...♥️Chuku...♥️

“Ah! ♥️ Kishibe ♥️ Kishibe ♥️ While my nipples are being played with, my clitoris is being played with too ♥️ Yay…! ♥️ I’m being stirred up by Kishibe’s long dick ♥️ Ah! ♥️”

"Hehe, Nagisa likes this too. Look, her nipples and clit are crunchy."

Kori ♥️ Kori ♥️ Chukko, jubu ♥️ Shut... Shukko ♥️

"Ohhooo!? ♥️ Come! ♥️ I'm cumming ♥️ I'm cumming with the three-point attack, I'm cumming...! ♥️ Oh... oooooo!? ♥️ Ahh...! ♥️"

"Alright, seventh time. You'll make heaven cum ten times while I ejaculate all at once. You'll make me forget about Mihara."

“I’m going to forget ♥️ If I can keep this up ♥️ I’ll forget Takuya, ah, his dick ♥️ It’ll just be this sex… ♥️ Ah, already, ah, so good… ♥️ Ah… ♥️ ”

Kui ♥️ Kuiku ♥️

"Damn... Don't even try to move your hips yourself (lol) Are you really that weird? Look, look."

“No, you’re mean ♥️ Because Takuya won’t do this to me ♥️ Fuck, nnn ♥️ While playing with my clitoris and nipples… ♥️ It feels so good that my body… ♥️ My body is acting on its own… ♥️ Ugh… ♥️ Hmm ♥️Ank♥️Ah♥️Ahi♥️”

"Nagisa~, why don't you become my monster? Then, how about you make me feel good every day?"

"Huh? ♥️K-do this every day... ♥️ Ha...!! No, no! I-it's Takuya's ♥️ Nho-oh! ♥️"

"But you don't really like how big it is, do you? I don't understand why mine wins on all measuring instruments."

“No matter how good your dick is, don’t let it be bad ♥️ Hmm, it’s so intense ♥️ What, it’s so hard ♥️ It’s bigger than before! ♥️ It’s so big…! ♥️ Hmm , Oh ♥️ Ho, oh! ♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 5

Fifth place. He is popular because he is petite and cute, but he also has a big dick. Since he was told Phaedra Nagisa's true identity, he had her serve him after she transformed into her White Love. His favorite situations include facial bukkake marking and creampie sex to mark the uterus.

“Nbu♥️ju, pop♥️ Kosaka’s…ohifute, sooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo! ”

“Wow...! Mr. Shiroyama, no, White Love, with such a naughty face.I can't believe you do this for me...do you always do this to Mihara-kun? ”

“Takuya no Hoto is bujuru ♥️ No way ♥️ Kosaka is so strong in hypnosis ♥️ Guu ♥️ Puu ♥️ Guu ♥️ Pou ♥️ I won’t stand back ♥️ Fran is like this , Chupu ♥️ I won’t do it ♥️ Relo… ♥️”

"I-I'm sorry. But I really want to know White Love's true feelings...Ah, there...it feels so good..."

“Hello?♥️Chup♥️Rero♥️Rero♥️The back of the penis is stretched out...♥️Pup♥️Chup♥️Chup♥️Chup♥️Kakehan is also pounding...♥️This dick is amazing... ♥️Amuu…♥️Chuzozo♥️”

"White love...! The dignified heroine of justice, with her sullen face stretched out below her nose, thrusts into my dick...!"

“No, don’t say it ♥️ This is... ♥️ Chiro Chiro, jubu bu ♥️ Kosaka is telling you to do it with hypnosis ♥️ Chuu ♥️ Kuppu ♥️ He’s just trying to kill this big, brutal woman ♥️…Amu ♥️Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!♥️”

"Ah, ah, White Love! I'm going to give you another marking...! Ugh...!"

Zupo! ♥️

View! ♥️Tapapa! ♥️Doku♥️Doku♥️Doku♥️

"It's hot...♥️And it's heavy...♥️Wow...♥️Rero...♥️Hmm, it's dark♥️All over your face, it's not Takuya's...Kosaka's is so amazing that it's marked...♥️Suuu...♥️Even the smell is amazing...♥️Hmm... ♥️I came lightly…♥️”

"Ha, ha...! White love! Next time, here too...!"

Gabaaa!

Zuppupu! ♥️Muryuu♥️PanPan♥️PanPan♥️

“Ah! ♥️ I just took it out and it’s so hard ♥️ It’s so hard, it’s so hard when you poke me like this… ♥️ Ahh ♥️ Mmm ♥️ This is already… ♥️ Ahhhh… ♥️ Ohhhh! ♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 6

Sixth. He is an amateur virgin and has a hobby of lying about his age and engaging in adult entertainment. He likes using sex toys, and before penetration, he boned Nagisa with a dildo from his collection. Her favorite situation is sex where a woman who can no longer hold back with a toy begs for a raw dick.

Viuin ♥️ Vvvvvvu ♥️

"Oh!♥️Oh!?♥️I can't do it anymore!♥️I'm cumming again, I'm cumming!♥️Th-with a toy like this...♥️Fuck, it's so good!?♥️"

Push! ♥️Push! ♥️Push! ♥️

"Hehe, you're squirting again. This pussy is so tight. The dildo is being pulled. Does it feel that good?"

“It feels good…♥️, but…”

"However?"

“Ahhhh ♥️ Hmm… ♥️ Well, Sahara… ♥️ Me… ♥️ I’m no longer a toy… ♥️ That’s Sahara’s erect cock, with my dick ♥️ With that thick big dick stretched out… ♥️ Stirring I-I want it…♥️”

"Hehe, with this tight man? I don't know what to do. I'd like to see Nagisa having fun with a toy a little more."

"No, don't be mean to me ♥️ If you show me your long, plump, deep penis... ♥️ Just a toy won't be enough... ♥️ Huh? ♥️ My gap... ♥️ U-I want you to fill it, y-you... Put it away...♥️"

"Alright, then, my amateur virgin, I'm graduating with Nagisa's pussy! Here it is!"

Zupan! ♥️Gucchu, dochu! ♥️

"Oh!? ♥️Hoooo...!♥️This...♥️This dick♥️As expected, it's amazing...good...♥️"

"You say nice things. What's so amazing about it? How is it different from your boyfriend's?"

"Ah... ♥️ That's... ♥️ Hmm... ♥️"

"I'm hypnotized, I'm hypnotized. No matter what I say now, it's all because of the hypnosis. Please answer me honestly."

“Hiya, hyai…♥️”

"So? What's going on?"

“As expected, it’s really long… ♥️ Or pushing up the cervix easily…! ♥️ Ah, that guy… Takuya can’t reach…! ♥️ He’s becoming Sahara’s property ♥️ Ah, I can’t get enough of it…! Something like this...!? ♥️ Oh, here we go!? ♥️ It's so good again!? ♥️"

Class 2 Class 2 Attendance number 7

Seventh place. He is a bukkake enthusiast who boasts the highest ejaculation volume in his class, but because he is attracted to the girlfriend he is dating, he spends his days exclusively expressing his desires in erotic gravure. She had hoped that someday she would cum in White Love's white school uniform, and now that wish will come true. Her favorite situation is a huge bukkake where the amount of ejaculation is up to her.

"Ha, ha, ha... I'm going to cum! I'm going to cum on White Love again! I'm going to cum...! Ugh!"

Dobyuru! ♥️Bubyu, buru, bupyupyu! ♥️Tapa, tapa! ♥️

“Hmm, ha… ♥️ Even though I’m releasing so much into my uterus ♥️ It’s a huge amount ♥️ It’s like this… ♥️ Churu… ♥️ Hmm ♥️ It’s so thick… ♥️… Oh no ♥️ No ♥️ With the heat and smell of Shifuji’s semen ♥️Kuru…♥️Ah, nnn, nnn…♥️Ha, ahhhhh!♥️”

"Phew... it's out, it's out. How many shots?"

“Hmm, how much money do you have stored in this gold ball ♥️ This horse-sized ejaculation dick ♥️ Huh…♥️”

"Hehe, while you're at it, slurp up the leftover bits inside your dick, and then tell me which one is bigger, your boyfriend's ejaculation or the leftover bits."

"B-don't make fun of me! Just because he lost all his battles doesn't mean he's just a dregs...! Ugh... there's no way he'll lose... he shouldn't!"

"Don't hold back (lol)"

"Uh, it's so noisy! Amu... ♥️Juuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu up to me! ♥️ nkuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu...

“You’re going to tell me everything honestly, okay?…How was it?”

“…This one is amazing…”

"More clearly. While apologizing."

"Uh, this... Shito's semen that remained in his urethra after he ejaculated... is better than the semen that Takuya ejaculated three times... both in volume and density... it beats everything... ♥️”

"So? What did you think?"

「…………」

"say it"

"...I-I thought it was pathetic...that I was only able to ejaculate less than what was left of Shito. I-I thought that I was finished as a man..."

"Huh... I see. If that's the case, I'll satisfy you instead!"

“Ah, no!? ♥️ Nmph…! ♥️ Well, again ♥️ Shito’s hardness is all the way inside… ♥️ Ahi ♥️ An ♥️ An ♥️ An ♥️”

2nd Year Class 2 Attendance Number 8

Eighth. Even though he confessed his love to her, even breaking up with his ex-girlfriend, she ended up breaking up with him. After repeatedly stopping Takuya, he satiates his pride by having Nagisa beg for him to cum, and then seduces Nagisa from Takuya. Her favorite situation is the impromptu insemination press where she takes the initiative, followed by the prostrate sex.

"Ah♥️Ah♥️I'm cumming, I-I'm finally...!♥️Ah, I'm here...!♥️I'm cumming...!♥️"

Pita...♥️

“Ah!? ♥️ W-why!? ♥️ Ah, just a few more thrusts, n-♥️ I-I’m going to cum ♥️ I-please ♥️ I want to cum ♥️ I want to cum with Dori Tsutsumi’s brutal cock ♥️ This is it! That’s it…♥️It’s going to be weird…!♥️”

"Eh, but I'm tired. Take a break, take a break. Once I've recovered my strength, I'll start again."

“T-say that, and you’ve been doing just that since a while ago! It’s about time for Tsutsumi Michi to use your strong dick and hips…♥️M-make me cum…♥️”

"But, I was dumped by Shiroyama before. Isn't it inevitable that I worked hard for someone who is not a lover, just a meat urinal?"

“That’s... hmm ♥️ Ah... ♥️ Because I... have a boyfriend, Takuya...”

"Huh? What do you like about such a rough dick? Enough, stop moving."

"Is that so?! ♥️ Ahhh... please! I'll squeeze you as hard as I can ♥️ W-my female pot feels good, doesn't it? ♥️ Huh? ♥️ Dori Tsutsumi wants to cum too ♥️ Please, Paco... ♥️"

"No way. If you're going to say that much, why don't you show your sincerity? Beg the person you fucked. Hey, you should be on top. You know how to apologize, right?"

"T-Takuya...I'm sorry...but I...I-I feel like I'm going to go crazy if I keep this up...so please forgive me for wanting the dick of a man other than you..."

"Excuse me, come on."

“Huh…♥️Huh…♥️…I, Nagisa Shiroyama, hurt Tsutsumi Michi because of his s-sloppy little finger…♥️…But that was Tsutsumi Michi… I-I didn’t know that it was such a big, curved dick.♥️From now on, I’m going to dedicate my body to this male dick with throbbing blood vessels…♥️”

"Hmm...does that mean that all you're giving me is my body, and my heart belongs to Mihara?"

“T-please, this is the limit ♥️ Both your pussy and anus… Even your lips give priority to Tsutsumi Dori over Takuya ♥️ But… so… please forgive me at least for your heart ♥️ Ahi!? ♥️ It’s here! ♥️ Ohhh!?♥️”

"Ah, damn it! I really love you! I'm going to take Mihara's heart too, so get ready...!"

“Fuck, it’s so hot!? ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ Ohhhhh! ♥️ Rame♥️ Doing that while I’m cumming… ♥️ Ahhhhh ♥️ Ohhhhh ♥️… No ♥️ This♥️ Oh, I’m falling… Ohh, Oh! ♥️”

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Ahaha! Continued in the second part~♥️"

**Back/Episode 5 O☆Make☆Part 2 ~9 days in dark space~**

I'm late again...sorry

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We are also recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 9

Ninth place. Virgin. He is a typical nerdy guy who is short, overweight, and unable to talk properly with girls. He is secretly in love with Nagisa and views Takuya as an enemy. I didn't have any other friends in my class that I could talk to, but now they're all brothers and I'm able to blend in. His favorite situation is cowgirl sex where he abuses his boyfriend who uses hypnosis.

“Oh♥️This♥️An♥️Ah♥️This cock♥️It’s so hard, it’s so eggy♥️Takuya’s, it’s so squishy, ​​it’s so different♥️Ahi♥️K, oh♥️…oh゛Oh♥️」

"H-how is it, n-Nagisa! My, my, dick! M-it feels better than Mihara...!"

“Hahi...! ♥️ Anh ♥️ Ah, if you lie down, you'll find that l-instant, squishy dick ♥️ With Nagano's erect, perky, thick dick ♥️ Hmm, mm ♥️ We can’t even stand on the same dohyo…♥️”

"I-I don't think it would be possible to do it in the cowgirl position with Mihara."

"Ah♥️Ah♥️That's right♥️Ah, his erection doesn't stick straight♥️Hmm, cheeks♥️It's hard to insert it♥️It comes out easily♥️I can't shake my hips like this." ,No…!♥️”

Nu...! ♥️Pan! ♥️ Zu…! ♥️Pan! ♥️…Guru♥️Pan! ♥️Pan! ♥️Pan! ♥️

“Hmm! ♥️ Or, potash is expensive too! ♥️ Whoa, whoa, whoa! ♥️ Even if I shake my hips as hard as I can, it’ll get caught ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ Ah… ♥️ It’s different from Takuya’s…! ♥️ I can’t do this with him…!♥️”

"Uh... w-wow, that's amazing, you're swinging your hips...! I-I'm going to let it out, my semen is filling Nagisa's womb...! It's not Mihara's, it's mine. It’s me…!”

"N-Nagano is so kind...♥️That's his thin, poor, incompetent sperm♥️Nn-ah♥️Hn♥️Because it can't break through the eggshell♥️Nagano's energetic sperm♥️Nn-♥️N-oh♥️My The egg, I can’t believe it’s making me pregnant♥️Ah…♥️It’s gotten so thick…!♥️”

"Ah, ah, it's coming out! Nagisa! Ha, I'm pregnant! Uh, ohhh...!"

“Let me out ♥️ Nagano’s ♥️ It’s so thick ♥️ Ah, ah…! ♥️”

...Byuuku! ♥️…Byuuku! ♥️Boo, flop! ♥️Dop…! ♥️Buru! ♥️

“Ig♥️Yaaah…!♥️So much…!♥️Ahi!♥️Ah…♥️Ah♥️Higuuuuuuu!♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 10

Tenth. A non-virgin slut. Even though he is young, he has honed his technique by taking dicks from older to younger. Because of his confidence, his hypnosis is weak, and he uses all his techniques to seduce her. His favorite situation is having sex where he shows off his long penis by teasing him deep inside.

Kuchu…♥️Gucchu♥️Kupu♥️Kupu♥️Kupu♥️

“Ugh, haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa\*

Puff, pup ♥️… gori ♥️

“…!? ♥️ Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaah!

Bikun♥️Bikun♥️Push! ♥️

“Well, it can be done even in quite shallow places. With this.But I can make you cum, right? ”

"Haa...♥️Haa...♥️Uh, that's an unnecessary consideration♥️"

“Well, since I have a rough penis, I don’t think I can blame the shallow parts, or vice versa (lol) Oh, and since it’s squishy and doesn’t have any texture, I can’t blame the shallow parts either (lol) And…”

Zu-rururu ♥️ Dochun ♥️

“Oh, Kuuu…! ♥️ Ha ♥️ No ♥️ It arrived… ♥️ It’s so long… ♥️ Oh… ♥️ Ah ♥️ It’s like this… ♥️ Ahi, ah… Hee… ♥️”

"Shallow torture is only possible if you have a dick that can reach deep inside. Look, look, Shiroyama thinks so too, right?"

“Yay, ahii♥️ Don’t lift my uterus ♥️ Ooh, oh… ♥️ Rubbing the shallow part with the potion is lame… ♥️ The technique is so bad ♥️ It’s so dangerous ♥️ I can’t stop again… Iguu ♥️ Ahhh, mmm ~! ♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 11

Number one. Virgin. He is a big fan of SM, but he hasn't found any women who match his tastes, but since he recently got a free meat urinal, he can fully explore his tastes. He tortured Nagisa with various elements: blindfolded, gagged, bondage... Naturally, her favorite situation is SM.

Pashin! ♥️

"Mubu!? ♥ ️ ♥ う ♥ ♥ ♥ Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

"Hey! Female pig! You can't do yoga while getting your butt spanked!? This perverted woman...! She's sucking on someone's dick so hard!"

"Noo! ♥️Higa...!♥️Ryame...!♥️Ah♥️Ah♥️Hi...~!♥️"

"What's wrong with me? Every time I slap your butt, you make your hips bounce and laugh!"

“Ryatte…♥️Hohiuhino, Rekkakure…♥️Ohhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh…♥️Kori…♥️…Ahi♥️…Shugohi…♥️”

Zup! ♥️Crispy...♥️Dochu! ♥️

Hiku...♥️Hiku...♥️...Pakupaku...♥️

"Hehe, your asshole is also twitching with desire...which one..."

Tsu, Pupupu…♥️

"Ah ... oh oh oh ... ♥ ️ ️ ️ く く ♥ っ っ っ っ っ っ っ っ っ っ っ っ から…………………………………… ゴ……………………………………………………………………………………………………………

Kyuu…♥️Kyuu…♥️Kyuu…♥️

"Oh, you mistook my finger for a dick and tightened your grip on me...Hmph, I'll give your hole a lot of punishment later too."

“Noooh…♥️Mo, muhi…♥️Koheihyo♥️Ah…♥️Igu…♥️Do it…♥️…Aah…♥️…Oh!♥️Oh…♥️”

“What’s so impossible…I’m going to make you cum again like before?Don't use it.''

"Huh...! Yay ♥️ That's all... ♥️ Ooooh!? ♥️ Igg ♥️ Ah, good! ♥️"

Viiin!

Pan! ♥️Pan! ♥️Dochu! ♥️Guchu! ♥️

"Here! I'm going to tease your disgusting clit! I'll be grateful and die!"

“Oh!?♥️Shifu…♥️Shinhafu…!♥️Ah♥️Akuhede…♥️Aaah…!♥️Shinrafu♥️Hi, good, aaa…♥️”

"As soon as I hit the electric massager, it tightens even more, and this pale female pig...! I'm going to let it out! I'm going to punish you with raw semen! Eat it and make me pregnant!"

"Hmm!♥️Hmm!♥️Yay♥️Rame♥️Rasaraire♥️"

"Noisy, I'm pregnant! Ugh...!"

Bururu! ! ♥️Doku! ♥️Dopupu! ♥️…Buryuuuu…! ♥️Byupipipi! ♥️

"Hmm! ♥️Ah!? ♥️Ah! ♥️Ah, hey...!♥️"

Attendance number 12

Number 12. Non-virgin. He has a playful personality and is popular in the class. However, there was a time when I ended up being playful with my girlfriend during sex, and I ended up breaking up with her because I lost interest in her. However, he didn't have to worry about that this time, so he fucked Nagisa to his heart's content. His favorite situation is doggy style ekiben sex.

Yussa ♥️ Yussa ♥️ Yussa ♥️ Yussa ♥️

Dochu♥️Pan! ♥️Pachu♥️Pan! ♥️

“How about some ekiben? (lol)”

“At times like this ♥️ Don’t be silly ♥️”

"What about times like this? You mean when you cheat on your boyfriend and have sex with another man?"

“No ♥️ I’m not betraying you ♥️ You’re ♥️ You’re violating me without permission ♥️ Hua!? ♥️ Lame ♥️ Like this…! ♥️ Ah ♥️ Hi ♥️ Yaaaaaa ♥️”

“Come on… tighten my dick so tight,It's so unconvincing even though he uses it up to his waist. There you go, Yussa (lol) Yussa (lol).”

Gochu♥️Gochu♥️Pachu♥️

“Ohho…! ♥️ That’s no good ♥️… I’m coming all the way ♥️ I’m cumming…! ♥️… Fuck! ♥️ Stop it…! ♥️ Ah! ♥️ Please ♥️ Also…! ♥️ Please forgive me… ♥️”

"Eating! Continuous portio attack!"

Cum! ♥️ Gochun! ♥️Mutchuuuu...! ♥️

"Ahi!?♥️Oh!?♥️I'm cumming!?♥️"

Push ♥️ Push! ♥️

"The force of my orgasm is amazing. Ah... I'm about to come out too... I'm going to come out with as much force as Nagisa-chan."

“…I don’t want it…♥️Please…♥️Only inside…♥️Ngh…♥️Only inside…♥️Ugh…♥️Ah…♥️Don’t let it out…♥️Ah, aaan…♥️”

"Okay then, I'll think about it if Nagisa begs for me so cutely. Oh, and don't forget to compare me with your boyfriend."

“Hmm…♥️That’s so…♥️”

“It’s okay if you don’t like it?”

Pito...♥️Guriguri...!

“Ah♥️Ah♥️Wait♥️Please don’t let me cum♥️Please…♥️Nn…♥️With such a big dick, if you let me out in a way that Takuya would never be able to do…♥️I…♥️I…♥️I can’t let go of Horiuchi’s dick…♥️ ”

"Damn...When someone says something so nasty to me, I get angry...!"

Pito...! ♥️

Babyuru! ♥️…View…! ♥️Doppuuuu...! ♥️Dokudoku! ♥️

“Noooo!? ♥️U-Ushotsukii…!♥️Ah, hey…!♥️Ah, hey…!♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 13

Thirteenth place. Virgin. He is a big fan of White Love, and as in the main story, he transforms Nagisa into White Love and stains her with white liquid. She had a strong desire to impregnate her, and as if reflecting her desire, the lively sperm insects swam around in her womb without hesitation. Her favorite situation is close impregnation sex with a white love.

“I’m pregnant…! I’m pregnant…! I’m pregnant…!”

Dopyuu! ♥️Dokudoku♥️Byukkun...! ♥️

“…! ♥️… Ku-huh…! ♥️… Ikuuuuu…! ♥️ I’m going, I’m going…! ♥️ Ah ♥️ ~~~,… ~ ~!? ♥️ Oh, oh, oh! ♥️”

"Fuu...! Fuu...! It came out so well...but not yet. I'll keep pouring until you're full of time, until you're pregnant with my baby."

“…Uh…♥️…I don’t like it…♥️My womb…it’s Takuya’s…♥️It’s no good for Mukaiyama to be pregnant with a baby…♥️”

Mukumukumuku...!

“Hi…!MyAnd again, big time...♥️"

"...No matter what I say, I'm going to get pregnant. Measuring device! Compare the vigor of my sperm and Mihara's!"

``Pi. I got it. take a look"

Bitch! Bitch! Bichichii...!

Pichi...Pichi...Pichi...

``The former is Subaru Mukaiyama's sperm, and the latter is Takuya Mihara's sperm. Subaru Mukaiyama's stuff probably overwhelms Takuya Mihara in all areas such as momentum and density.''

“That’s a lie... Takuya is like this....Ha! ? I don’t like it! Things are different now...! ”

"There's no difference! Right now, there are people swimming in your womb that are as good as the ones I showed you earlier! Which do you prefer, Mihara, who can only spit out dying tadpoles? White love!"

“Ah ♥️ No...! I can’t say it! ♥️ I want to get pregnant with Mukoyama’s energetic sperm! ♥️ Ah, kun ♥️ Say it...!? ♥️ Ah, noo♥️ Ahhhhh...♥️”

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 14

Fourteenth. Non-virgin. The biggest cock in the class. Due to the sex with his penis, which has overwhelming thickness, length, and stamina, even though the hypnosis was thin, Nagisa betrays Takuya and makes him hold her in love (note that the person in question is a hypnotist) He seems to think it's his fault). His favorite situation is sweet face-to-face sitting sex in casual clothes.

"Fuuuu...!♥️Ah, ann! ♥️Ya♥️Ah♥️...Ohhh!♥️Hoooooo!♥️...!♥️I'm cumming, oh, hooooooooooo!♥️"

"Ah, your hips clenched again... You came, Shiroyama-san."

"N-Bado...! ♥️ This is really amazing, too...! ♥️ Hahi... ♥️ Mo-lame ♥️ I... waist♥️ Ah ♥️ I can't stop... ♥️"

"I'm so happy to hear that from Shiroyama-san. The folds that tighten so tight, the cervix that sucks on the glans, are all cute parts of Shiroyama-san."

"Hmm... ♥️ T-when you say that... ♥️ A-nmph ♥️ My body is so happy to serve you ♥️... It's supposed to be Takuya's body, but it's Madou's dick..."

"It was disgusting?"

“Ah! ♥️I don’t understand, no, I don’t understand anymore…♥️I’m Takuya’s girlfriend and yet!♥️This dick!♥️Because of the sex I had with Madou!♥️Ahi!?♥️Ah~ !?♥️”

"It's okay, Shiroyama-san, it's just your body...I'll borrow your body, but I won't take your heart from you, Mihara-kun. So, Shiroyama-san, you can feel good now."

“Sho, what a shame… ♥️ My body won’t stop ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ It’s like this…! ♥️ I can’t do this ♥️ Oh, ah… ♥️ My uterus is aching…! ♥️ Madou I'm ready to accept the seeds...!♥️I'm doing it...!♥️"

"I can see it, my cervix is ​​opening wide and it's sucking my dick...ah, it's coming out...ugh!"

Gash! Gyuuuu!

Byukku! ♥️Doppu! ♥️Byukuku! ♥️…Bupi♥️Byu…! ♥️Doppu! ♥️Doku! ♥️Doku! ♥️

“Ah, I’m cumming! ♥️ Ouch! I’m cumming…! ♥️ Oooh…♥️ Amazing… ♥️ That big one is coming…! ♥️ Ah, I’m cumming! ♥️ I’m cumming, uuuuuu…! ♥️ ”

Bupyuu...! ♥️...View! ♥️Bururu! ♥️

“Oh! ♥️ Oh, oh ♥️ Your ejaculation is so long…! ♥️ It’s so hot… ♥️ Huh…! ♥️ Oh ♥️ No, it’s like this ♥️ It’s so amazing ♥️ No…! ♥️ Hey, good...! ♥️"

Class 2, Class 2, Attendance number 15

Fifteenth place. Virgin. He admires black gals, especially black gals who do perverted things. She uses hypnosis to make Nagisa use transformation magic, transforming her from a white love into a black-haired blonde gal who wears a school uniform like a bitch, and has her serve him in a perverted way. Her favorite situation is titty fuck while having her asshole licked.

“Damn…! Let me dress like this…! ♥️ Chiro ♥️ Chuu… ♥️ This… perverted hinpo ♥️ Reru ♥️ Chupo ♥️ This kind of girl, to my bohisa hehe ♥️ Amuu… ♥️ Hakkahifunahi No Ka♥️ Chiro♥️ Chiro♥️”

Mugyu ♥️…gyumu, gyumu♥️…pafupafu, gyumuu…♥️

"Ugh...! That serious Shiroyama looks like a black gal in a modified uniform with a very mini skirt and belly button, and licks my butthole and tit fucks me...! It's so hypnotic...!"

``This is so nice ♥️ My lobe is so good ♥️ I'm licking it... ♥️ Thu, pupu... ♥️ I'm licking my hole, my dick is bouncing around... ♥️ Ruru ♥️ Ruru ♥️ Osa Hefu, it’s a big deal…♥️”

"Well, it's just my preference, so don't complain....As punishment, clean my ass hole even more erotically! Carefully lick every wrinkle! Press that big, golden-brown pussy onto my dick!"

"...Relloooo...!♥️Chupa, amu...♥️Lerororo♥️...Fuuuu...♥️...Nu...leppup...♥️...Chupa♥️"

Gyuuuu! ♥️Munyuu♥️Munyuu♥️…Munyu…! ♥️

“Oh, that’s it! That’s it!It's rising...! Shiroyama, I'm going to release it to you, so take it all in your big tits! ”

“…wahahaha…chuu♥️chuu…♥️kupuu…♥️rahe…♥️Jurururu, jururu♥️nifurano…attsuhi, heihi…♥️…n…♥️…juu, Wow! ♥️”

"Oh! Let's get it out!"

Bupyup! ! ♥️

"Hmm... ♥️... Amazing... ♥️ Going wild... ♥️"

…Byukku! ♥️Byukuku! ♥️...Dopuu♥️Dobyun♥️Byuuu...! ♥️View, view! ♥️Dopuuuu...♥️

"Phew...it's out...here, spread your boobs and show me how much you've got out."

“……Hmm…♥️”

Hey...baaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa...

"Ohhh♪ I think the semen looks great on dark skin. Also, I was able to get out a really thick amount...The semen bridge doesn't break at all (lol)"

“…Fuu…!♥️…Hmm…Hmm…♥️”

Surisuri…♥️

"Oh? What's the matter? We're rubbing our crotches together... Hmm, now I guess my ejaculation made me horny."

"No... no! No, who is this... ♥️ male odor of yours, thick like glue, so... ♥️ you won't be in heat!?"

"Yes, yes (lol) I'm fine with your excuse, just stick your butt out."

"Okay!? Don't get me wrong! I'm not in heat, I was hypnotized and ordered, so I had no choice but to obey...!? Oh!? ♥️ It's here!? ♥️ Like this, ah♥️ Iguuun! ♥️”

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Ugh...!"

Byur! ♥️Byupipipi! ♥️Byubyu..., Bupyutsu♥️...Thud, Thud♥️

“Ah ♥️ Back in the back ♥️ Soooo ♥️ Oohhi!? ♥️ Ah ♥️ Anh ♥️ Oohhi, so good… ♥️”

"Here, don't be so stupid and serve our dicks too."

"That's right, that's right. You're going to lick it while jerking off, right?"

"My dick...♥️Wow...♥️It's bigger than Takuya's...♥️So much...♥️Ah...so much...♥️"

“Ohhh (lol) It’s so cool to have Mihara give the kiss that was supposed to be on his lips to his cheating dick (lol)”

“Lick me more, too!”

"Don't panic. Just keep your dick ready and here it comes."

“Tsut♥️Rero…♥️Amu, Amu, Rero…♥️”

"Phew... it's drawing, it's drawing. Give me a pen."

"Look"

"Thank you. That's so tight..."

correct correct correct correct correct

“Mmm, puu♥️…chupuu…chupuu…♥️It’s ticking, and the tip is too…♥️chururu♥️Ah, it’s thicker than Takuya’s semen…♥️npuuu…♥️chuu♥️”

"Twenty shots already. It's about to hit."

“Wouldn’t it be strange if there were several hits instead of just one?”

“Hmph, hmm…♥️Dick…♥️Hurry up…Hurry up, put it in my pussy, hurry up…♥️Put it in next time, love me so much…♥️”

"Look, if you have a dick, it's here, right? That, that..."

Chuku…♥️Chuku…♥️

“Anne♥️Don’t be mean♥️That big thing♥️Put it all in there♥️If you can’t reach it, rub it a lot and give it to me…♥️”

"It seems like Shiroyama is totally addicted to dicks."

“Well, this is what will happen if you hypnotize and beat him down for this long.”

"Hehe, I'm looking forward to seeing you again tomorrow."

"""Hahaha..."""

“It’s here ♥️ My dick is so long… ♥️ I can reach all the way inside… ♥️ Anh… ♥️ Anh… ♥️ Anh… ♥️”

Three days after the big orgy party of Class 2 and 2. A ``penis grading system'' has been introduced at Shirashin Academy, and students with low sexual ability have been introduced.has the lowest status in the school, and no matter how many times he cuckolds Nagisa, he can't complain, but that's another story...

**Episode 6: Takuya's failure! the price of hubris**

I thought about making a request and showing what Shirakami Academy had fallen into during the intermission, but for now I'll just move on with the main story!

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

Early August, the height of summer. Students around the world are probably enjoying their youth all summer long, just like cicadas.

However, Takuya Mihara was training silently by himself, torturing his body.

Even though he has recently become stronger through training at the foot of the sacred mountain...Although he was in good shape at the beginning, recently, perhaps out of arrogance due to his increased strength, he has been making mistakes in the fight against Ever Darkness. It happened several times.

In order to prevent this, Takuya trains alone under the scorching sun.

(After all, it was a bad idea to get Kentaro involved...)

That was three weeks ago.

During the battle with the labyrinth monster Ravilian, Kentaro Sakaki, who was returning home with him, finds out that Nagisa and Takuya are fighting the Ever Darkness, and all three of them have been cursed by Ravilian.

The curse of <a labyrinth that you can't get out of unless you do ○○> (lol)

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"M-Mihara!? And even Shiroyama...!? Wait, you guys were the White Loves!?"

"Sorry! I'll explain later! For now...!?"

"Takuya, concentrate! It's dangerous!"

"I'll eat it! My curse!"

Kaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa didn't always have been great! Pika!

"......"

“…………………………, uh, where is this…?”

When Takuya woke up, he was lying looking up at the pure white ceiling.

Get up and look around. It was a plain cubic room painted in white.

There wasn't much in it, and there were iron-like doors on the four walls.

(Nagisa...and Kentaro isn't there either)

Takuya was alone in the room, and it seemed like he had become separated from the two people who were supposed to be with him a moment ago.

(Damn, I wish I hadn't been distracted by Kentaro that time...)

He was momentarily distracted by the fact that Kentaro had revealed his true identity. Moreover, in that situation, not only herself but also White Love... Nagisa Kentaro would have been attacked by Ravirian.

This is a poor result, both as a lover who must protect Nagisa, and as an ally of justice that protects the citizens.

(No matter what, I have to escape from here)

However, there is no point in resting here. Takuya regained his composure and decided to check inside the room.

However, it's an empty room. How much information can we acquire?

(Hmm? That's...)

When I carefully looked around the room again, I saw a white envelope placed carelessly on the floor.

When you pick it up, it feels slightly thick. There's nothing written on the envelope, but it looks like there's something inside.

When Takuya took out the contents, there was a letter folded in three.

(this is…!)

I'll change the letter immediately. What was written there was a method of escaping from this <labyrinth>.

1. You must select a door in each room and head towards the goal.

2. To select the door that leads to the next room, select the door that is set for that room.must be cleared

(iii) Each room is equipped with necessities such as food and facilities necessary for daily life.

4. Once you have visited a room, you can go back and forth as many times as you like.

5. This labyrinth is disconnected from the outside world, and no matter how much time you spend here, no time passes in the outside world.

6. If you cannot escape from the labyrinth within 30 days, you will remain trapped here forever.

When Takuya finished reading, he clicked his tongue slightly.

Apparently, that monster is intent on trapping Takuya and his friends in this labyrinth forever.

(I can't do this, I have to hurry...! I don't want to be stuck in a place like this for the rest of my life!)

If that's the case, you'll have to hurry.

The deadline is 30 days. Takuya cannot judge whether it is long or short. However, he still wouldn't be able to take it easy.

(Nagisa, Kentaro... please stay safe...!)

Takuya runs out. In order to overcome the many trials that await him and reunite with his loved ones and friends...

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Haha...yay, we finally arrived...!"

…Then, exactly at noon on the 30th day. Takuya had arrived at the room that seemed to be the goal of the labyrinth.

There, there was a door similar to the one Takuya had come out of, and in front of him was a door that was a little larger and had the word ``Goal'' written on it.

There were times when I almost broke down because of the monsters that attacked me in each room, and the absurd actions such as holding my fingers up a hundred times. However, with the support of meeting Nagisa and his friends once more, he managed to traverse this labyrinth filled with hardships.

However, there are some concerns.

(In the end, I didn't run into Nagisa and the others...)

I searched the labyrinth for as long as I could, but in the end I couldn't find them.

I was wondering if they had already traversed the labyrinth, but now I have no idea.

Just when it seemed like the two of them weren't being attacked by the Labillians, the door next to them opened with a heavy sound.

And from the door, Takuya'sTwo people came out.

"Nagisa! And Kentaro too...! I'm glad you're safe!"

Takuya is so happy and relieved that he runs up to the two of them. Both of them seemed relieved when they saw Takuya's face.

Apparently, the two were sent to the same room. Takuya feels a little jealous that Kentaro has been with Nagisa for a month, but Kentaro wouldn't have been able to break through the labyrinth alone, so he considers it a blessing in disguise.

"Takuya, you're the one who kept me safe."

"Of course. Well, it might have been because I let my guard down this time."

“Mihara…”

For some reason, Kentaro looked a little embarrassed when he saw Takuya, and he was also leaning back and leaning forward.

Are you even trying to hold back your tears?

Then, Nagisa suddenly grabbed Kentaro's arm.

"Ah...I'm sorry, Takuya...I forgot something. Kentaro, I'll go get it, so please come over."

“Can I help you too?”

"No, it's fine. You wait here. I'll be right back."

Bang… bang…

With that said, Nagisa and his friends quickly returned to the door they came from. The door was closed, so I couldn't see what was going on inside, but it wasn't a big deal.

Come to think of it, Nagisa used to call Kentaro by his last name, "Sakaki," but before he knew it, he started calling him by his first name. Have they become friends over the past month?

(But I'm really glad that both of them are safe...)

However, Takuya, who trusts Nagisa and Kentaro, only took it to that extent.

...Here, you're so big in front of Takuya...♥️What will you do if he finds out...♥️...Bad dick♥️

…bad. But it's not enough to think that it's the end of what I said earlier...

...Exactly...Here, take off your pants...♥️...It's bad if you leave it like that, right? ...Takuya is waiting, so I'll cum with my hands...♥️...This is the last time, right?

...Please...I can't hold back anymore, can I kiss you...?

...Hehe, do you like a tongue kissing hand job? ♥️...Hmm...♥️...Hmm...♥️...Here you go...♥️Quickly...♥️You can cum...♥️N-chu...♥️

...No, if you do it too quickly, it's like premature ejaculation, which is a shame...

...Rero...♥️...don't worry...unlike Takuya, you're good for a long time...chu...♥️Hehe, you taught me a lot...♥️

...If that's the case, I'll give you all I can, so please take it with a plate...

…Ah…♥️Chuck…♥️Hehe, chuck…♥️Chuku…♥️Chuku♥️Hmm…♥️Ch, hmm…♥️

Doku…♥️Doku…♥️Doku…♥️

...♥️...Even though you poured so much on me earlier, it's still thick...♥️...Oh no, I'll pick it up...♥️...Juzozo...♥️Kuchu...♥️Kuchu...♥️...Goku, haa...♥️

...If you suck me with that erotic face, I'll feel better again...

...Here ♥️ No more... ♥️ Put your dick away... ♥️

...What? Please, Nagisa...

...I can't help it...♥️...I can't do it here, so go home and stay at my house, okay? ♥️...That's really the last time...♥️

...Ah, I know...

...Choo, choo♥️...Here, let's go♥️

Giii...

Nagisa and the others were out in less than five minutes. It seems that something I forgot was found.

"Sorry, I kept you waiting. We've finally reached the goal. Let's all go back to town."

"That's right... Hey, Kentaro. That's... it was my fault for getting involved... and then for keeping quiet about it."

"Don't worry about it. Nagi...I was saved thanks to Shiroyama, and you were safe too. Normally, it's thanks to you that we can defeat Ever Darkness."

"I see... it would be a great help if you said that."

Takuya apologized to Kentaro, prepared to be ridiculed, but instead he was thanked and flinched a little.

I'm not on the side of justice just to be appreciated, but it's still a source of support when there are people who say things like Kentaro.

(Next time, I'll have to use more force to make sure I don't get caught)

Takuya turned his head away and rubbed the tip of his nose so that he wouldn't see his embarrassed face, but because of that, he didn't notice that Kentaro had muttered, ``That's bad'' under his breath.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

After that, I was able to exorcise Ravilian on another day, and the matter was settled.

Despite what happened, Kentaro continues to be Takuya's best friend, and even says that he wants to join the volunteer club and support the two of them. Takuya is more than happy that Kentaro understands what he is doing, so he welcomes Kentaro to the volunteer club on the condition that he does not go to the site.

...Come to think of it, this is unrelated, but today was supposed to be a day off, and I had plans to go on a date with Nagisa, but she had to cancel due to some urgent business, so I decided to hang out with Kentaro instead. He also said that he had something to do.

That may happen.

Anyway, today was supposed to be a day off, but since there's nothing to do, Takuya is training.

(However, it might have been a good thing in the end. I failed two weeks ago, so I guess I should do some special training.)

Yes, two weeks ago.

Nagisa and Takuya are held back in their fight against the game monster Piko Pikon.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

“Troll Goblin A’s club attack! 75 damage to Takuya! ”

"Wow!? Why can't I dodge it!? I mean, don't just focus your attacks on me!"

"Stay strong, Takuya! You're going to die again!"

Takuya and Nagisa are fighting a troll goblin, which is a large goblin, in a dense, dark forest.

However, things seem different than usual.

The reason is…

"Damn...! Why do I have to take the enemy's attack every turn! That's why I'm not good at games!"

“…I don’t usually play games either.”

Yes, this is the world of games. This is the world created by the game monster Piko Picon, who has cursed children who have just started their summer vacation to become addicted to games.

Piko Pikon reigns as the final boss of this world, and has abilities that can only be destroyed in the game world.

Therefore, the two jumped into this game world, but they were forced to struggle because they are a couple who don't usually play games.

“What should I do, should I recover?”

“However, there are hardly any medicinal herbs.Wouldn’t it taste bad if we used them all up?”

“Gugiiii!”

“Troll Goblin B’s club attack! 80 damage to Takuya! ”

""Ah!""

"Takuya is dead..."

While he was debating whether to use medicinal herbs to restore Takuya's stamina, a troll goblin attacks Takuya, reducing his stamina to 0.

Fading consciousness.

Before he could feel any pity, Takuya died for the fifth time in the game world.

“…Goblin A had a monster dick! …Create...'

Dochu! ♥️Dochu! ♥️Dochu! ♥️Dochu! ♥️

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

Cuin, cuin, cuin

"...You did it again to me?"

Takuya woke up again in a familiar church room.

This church isIt is a facility that will revive dead adventurers for a fee, and Takuya has been revived five times now.

"Ah, ha, Takuya...♥️Goku...♥️...Good, you're awake."

"Nagisa... I'm sorry, it's me again..."

Takuya tries to apologize, but Nagisa shakes his head and stops him. Apparently, somethingHe seemed to have been drinking, and placed the silver cup in his hand on the desk.

"It's fine. As long as you stay safe, that's it."

full of compassion,With a look on her face, Nagisa holds hands with Takuya.

Looks apologetic. She probably regrets getting Takuya involved.

However, for Takuya, who wants to protect Nagisa, this proves that he is still worthless.

"...Now that you mention it, did you have enough gold for resurrection? You almost didn't have any left, right?"

I change the subject to hide my depressed heart. For a moment, Nagisa felt her shoulders twitch, but she denied it was a problem.

“…The priest said that it would be a special deal for adventurers working on exterminating the Demon King, even if it was cheap…”

"I see. I'm glad you're such a kind person."

"Yes, that's right..."

While we were talking, the door to the room opened and a man entered.

"Hmm. It seems like you returned safely by a miracle from God."

"Ah, Father. I'm sorry, I've been indebted to you so many times, but you even gave me gold as a bonus."

「…………」

If you gossip, it's a shadow. The priest of this church appears.

He wears a priest's white robes and a gentle smile. He certainly had the appearance of a priest.

"Now that Takuya-sama has returned, it's White Love-sama's turn next."

“…Yes…”

"Here..."

Urged by the priest, Nagisa tries to leave the room. She has a silver cup in her hand.

"Did Nagisa get hurt too? Is she okay?"

"Ah, ah...it's no big deal. I'll be right back, so please go back to the inn first."

"No, but..."

Up until now, I've had people wait for me to wake up, but I can't do anything like that first.

With that in mind, NagisaHe tries to wait, but she says there's no need.

It's not a serious injury. Apparently, Takuya was asked to help out at the inn first.

After being told that much, Takuya couldn't say anything else and had no choice but to return to the inn alone.

...Ah, Father...♥️ Please...♥️

...nupupuuu♥️

…Ah♥️Hiii…♥️An…♥️Ah…♥️

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

“Look, Takuya-kun, there are four ales on the third table!”

"Hey!"

“White-chan, bring the platter to table number seven!”

"Yes!"

``Shiroi Aineko Tei'' is the inn where Takuya and Nagisa base their adventures. In between their journeys to exterminate the Demon King, the two live and work at this inn to cover their expenses.

Many adventurers sleep at the ``Shiroi Aineko-tei'', and especially after the evening, there is a lot of fuss about drinking and singing.

The two of them are very busy working, but there are many problems because hot-blooded adventurers get drunk, and there are also many lewd people.

"Hmph!"

“Nowa!?”

...Apparently, there was another commotion.

When Takuya looked at the situation, he saw Nagisa twisting the arm of one of the customers.

"Hey, what's wrong, Nagisa?"

“Takuya? What, this guy?Because I did it. I’m just punishing you.”

"Stay, stay! Hey! Let go!"

Apparently, one of the customers tried to sexually harass Nagisa.

If a beautiful woman like Nagisa were in front of him, he could understand the desire to make a move, but considering her strength, it would be reckless.

The reason why Takuya can feel at ease even when there are people like this is because Nagisa is stronger than the adventurers and has a stronger will.

"Listen, customer. If you want that kind of thing, go to that kind of place."

"I get it! I get it, so let me go!"

“Hmph, you weakling.”

When Nagisa lets go of his hand, the sexual harasser and several of his friends quickly retreat.

"Nagisa, are you okay? There's been a lot of people like that lately, and since I'll be working, Nagisa can take some time off, okay?"

"No problem. Come on, let's put down the dishes quickly."

"Hmm, ah..."

Things like this happen all the time, and each time Nagisa ends up squeezing the opponent, it has become a specialty of Shiroi Ainekotei.

Takuya doesn't want his girlfriend to work in a place full of sexual harassment like this, but Nagisa doesn't mind, saying that she can tell by the presence of sexual harassment before it happens.

Therefore, Takuya still left Nagisa in the middle of a pack of wolves.

"Damn, that guy..."

"What, when night comes..."

"Hehe, that's right..."

...That night, Takuya couldn't sleep well.

Because the guests in his room below shook the bed all night.That's why.

...Ahhh...♥️...Oh, oh...♥️...I'm coming...♥️...Rame...♥️

This inn is also an inn where prostitutes are brought in, so they can't be careful and have no choice but to put up with it.

...Wow, that's amazing...♥️...I'm cumming...♥️...I'm cumming...♥️...Ah, ah...ah, I'm cumming...♥️

Even so, how lewd was the prostitute's voice coming from below.

Unlike the voice she used when she had sex with Nagisa, there was no shyness or decency, just the voice of a woman drowning in pleasure.

…Forgive me…♥️…Ah…♥️…Shinu…♥️…Ah, ah…♥️…Nhhh, okay…♥️

(...well, I'm definitely a little horny though)

Takuya pulled the futon over his head and decided to sleep. And then, the moment he fell asleep, he thought something stupid about how the voice of the prostitute below him sounded a little like Nagisa's.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Recovery magic...'healing'!"

"Eat it, 'Wind Blast'!"

"Finish me! 'Atomic Bow'!"

“Mohar chanted “healing”! The whole party recovers 200! White Love chanted “Windblast”! 300 damage to Wyvern! Troy's bow attack "Atomic Bow"! 320 damage to Wyvern! I defeated the wyvern.''

A few days after that. Takuya and Nagisa are rapidly progressing on their adventure.

This is because the two of them thought that it would be impossible to conquer in pairs, so they switched to conquering in a party.

That was a big hit. When they were unable to come to an agreement over money, White Love brought in Mohar, a dark-skinned elderly monk, and Troy, who was muscular and could attack both long and short distances, and now he was able to defeat even wyverns. It became so.

But there are also problems. That means that the two of them are very strict towards Takuya.

Gishi…♥️gishi…♥️gishi…♥️gishi…♥️

For some reason, even though he's a swordsman, he can only equip a short knife with a blade length of about 6 cm and useless, bulky leather armor, and all he does during battle is act as a tank, receiving attacks and using medicinal herbs.

Paco...♥️Paco...♥️Paco...♥️Paco...♥️

Mohal and Troy, who fight hard against Takuya, treat him harshly, and even now, they are ordered to collect medicinal herbs while the other three are resting in the carriage.

Chuu♥️Gupo♥️Rero♥️Gupo♥️

The only one who comforts her is White Love, but she is told to be patient in order to conquer the game.

Byukku♥️Byukku♥️Byukku♥️Byukku♥️

Anyway, let's conquer it quickly. Takuya felt strong and returned to the carriage after collecting his medicinal herbs.

"I'm back."

"Ah, ah... Takuya... Hmm... ♥️ Thank you for your hard work... Huh... ♥️ Huh... ♥️"

"What's wrong? Are you breathing?...And those two...?"

"N-no, what, I'm going to train by myself for a while...Ah, the two of you...um...resting in the carriage..."

“Just let someone else go pick herbs.”

"Don't say that. We're both tired, you know...all the time.Because…unlike you (grumps).”

"Eh...? Did you say something?"

"Huh!? Oh, no, it's nothing..."

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

And finally, the final dungeon.

At the very end, the final battle against the game monster Piko Picon begins.

But…

“Demon King Pico Picon’s power attack! 1000 damage to Takuya! ”

"Wait!? What!?"

"Takuya is dead..."

In the end, I only had a short knife and leather equipment that was too thick for my height, and I was unable to raise my level and died from Takuya's one-punch attack...

"Tch...I can't really use your boyfriend..."

"It's really good..."

"That's right..."

The last thing Takuya saw in his fading consciousness were the eyes of Mohar and Troy looking at the small fry, and Nagisa's apologetic eyes downcast...

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

After that... When Takuya wakes up, Nagisa and Takuya have returned to the real world.

Takuya apologized to Nagisa for his incompetence, but Nagisa comforted Takuya by saying, ``The world of games is different from reality.''

(But...I...!)

However, Takuya cannot forgive him.

I was the one who got carried away because I had become a little stronger and put Nagisa in danger, and the weak one who was holding me back.

That's why he continues his training.

To protect those you love without fail!

**Behind the scenes, episode 6 – A labyrinth for just the two of us! A record of my boyfriend's betrayal with his friend♥️~**

Sorry I made you wait!

This is what would happen if a man and a woman were trapped in a labyrinth for a month.

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

"I'll eat it! My curse!"

Kaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa didn't always have been great! Pika!

"Takuya!? Damn...!"

Takuya is blown away by the attack of the labyrinth monster Ravirian.

White Love desperately extends her hand, but it barely reaches Takuya's hand. In an instant, he disappeared from sight.

“Wow!?”

Then, Kentaro Sakaki, Takuya's classmate and bad friend, is sent flying in.

"Sakaki!? Damn!? Caught!"

Gashi! Hunyun...♥️

I immediately reached out, grabbed Kentaro's hand, and pulled it to my chest.

Kentaro seems confused by the furious developments.

"S-Shiroyama...! You were White Love...! Oooh!?"

"Don't talk! I'll bite your tongue! Damn it, my balance...!"

“Wow!?”

Then, the two were sent to the entrance of the labyrinth.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

White Love, who checked the rules of the labyrinth in the first room, was shocked.

Basically the same as what was presented to Takuya. However, a parenthetical note has been added to the conditions for leaving the room.

``In addition, the condition is that two people'It is.'

There is a shelf in the room with a large number of skins. I attacked the walls of the room several times, but there was no sign of them breaking.

If you've come this far, you'll understand.

In order to escape from this labyrinth, White Love needs to have sex with Kentaro.

The shelves are stocked with skins of various sizes, and the sizes are listed on the plates.

Nagisa watches them one by one. XXXL size, XXL size, XL size, L size, M size, S size, XS size, XXS size, and...

“Hmm…!?”

"hey hey…"

The very end. On the XXXS size skin plate, next to the size there are ``This is Takuya Mihara's size (lol),'' ``The world's smallest size condom (lol),'' and ``They are not available at pharmacies, so I go out of my way to buy them online (lol).'' Takuya's photo is featured on the bag's packaging, along with a humiliating statement (for Takuya) that says, ``It's about 30% more expensive than other sizes (lol).''

(He goes out of his way toI wonder if I bought it...and it costs this much...)

She couldn't help but lose her voice when she realized that her lover had bought a skin that was too small and had no demand for it, and that it was found out by others.

"S-Shiroyama...?"

Kentaro, looking confused, calls for White Love.

That's it. Now is not the time to be stunned by something like this.

"Hon, listen, Sakaki. Right now, I'm not Nagisa Shiroyama, but White Love. At least until I escape from here."

"Huh? Ah, ah..."

"Also... I won't say anything about what happened here, promise me."

"Of course, I promise. I will never tell anyone... especially Mihara."

"Thank you, Sakaki..."

In order to escape from this labyrinth, he will definitely have to betray Takuya to Kentaro.

So, everything that will happen from now on will be limited to this. To Kentaro, andThere is no other way to convince me of that.

“Right away, Sakaki, do you know what size is right for you?”

"Of course...um...this much...no."

Kentaro picks up skins of various sizes. However, her behavior is clearly unnatural, and she is glancing at White Love.

"...If you have no experience and don't understand, please let me know. There's nothing to be embarrassed about."

"Ug..."

"What do you think? I'm running out of time. I want you to be honest."

Kentaro stammered a little and shook his head. What happened earlier was probably just a show-off because he didn't want people to realize his lack of experience.

In that case, you have to choose a size that fits Kentaro.

"...Okay. Leave it to me."

White Love walks up to Kentaro.

"S-Shiroyama...?"

"...I told you it was White Love now."

Then, I casually put my hand on his sportswear pants and pulled them down.

Boron!

(...picture?)

It came out of his pants and wasn't even half erect yet, but it was longer and thicker than Takuya's already fully erect one.

No... most males would be like that, but Kentaro's was too thick.

(What is this...too thick...♥️)

"It's crazy to be looked at so much..."

Swollen ♥️ Swollen... ♥️ Swollen ♥️ Swollen... ♥️

"Oh, oh, lie..."

Biki! ♥️Biki...! ♥️

For the first time in his life, he was shown off to someone other than his family, especially his friend, and his penis supplied blood to the corpus cavernosum as if to show off its capabilities.

Kentaro's fully erect penis was not only 16cm long, but also as thick as a 500ml plastic bottle.

"Um, White Love..."

"Huh!? W-what happened?"

White Lab was staring at her overwhelming presence with a female expression, but when she was called out to him, she came back to her senses.

"...Which size should I choose? Or rather, what kind of condom size do you think it is?"

"Hmm, that's right...the size of the rubber is...Select by diameter. ...The thicker it is, the bigger it naturally becomes."

"I see. So, how should I wear it?"

"......"

"Oh, no, I'm not asking you to put it on, but! I was wondering what I should do..."

Did he think it sounded like he was expecting him to do that? Kentaro apologizes.

But White Love continued to explain.

"Okay. Leave it to me."

Spicy...

I open a bag of XXXS, Takuya's usual size skin, and place it on the tip of his dick.

(Sakaki's...huge...no, this...Is it small...)

However, no matter how you look at it, it's small. This is no way to cover Kentaro's ferocious club.

"This size is a little small for you."

"...look at me."

a little bit?

White Love also knows that the size is not on that level. However, White Love manages to take control of her lover.try to protect

However, Kentaro's dick was twitching with pride as he realized that he had won by a landslide, but I decided not to watch it.

After that, he went up one size at a time in order to fit even slightly closer to Takuya's size, but the result was a mass production of torn skin, which only exposed Takuya's poor condition.

And the final size. I have reached size XXXL.

"Yeah, let's go... (Even at this size, it's still tight)"

"......"

Shuru...shuru...shuru...

If possible, for Takuya's sake, he would like to avoid touching his dick, but White Love grips the stem tightly to keep it from tearing.

I was moved by the hardness and heat of it, which I couldn't grasp with one hand, and my own body started to heat up.

And, finally, Kentaro's thick body, while flopping,succeeded in installing.

(If you say so...)

White Love sees this scene and remembers her affair with Takuya, and then comes to a realization. It turns out that Takuya thought he wasn't noticed because his room was dark.

(He...he's so small, but he's so bulky...ah, that's it...)

Until now, Nagisa had thought that Takuya was wearing skins that were of poor quality and had a bad fit, or that he was wearing skins that were bigger than his original size out of pride.

But it was different. ….

Too cruel. It's so pathetic.

The world is cruel. On one side, the man has a very thick dick that looks like a radish that makes the largest size skin bulge, and on the other side, he has a lanky penis that can't hold even the smallest size skin...

What's more, when it comes to friendships, the differences are exposed, but in the end, it leads to an overwhelming disparity as males, which will affect their future relationships. With such a difference, they can no longer be treated as equals as the same male.

"...This size is perfect...(It's so tight...♥️Wow...Even though it's through the rubber, the hole is so clear...♥️)"

"Ah...um, well, yeah, I wonder what it is."

Feelings of superiority and guilt swirl within Kentaro as he overwhelmingly wins by 8 sizes over Takuya, White Love's lover and also his own friend.

However, the male inside Kentaro...in other words, his penis is curled up to his navel as he beats his belly drum in triumph.

"...Let's go, Sakaki."

"...That's right."

The two of them head towards the door, avoiding eye contact as much as possible. Because he thought it would be a waste to use elastic, he forced his huge erect penis into his pants, creating a large tent that attracted the glances of White Love.

In any case, this is how Nagisa and Kentaro's journey through the labyrinth began.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

<A room where you can't leave unless you whisper dirty words and give me a hand job to ejaculate (lol)>

The room right after you start. On the wall of that room, the conditions for escaping the room were written in big letters.

I knew that, but I still felt dumbfounded.

"It feels like it's gone...What are you going to do, White Love?"

"...We'll have no choice but to do it."

"I-I see! I can't help it, yeah..."

Guilt, anxiety, and... anticipation.

Various emotions can be read from Kentaro's facial expressions. As a heroine of justice, it was White Love's fault for involving her in the battle with the monster.

If that's the case, I have to lead him as much as possible. That should be the designation given to her now.

(I'm sorry, Takuya. I... will betray you and Sakaki. But believe me, this is to protect innocent civilians. There's nothing more to it than that. Love. The only one who is doing this is Takuya...you)

"Leave it all to me. Just...Even if I say that, it's because of the conditions. Don't get me wrong about that.''

"Oh, oh, of course I know...Besides, what should we do about this?"

Kentaro points to the skin he brought with him.

"......"

Certainly, that was something White Love had to think about as well.

Since we don't know how many rooms there are, we can't waste them.

However, it may not be necessary to actually do it. Nagisa has such faint expectations in her heart.

If...if you don't have to do it for real...if you can...shouldn't you wear skins unless you have no choice...? It should be much better than servicing a raw dick directly.

I glanced at the room sign.

Nowhere does it say that you can't wear skins. Besides, the skin I wore in the room earlier was still on. If you remove it, it will be stretched out and will be useless. It will be wasted.

"I'll leave the rubber on. Okay?"

A slightly disappointed look appeared on Kentaro's face. White Love ignored this and immediately took action.

As expected...♥️ As expected...♥️

“Wow!?”

I rub my cock, which is full of anticipation, through the top of my pants.

Furthermore, due to the transformation suit, she pressed her voluptuous body, whose contours were clearly visible, against his arm, arousing his excitement.

"As expected, it's still hard. Hasn't it been erect since the last room? It's amazing ♥️"

And the way he hugs her is perfect for whispering in his ear. In order to meet the conditions, White Love does not stop speaking or using her hands to incite Kentaro's lust.

There is a sense of mission, but at the same time this powerfulThere was also a desire to take the initiative as much as possible when dealing with Kentaro, who has such a strong personality.

"You're so stiff in your pants... ♥️ Were you expecting that?"

"Well...that's right..."

"There's nothing to worry about. It's a sign of good health."

"Oh, that's right..."

"It's okay... leave everything to me and make it easy ♥️"

Guriguri... ♥️ Kari ♥️ Kari ♥️

The top of the tent on my pants. In other words, kneading the glans with the palm of your hand through your pants and skin, or scratching it crisply with your fingertips.

Naturally, Kentaro's face was ecstatic as he had his dick played with by someone other than himself for the first time in his life.

"Wow...it feels so good...ah, I can't bear it..."

"What's the matter, do you want to cum already?♥️Hehe, that's good♥️Quickly, ejaculate...♥️"

Grin ♥️ Grin ♥️ Kori Kori ♥️ Grin ♥️ Kari ♥️ Kari ♥️

"Offuu...! (Oh my...! It feels really good...!)"

Early on, in order to clear the room's escape conditions, he accelerates his service to the glans.

However, because there is a double wall between pants and skin, and Kentaro is also a man, Takuya will not ejaculate easily (lol).

(Hmm...it doesn't come out very often. I can't help it, more directly...)

Feeling numb, White Lab stopped playing with the tent and grabbed the girth of his pants with both hands.

Then, he pulled down his pants with all his might.

Bururun! Jumping...♥️ Jumping...♥️

“Kya!?”

In an instant, his penis was freed from its restraints and bounced around, showing off its appearance.

"Wow...I didn't mean to startle you, but this guy is so hard I can't hold him down..."

"N-no, it's fine...I was too surprised too (it's harder than when I put on the skin...♥️I can't believe my erection is so manly♥️)"

His dick became harder and arched in anticipation of the pleasure that was about to come.

He is promoting himself to females.

And White Love was captivated by that appeal and thought to herself.

This dick definitely feels good ♥️...

``That was painful... ♥️ I didn't expect it to be so erect. Please forgive me ♥️ I'll definitely make you feel good about it, huh? ♥️ (Ugh... No matter how much it's for the conditions, it's embarrassing. ..)”

A handjob that strokes the back of the stiff man facing the ceiling ♥️rubbing♥️. What's more, a sweet voice in your ears will shake your brain and bring you mental pleasure.

No matter how good his dick is, Kentaro is still a virgin. It's difficult to endure this.

"White...Love...! I-damn...I can't say it properly...! Oooh!?"

"It's okay...♥️I understand♥️The naughty cum and semen that's stuck inside of me♥️You want to spit it out, right? There's no need to be shy, just ejaculate♥️"

"While massaging my balls...! It's my first time and it's crazy, like this...! Wow...! That's amazing, White Love...!"

While massaging his balls with one hand, he rubbed the rod with the ring of his finger.

Shikoshiko...♥️Shikotsu...♥️Miromimomi♥️Shikoshiko♥️

Normally, it wouldn't be strange for this to lead to ejaculation, but even White Love's long fingers aren't enough to cover the circumference of the extra-thick cock, and there are some spots that can't be stimulated. Therefore, it will not be considered a finish.

“Sakaki’s so thick I can’t reach my fingers ♥️”

"Oh, oh, it's true..."

"...I'll jerk you off with both hands ♥️"

Kush ♥️Kosh ♥️Kosh ♥️

“Ah!?”

Move your hand up and down with exquisite force so as not to damage the skin, but to definitely give pleasure to the penis.

"Huh... ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ How... hmm... ♥️ Does it feel good...? ♥️ If you have a good feeling, just tell me ♥️ I'm going to give you a lot ♥️"

"Ugh. That's...Kari, please do more...!"

"Here? This eggThe neck of the neck ♥️ It's high and magnificent ♥️ It feels good, doesn't it? ♥️”

"Ah, and the middle part of that trunk... ah, that's right there! It's really nice...!"

“You’re the fattest cousin here ♥️ Look, I’m going to fill you up ♥️ Yes ♥️ Yes ♥️ Ejaculate ♥️ I’ll give you a nice and pleasant job!”Chishiro♥️”

In response to Kentaro's request, White Lab gives emphasis to the thickest part of the trunk and the neck.

A luxurious hand job where he rubs the trunk several times and continues until his fingers stop on the towering neck.

Of course, to avoid monotony, don't forget to stroke the glans, massage the balls, and rub the base.

"Oh no...! It's almost time to hold back, I might not be able to...!"

"Ah, your balls are rising ♥️ The glans is getting plump too... ♥️ Hehe, it's okay, isn't it? ♥️ Here you go ♥️ Here you go ♥️ Here you go ♥️"

Shikoshikko♥️Shikko♥️Gyumm...♥️Shush...♥️Shush...♥️...Shikoshikoshiko! ♥️

"Whoa!? It's really bad when you give me a hard job like that!"

“Let it out ♥️ Dopyure ♥️ From this hard, hot cock ♥️ Spit out the cloudy white semen ♥️”

"Ah, oh, no...! It's coming out!"

Kentaro's hips trembled as he reached the limit of his patience.

Then, as White Love's erotic body continued to be shown to me, my pent-up desire was released.

...Buru! ♥️ View! ♥️Dopuu♥️Dopuu! Jubu! Viewuuuuuu...! ♥️

The ejaculation is so powerful that you can even feel it with the palms and fingers of the white labyrinth wrapped around the dick, sending a large amount of semen into the rubber with each pulsation.

“Ahh ♥️ Your momentum is amazing... ♥️ I’ll support you, so come on, let’s give it all, okay?”

Gyumu♥️...Shikoo...♥️Gyuu♥️...Kyuuu♥️Shikoshiko♥️

“Wow, I’m being squeezed!”

Gyumu...♥️Byuukun♥️Gyumu...♥️Dopyuru♥️

White Love gives him a handjob that squeezes it from the base to the bottom, and with his support, he spits out the semen that has become lumpy.

The ejaculation that was prepared by the woman from beginning to end gave me a sense of superiority, as if I were the king.

"Huh...I gave it all..."

The pool of semen had swelled to the size of a baseball, and its weight was causing the skin to come off little by little.

However, the penis itself did not succumb to the weight and continued to maintain its sky-high erection.

(Even though I ejaculated so much... it's so hard... ♥️ Ah, skin!)

White Love catches the skin that is about to fall to the ground with both hands and is astonished by the heat and mass of semen through the rubber.

(Oh no ♥️ It's so heavy... And it's hot ♥️ What's going on... ``Focus Eye''!)

So cute...!

Bitch! ♥️Bitch! ♥️Let's go~♥️Wow! Bitch! ♥️

(Th-these energetic girls are so close together that their tails are tangled...If this dangerous semen was poured into my uterus, I'd...♥️)

Kentaro'sThey are swimming energetically, ignoring the medicine applied to the underside of their skin.

Even though Takuya's tadpoles didn't come into contact with the medicine, they still have the genes of a dying small fry (lol)...what's the difference?

Peep! Gacha! Gacha! Gacha!

There is an electronic sound and the sound of the door being unlocked.

It appears that the three doors leading to the next room have been unlocked.

"Oh, it looks like the door is open. What are you going to do, White Love? Do you want to go now?"

"That's right, let's go quickly. It looks like you can go back to the previous room, so use any door you like..."

Wow...♥️

Suddenly, from the tip of Kentaro's dick comes a scent that stirs a woman's instincts, and White Love stops talking and her gaze is drawn to him.

The glans is covered with the remains of thick semen, giving off a scent that attracts females.

White Lab opened her mouth like a baby bird, bent her knees, brought her face closer to his crotch, and stretched out her bright red tongue as if sipping holy water...

"White Lab? What's wrong? Weren't you supposed to go to the next room?"

That's when I came to my senses.

"Oh, I'm sorry, I was dazed. Yeah, let's go (Oh no... ♥️ I can't believe what I did is going to smell...)"

"Oh...and..."

"Yeah?"

"It felt so good...thank you."

Kentaro scratched his cheek and looked down, shyly whispering.

Kyuuu...♥️kyun♥️

"B-stupid! Don't say things like that so easily! (S-why am I so happy...my uterus is aching like this...)"

"Warii...but really..."

"Ah! Don't say any more! I'll clean it up, so shut up and stay still!"

"...ah"

The white lab's voluptuous body, which is obedient to pleasure, is being praised by the male who showed off such a magnificent ejaculation in front of her eyes, and she is excited ♥️

``I want to become pregnant with this excellent male child~♥️'' my uterus is telling me.

In order to disguise this, White Love ends up wiping off his ejaculating penis with a wet tissue, even though he should have let him wipe it himself.

In addition, Kentaro is staring intently at the chest of White Love, who is sitting at his feet, but she does not notice.

"It's clean now (...just by wiping it off, it's definitely more than Takuya's...)"

"...Thank you. But..."

Jumpy! ♥️ Gingin! ♥️

"Huh! W-why are you getting harder than before, you idiot?"

"Even if you say that, White Love's hands are too erotic."

"~! You're so loud, don't make excuses! Well, that's enough, let's go!"

White Lab rushes ahead in an angry tone.

However, her uterus is aching ♥️.

What will happen, White Love!

She hasn't actually done it yet, but will she be able to maintain her chastity? ?

Continued next time...

**Behind the scenes, episode 6 – A labyrinth for just the two of us! Record of betrayal with boyfriend's friend♥️~Part 2**

Well, we've really kept you waiting!

This is just an excuse, but there were a lot of things going on in real life, and my motivation has decreased significantly...

I managed to write only the latest episode, so I'll post it.

Also, just to let you know, I'm thinking of trying something new to regain my motivation, so I might post about the same amount again.

We apologize for the inconvenience, but we will do our best to help you, so we hope you will understand.

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

Kentaro Sakaki was trapped,A labyrinth of rooms that you can't get out of unless you do.

The two of them had safely passed through the first room where they couldn't leave without whispering dirty words and giving me a handjob and making me ejaculate (lol), and had arrived at the next room.

What are the conditions of the room...

<Pull out the cheating dick in 69 ♥️ A naughty competition (lol)>

"......"

"......"

Both of them looked away from the other person and their faces turned red.

As it was clear, all of the conditions for escaping the room seemed to be an act of betrayal to Takuya for White Love.

"Hey, White Love...this..."

"...Okay, let's do it. Come on, I'll put on the elastic, so take it off quickly!"

"Uh...I understand..."

Bluntly, White Love gives off a good vibe.

yes. I have no choice but to do it.

In order to escape from this labyrinth, Takuya must commit adultery with his friend...even if it's through his skin, he must kiss her...

Pasa...

Jumpy! ♥️

Kentaro is in a hurry and takes off his pants. There, a fully erect penis with plenty of male charm comes out, just like before.

"T-It's so big again... ♥️ I guess you were expecting it anyway, this ♥️"

"No, it can't be helped if you say something like that, right? The situation is like this."

"Ugh...it's so loud! Come on, come lie down now!"

"I understand..."

Kentaro lies on his back on the bed set up in his room for rest and betrayal.

With his penis no longer shackled by his clothes, the female's gaze was fixed on him with its still-extreme erection, so White Lab tried to avoid looking at him as much as possible, leaning on him.

"Amazing..."

Inevitably, White Lab's big butt with just the right amount of muscle and fat will sit in front of Kentaro's face.

The fleshy buttocks are a complete contrast to the slim waist.

There are countless males who dream of devouring her as a cushion against which they can hit their hips, and they are honestly moved by the fact that it is right in front of them.

If I shoved a meat spear into this meat, how good would it feel? I'm sure it can't be compared to the hand job from earlier.

I know I shouldn't think about my friend's girlfriend, but I can't help but imagine it.

"Okay? The condition is that you ejaculate, Sakaki. Don't hold back, let it out right away."

"I know. But, 69 means I'm also from White Love.I have to play around with it, right? ”

Guni...♥️

Slowly...♥️Hikku...♥️

"Hmm... ♥️ Hey, here! Don't touch me suddenly!"

"Ah, that's bad..."

Kentaro touches White Lab's bank meat through his costume.

Then, her pussy, exposed to Kentaro's male excellence, drips thick and sticky juice, staining the crotch part of her costume.

That means that she is ready to accept Kentaro's dick.A pussy that doesn't get wet no matter how much you play with it,It's easy to get pregnant if it's your partner.

However, since she is a female, that can't be helped. My instinct is always to seek out an excellent dick.

“Huh, huh! I’m going to make you cum right away! Get ready ♥️

(It's okay. No matter how big your dick is, you're still a virgin. Just let it come out and be done with it.)

In order to disguise the changes in her body, White Love stands up to the dick with all her might.

Then,

Thirty minutes later...

"... n ... chup ... ♥ ️ ... Uh, yeah, oh, huh ♥ ️ ♥ ️ ...

Pushaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa! ♥️

"Oh, I'm cumming again. It looks good here too. Okay, next time I'll go here too..."

It's stiff ♥️ Squish, squish ♥️

"Ya♥️There♥️Ah, it's okay♥️Re-reru♥️Wow♥️Chup...♥️Ah, hiii...♥️(No♥️I can't stand it♥️Th-it's so easy... ...♥️It's not just about his dick♥️He's also talented at foreplay♥️He's in a class compared to Takuya♥️He's different...♥️)"

"Does it look good? Well then, while you play with the beans... Okay."

Guri♥️Guri♥️Kuchuru...♥️Kupukupu...♥️

"H-oh!?♥️Don't squeeze my clit♥️Fuu...♥️Ugh♥️Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaah!

"Wow, it's so tight inside that it's undulating."

I was completely fooled by Kentaro (lol)

White Love was caught off guard by the fact that she was a virgin, and ended up revealing one of her weaknesses.

That was a huge failure.

"Ahi♥️Ah♥️Nchu...♥️Gupo♥️Ah, Rame♥️Ah♥️Ah♥️Ah...♥️"

It's hard to believe it's the first time she's been thoroughly taught about her weaknesses, and she reaches climax as she's played with with her talented fingering.

He is unable to lick or swallow Kentaro's dick while he is agape, and now he has time to look for other weaknesses.

As a result, we discovered a lot of white love spots that even Takuya didn't know about. Until now.

"Rame...If you make me cum like this...Sakaki's dick...♥️I can't pull it out, no...♥️I can't clear the conditions...♥️Ohhhhh♥️Ohhh ...! ♥️”

"But, I want White Love to feel good too. Hey, how about this place? It feels good, doesn't it?"

“Haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

Her vagina had been filled with love juice since the beginning of the sixty-nine session, and aside from the sluggish feeling inside, perhaps due to her idea of ​​chastity towards Takuya, the entrance looked like it was guarded with a single line.

Now, in Kentaro's hands, she has blossomed for him and even seduced him with her melty honey.

With this, there is no lead or shit. She's a female pig who just wants to be made to cry and be devoured by men.

"Hmm, how do you like this crunchy part?"

"Ahi!? ♥️ There ♥️ Oh no! ♥️ I'm being bullied by the G-spo, I... I'm cumming! ♥️ Ah...! Hiii... ♥️ ~... ♥️"

"Okay, next..."

"Now, Yuruhite...Ah, Ahi, good...♥️"

...In the end, it was an hour later that the two of them cleared the conditions for this room. He made Kentaro cum fifteen times before he made him cum once.

"Ha♥️Ha♥️Ha♥️...Kuuuuuuu♥️Hehe, ha♥️"

"...Are you okay, White Love?"

"Fu...♥️Fu...♥️Ugh..., oh♥️~...♥️"

Push♥️Push♥️

"...It doesn't look good."

My legs are convulsing and shaking from the current ♥️My waist is empty, inviting the big dick I was sucking just a moment ago♥️

Her vagina is thinking of Kentaro's big dick and is circling repeatedly, ejaculating. If the dick had been inserted, she would have been given a loving vaginal job.

And Kentaro, who is horny at the sight of this white love, is ejaculating as if to satisfy the cock that has just ejaculated.

"Well... let's go after a break (damn, it's too erotic...! In Shiroyama, with this pussy, I lost my virginity...! But I feel bad for Mihara...)"

"Hmm...oh...uuu...♥️Yay, ah...♥️"

Another thirty minutes later. White Love managed to recover enough to stand up, and proceeded to the next room, entrusting her body to Kentaro's arm.

The way she pressed her chest against her arm and squirmed with her crotch was exactly like a woman who wants to impregnate herself and wants to have sex with her beloved lover.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

After that, the two continue to advance through the labyrinth one after another.

In other words, it means clearing the conditions set for each room...

<Dick sandwich ♥️ After a vertical tit fuck, I show off my semen bridge (lol)>

Munyuu♥️Munyu...♥️

"Don't make me go wild ♥️ Honestly, let me ejaculate ♥️"

"No matter what you say, White Lab's breasts are too firm. And they say they feel amazing raw, so I can't stand it."

“♥️ It’s no use flattering me like that! This♥️ This♥️ Ejaculate ♥️ I’m doing it with my raw penis between you ♥️ Ejaculate thick enough to make a bridge quickly ♥️”

Pachuun! ♥️Pachuun! ♥️Muniiii♥️Squiggly♥️chu, pan! ♥️

"Wow!? That's intense...! Oh no! Already... ugh!"

View! ♥️ Dobyururururu! ♥️Bichururu! ♥️Bitch♥️

...Byuuuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️

"It's so hot...!♥️It's so hot...♥️Let it all out...♥️nnn...♥️nnn...♥️"

"Uh, shit...! It came out to the point where I felt weak, huh? What do you think? I think it went well given the conditions."

"That's right...if it's this dark, I should be able to go. Hmm...♥️"

Nechaaaa...♥️Mwaaaa...♥️

"...Even though I did, I put out an awful lot."

"...Yes, that's right (Ugh...it's not through the rubber, the smell of dick and semen...it smells like a male...♥️And this semen is so thick that it doesn't stop at all♥️)"

Peep! Gacha! Gacha! Gacha!

<Asunaro hugs me and plays with my nipples ♥️White Love's 10 unbelievable nipple orgasms in a row (lol)>

Kurikuri...! Gulp...♥️Gulp...♥️

"Afuu...♥️Ah, lame...♥️Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh...

"It's okay, White Love. This is to clear the conditions. Let's go..."

Kuri Kuri Kuri Kuri Kuri Kuri...♥️

"Ah, hee♥️Ohhh♥️Ohhh♥️Ohhh♥️Noo...♥️"

Guri! ♥️

“Noooooo!?♥️”

Pee...♥️

Push ♥️ Push ♥️ Push... ♥️

"...This is the fifth time. I'm going to continue five more times. (Damn. You're sloppily stretching your tongue every time you cum. You're so horny. It must be Mihara's girlfriend.)"

"Ah, ah...Nice to meet you, N♥️...Please...♥️(My body is flushing...♥️This...I-I might not be able to control it...♥️)"

Peep! Gacha! Gacha! Gacha!

<Storm of Chinkiss ♥️ Betrayal oral service for another person's cock (lol)>

"Chu...♥️Chumu♥️n-rero...♥️nmu...♥️Amu, chuu♥️...npuu♥️reroro...♥️"

Shiko ♥️ Shiko ♥️ Shiko ♥️ Shiko ♥️

"What do you think? Chuu♥️...are you about to ejaculate? I'm going to ejaculate...chumu♥️...muchuru♥️"

"It feels so good, so if you kiss the tip of it and squeeze it, I think I'll cum. Also, if you look me in the eyes, it might be good."

"You guys who order a lot ♥️... Just this time, right? Ah... Muchu ♥️"

"Ohho"

"...Don't make such a pitiful voice. N-chupu...♥️chuu, chuu...♥️n-n-♥️"

"No matter what you say, if you give me a passionate dick kiss with such an erotic face...I...Ugh! Oh no!"

Buryuryu! ♥️...Byuku-kun! ♥️Byu, bubyu ♥️

"...Amun, muchchuru♥️npu...chuu♥️nn♥️chupu♥️...chu♥️...chu♥️"

"Wow!? Ejaculating while being kissed, this is so luxurious...!"

"It's so hot, it can't be helped given the conditions...♥️ Chuuuu...♥️(Even though it's through a rubber band♥️It's so powerful that I can hear the sound of ejaculation...♥️)"

Peep! Gacha! Gacha! Gacha!

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

And finallyThe two arrived.

<Collaboration of love between two people ♥️ Cheating sex in missionary position ♥️ Vaginal job close contact and massive ejaculation (lol)>

"......"

"......"

In the center of the room is a bed large enough for a man and a woman to tangle together. Just like hereBetrayed...Paco said as he asked me to fuck him.

Glance...

White Love looks at Kentaro sideways. He also seemed to be glancing at White Love, and although their eyes met for a moment, he quickly looked away.

In his eyes, there was a mixture of emotions: guilt and superiority towards Takuya, gratitude and lust towards White Love.

(...I guess this is a normal reaction...)

However, in this situation, Kentaro will not be able to say that he wants to have a white love. Then, he had no choice but to start talking about White Love.

"...I will, Kentaro."

"Eh!? No, but...this is just..."

"...What I'm going to do now is an unavoidable act to achieve the conditions of this room....Nothing more, nothing less."

I forced myself to say it out loud, as if I was trying to convince myself.

"...So, there's no need to worry about anything..."

She pretended not to notice that her womb was aching sweetly as she looked at the large tent that swelled with Kentaro's anticipation...

"......"

"......"

They took off their clothes without saying a word, sat down on the bed, and White Lab gently laid down on his back.

and...

she spreads her legsprepared to accept it.

"Oh, White Love...!"

"Hmm...don't panic."

"Ha...! Ha...!"

Kentaro had reached the limit of his patience.

In front of you is an overwhelming beauty and an erotic body that men love. Outside the labyrinth,A female that I couldn't touch because it belonged to me.

That Takamine flower is mineI'm trying to accept... There's no way I wouldn't be excited.

"Let's go, White Love...!"

".........yeah..."

With practiced skill, I attached the rubber band to my iron rod and placed it at the entrance of White Love.

Nu...pupu...♥️

The glans wrapped in chemically colored rubber is buried in the vaginal opening. Although it was through the rubber, Kentaro could feel the suction of the folds filled with sticky hot nectar, and White Love could feel the heated thick iron rod that filled the parts of her body that were missing, and they both shook their hips.

"Fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!

"...Hmm...♥️...Ukua...♥️(Sakaki's hard and fat...♥️Ah...it's already deeper than Takuya...♥️)"

Kentaro's dick isWhen she reached the highest point, White Love's hips began to move as if in a flirtatious motion.

Takuya accepts the penis and wraps the entire cock with his sweet meat, something he has never done before. Kentaro has been enjoying this since he graduated from virginity and inserted it for the first time.

This is certainly proof of his excellence.

"Wow...! This is White Love's pussy...! It's soggy and tight, it feels so good!"

“Hmm♥️, don’t say unnecessary things, ♥️oh, nah♥️”

"I-I mean, I really can't stand something like this!"

"Ya, ah...♥️More and more, deeper...♥️"

Zupu ♥️ Gorigori... ♥️ Nupu puu... Gochu ♥️

"...♥️...♥️"

"...Damn, I inserted everything..."

At the end of a warm, deep, swamp-like narrow cave, Kentaro's entire cock is embedded in the white love's vagina, and Takuya passionately kisses her cervix, even though it's through the rubber band she doesn't know. Get a warm welcome.

No, it's not just the cervix. The whole vagina is undulating. Moreover, her body seemed to be convulsing little by little, and her face was turned away as if to hide something.

This is...

"...White Love, did you...could you have cum?"

"...!...Uh, noisy, idiot!"

"I've only just inserted it..."

"~~~~!"

Yes, White Love had reached it on the first thrust.

My face was flushed with embarrassment. Kentaro's sadistic side was ignited by his nasty appearance.

“White love!”

"Oh, ah♥️lame♥️, suddenly, don't move your hips like that♥️Your dick is so rocky♥️nah, ahhh♥️lame♥️lame...♥️"

Kentaro swings his hips and begins extracting his dick.

It's hard to believe it's his first time, using his powerful hips. Real male sex, born of animal instinct.

"Ah! ♥️Hah, mm...♥️Kunii♥️Hiuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu♥️ (My eyes are flickering♥️Wow, it feels so good...♥️)"

Kentaro grits his teeth and endures the feeling of ejaculation as it is his first time inserting it.

"I'll do my best! I'll make White Love feel good!"

"That's so...♥️nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn as that as...♥️nnnnnnnnnnnnn♥️nnnnn♥️oh ♥️conditions...♥️I'm going to cum ♥️If Sakaki ejaculates♥️♥️it's fine♥️I'm curious, nnn Oh ♥️ I don’t have to, yaa ♥️ Nho ♥️”

"No, we'll definitely feel good together."

"Sa, Sakaki ...!

...There have always been men who tried to make white love feel good. However, that was an act that he did because he wanted to see White Love's debauchery.

Kentaro is different. He really makes White Love feel good, and also makes himself feel good, and he feels that they are both trying to reach higher heights.

That's why White Love can't put up much resistance. Well, maybe I should say no.

Even the heart is tied to pleasure.

“You look so sullen.”

"No... no... ♥️ I'll see... ♥️"

"Cute... So cute. White love..."

Stroke... Stroke...

Kochut...♥️Kochuttu...♥️

(Dear ♥️ You make me feel so good ♥️ I wish I could stroke my hair ♥️ I wish I could be so gentle with you ♥️ No...! My head is going to melt... ♥️)

"White Love..."

Kentaro's face approaches.

"Ah... ♥️!? Just a kiss...♥️ I can't, so... ♥️ That's all ♥️ It's Takuya, it's Takuya...! ♥️"

Somehow, she puts her palm over Kentaro's mouth and refuses to kiss him (it's a secret that for a moment she thought it was okay to accept).

However, in the end, the cervix is ​​in a betrayal deep kiss with Kentaro's dick...

"White Love, which part do you prefer? Shallow or deep?"

“Y-you know, that’s it, Ahi♥️”

"...It's somewhere deep."

Gochu♥️

“Ah, hey!♥️Come♥️It feels so good!♥️I’m going...!♥️I’m cumming...ohhh!?♥️”

Satisfied with White Love's response, Kentaro bucks his hips even more aggressively.

thisThe owner is no longer White Love. Of course, the blade can only penetrate the surface layer of the field, so it is not a sluggish blade.It's not even Takuya Mihara's thing.

Right now, at this moment, the owner of the field called White Lab isThis is Kentaro Sakaki, who plows deep into the field and makes it as soft as he likes.

After pursuing what felt good for the two of them, the time was finally about to arrive.

"Damn...! It's about to get bad...! White love, I...! I...!"

Kentaro, who has reached his limit, moves his hips little by little, stimulating White Love's weak depths so that they can climax together.

"No ♥️ If I let you out now, I'm going to get so deep ♥️ Anhh ♥️ Anhh ♥️ It's weird, I'm going... weird ♥️"

"It's okay...! I'm with you too! The two of us, the two of us together...!"

"Ah ♥️ ah ♥️ It's so thick ♥️ My dick is getting so thick ♥️ This ♥️ too... ♥️...! ♥️"

"Let's go! Ugh...!"

Pan! ! ♥️

(Ah...♥️)

At the moment of the finish, the two's hips collided powerfully. After that moment of perfect breath...

Byukku! ! ♥️

The ejaculation started.

Dopyururu! ♥️Doppu...! ♥️Bu, buru ♥️... Bubuuu! ♥️

``Fuck!? ♥️ Ahi ♥️ Ahe, oh!? ♥️ (Amazing ♥️ Such a powerful ejaculation ♥️ Nothing compared to Takuya ♥️ The semen pool is expanding with great force! ♥️)

"Fuu! Fu! White...Love!"

"Ah♥️Hi♥️S-Sakaki...♥️Don't come out yet...!?♥️Ah, I'm cumming again...!♥️Hmm, ahhh!?♥️Oh! !! ♥️”

Byukuku! ! ♥️Top...♥️Top...♥️Doppyuu! ♥️

As a male, he ejaculates after physically satisfying the female. The sense of accomplishment of having completed it made Kentaro's ejaculation even more powerful.

Then, after a long ejaculation, Kentaro looks at his friend's girlfriend who is still greedily devouring the orgasm.

While looking down at the climax of white love, he feels a sense of immorality as a rational human being who gave a vaginal job to his friend's lover and ejaculates, and as a wild male that he was the one who made this female more satisfied. mixed with a sense of superiority.

The penis is pulled out from inside the vagina of the white love whose back is broken due to orgasmic pleasure.

(Wow...♥️Even though I ejected so much...♥️It's still fully erect...♥️The semen looks so thick...so much♥️)

White Love is captivated by Kentaro's masculine appearance, as well as his lover...Takuya's exhausted, post-ejaculation appearance.

Seeing her like that, Kentaro became even more confident as a male and realized something.

"Hey, hey, the...conditions say you have to ejaculate a lot, right?"

"Ah, y-yes, oh♥️ y-yeah..."

"...It looks like the door isn't open yet."

"picture...?"

It's true that I can't hear the sound that has fulfilled the conditions like before. In other words, it means that the conditions for this room are not yet met.

"...I can still do my best, okay?"

"Huh? Ah ♥️ Here it is ♥️ Hmm, cheeks ♥️ Oh~...♥️"

Dochu♥️Dochu♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️Pan♥️

It didn't take long for White Love's cries of protest to turn into sweet cries...

Three hours later, the door opened. This was after Kentaro had finished his fifth vagina-job ejaculation and White Love had cumed ten times more than that.

**Behind the scenes, episode 6 – A labyrinth for just the two of us! Record of betrayal with boyfriend's friend♥️~Part 3**

Sorry for the long wait...

I finally got my motivation back and was able to post the rest of White Love's story.

I received kind words from everyone about giving me a recharge period, so I decided to do my best as long as I received their support.

From now on, I'll try my best to make a fresh start and post every other week, so I appreciate your continued support!

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

White Love and Kentaro Sakaki are trapped in the labyrinth of the labyrinth monster Labrian, and there are only four days left until the deadline for escape. Rather than proceeding through the labyrinth, the two stayed in one room.

To be precise, after confirming the goal, I stayed in the room one room in front of it. So, the two...

“Ah♥️Ah♥️Nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn!

"It's inside Nagisa! It's so tight... it's sucking everything in... it's really amazing...!"

“Kentaro’s cock is amazing♥️It’s amazing!♥️Ahhhhhh♥️It feels so good!♥️Ohhh!♥️It’s so long♥️It’s so hard♥️Ah, it’s so hard!♥️All of it♥️All of it That’s amazing! ♥️”

"Nagisa...! If you say something like that, I...!"

"Oh, nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn~ .! ♥️”

"Ugh! Ah...! I'll let it all out! Inside Nagisa, all of me!"

"I'm so happy ♥️ Satisfied ♥️ Just Kentaro alone with me...! ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ Ah ♥️... I'm going to go! ♥️"

"Oooh!?...Ugh!!"

"Ah♥️Ah♥️Ah♥️...Oh!?♥️~~!!♥️"

Byukkun! ♥️Dopu! ♥️Dopu! ♥️Dokudoku...♥️Buppyun! ! ♥️

We just loved each other...

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

Two weeks have passed since White Love and Kentaro's bodies overlapped for the first time... There are only 11 left until the deadline for escape.

The two were progressing smoothly through the labyrinth. That means...

"Oh!? ♥️ Anh ♥️ Oh! ♥️ Let's go! ♥️ Again ♥️ Sakaki's dick makes me...! ♥️ Make me cum...! ♥️"

Bread! ♥️Bread! ♥️Bread! ♥️

"Ugh!"

Bukkururu! ! ♥️Dump! ♥️Dump! ♥️Dump! ♥️

"Hahi! ♥️ Ah ♥️ I'm cumming!? ♥️ No! ♥️ I'm cumming...! ♥️ I'm cumming! ♥️ I'm cumming!? ♥️"

...It means that in all the rooms so far, she has been panting and accepting Kentaro's male.

<Setting the table ♥️ Cowgirl sex with the erect cock in the asshole service (lol)> < Cheating kiss ♥️ Kiss 100 times with the glans and cervix (lol)> < Stylish skirt (lol) Sex with the creation of a rubber skirt ♥️> and all other conditions.

Peep! Gacha! Gacha! Gacha!

"Oh, it's open...this room is...It was. ...Ah, well, I feel bad for Mihara."

``Ah, ah, yes...(Sorry, Takuya...What can you do for Kentaro?(I found out that it was only...)

The condition to clear this room is <5 shots in a row ♥️ Takuya Mihara's betrayal sex in unknown positions (lol)>.

For Takuya, sex with a white love is only in the missionary position, shaking his hips like an inchworm (lol), but Kentaro has experienced many positions in the room so far.

In other words, for White Love and Kentaro, this room was an easy victory room that they could clear under very easy conditions.

(1, 2, 3, 4, 5... All the rubber is so thick and energetic that it's swollen... ♥️ No... ♥️ My uterus is clenching on its own. ..♥️No, no! That thick semen...♥️If it's inside you, you'll easily become pregnant♥️You can't want it...♥️)

However, contrary to her thoughts, White Love's womb is aching as she begs for Kentaro's seed, and her sweaty thighs are rubbing together ♥️, and her passionate gaze is focused on his dick.

Kentaro probably knows that his dick is also wanted by White Love. As if to be proud, his erection was high and showing off, giving off the scent of a male.

White Love looks at the condom on the bed a little wastefully, without even realizing it, and then moves on to the next room.

Then, when she saw the conditions of the room, she was speechless.

<Transformation release & true feelings revealed! Not as a white love, but as a single woman who cheats and has sex (lol) I can't go home until the two of us become lovers (lol) >

(Huh!?)

It was all too sudden.

In other words, in order to clear this room, you have to throw away the mask of White Love, the heroine of justice, and accept him as Nagisa Shiroyama, who Kentaro also knows well. No.

White Love immediately grabbed the bag containing the condom. but,

The condom had just run out in the room from earlier.

From the next room, I have to suck a raw dick. However, I thought that I had no choice but to accept it as a white love...

White Love's resolve was blown away, as if everything had been predicted.

(Ugh...what should I do...)

What are the true feelings? White love... no, what is Nagisa Shiroyama's true feelings?

I love Takuya.

She believes that this is definitely her true opinion. However, she also felt that the body that was supposed to belong to Takuya was seeking Kentaro's male body.

White Love can't say anything. Until now, she had been leading Kentaro, who had been dragged into this situation because of her own fault, but faced with the conditions of this room, for the first time, she found herself unable to actively take action on her own.

Kentaro hugged White Love from behind.

"I-white love... no, I love Shiroyama!"

That was a passionate confession from Kentaro.

When you have sex for the first time,Kentaro, who was unable to say he wanted to do it himself due to his reservations, is no longer here.

"S-Sakaki...that's all I can say..."

"...I know. But! This is my true feelings!"

"...!"

"That's why...! That's why I...!"

Kentaro is desperately confessing to White Love. That is undeniably his true opinion. It was his true feelings.

...White Love felt a tightening in her heart.

White Love doesn't think about what kind of emotion that is.

Instead, she answered with her true feelings. Not as White Love, but as Nagisa Shiroyama.

White Love releases her transformation and reveals herself in front of Kentaro as she was born. and took his hand.

"I... love Takuya. That's why I can't... reciprocate your feelings."

"...I see, that's right..."

"Listen to the end...but until you get out of this labyrinth..."

Nagisa holds his hand. Like a lover.

"I... will be your lover..."

Although it was only for a limited time, it was a clear declaration of betrayal.

"...That's so nice..."

"...Okay. But promise me, once you get out of here, you'll forget everything..."

"Okay, I promise. We're just here."

The two of them held hands, and...

They fell onto the bed, tangled together.

"Shiroyama, I...! I can't hold back anymore...! Oh, damn! Where's the rubber...!"

Kentaro's warped cucumber was raging, bouncing around and warping, saying things like, ``Quickly, let me eat this exquisite female meat!'' ``I'll make you moan and make it mine'' ``I'm pouring you a lot of it!'' There is.

"Sakaki...um, I used up all the rubber in the room earlier, so I don't have any more..."

"Eh! I-I don't know...! What should I do? I...go back to the first room...!"

"Calm down. I brought all the rubber with me, so I don't have any more."

"Then what should I do..."

Even though the finest female meat is placed in front of me, saying ``Eat me♥️'', I can't devour it as I wish.

It wouldn't be that deadly.

The angry club is ready for battle, its veins popping out. Even though he could trample the female meat at any moment...

Nagisa puts her right hand on his raging dick and strokes his neck with a crunch ♥️ crunch ♥️. It was like soothing a wayward child, but at the same time, it was a lewd move that aroused the male's lust.

Then, with her left hand, she spread out the tightly closed bank meat with a ♥️ sound, inviting Kentaro without saying a word.

- You can have sex with me raw ♥️

"~! Shiroyama!"

Guchu...♥️

"Ah...♥️"

Kentaro is impatient and follows his own desires.I can insert my tip into the secret hole of Nagisa, who accepts me as I am.

"...Let's go."

Zupchuttu♥️...Nururururu♥️...Gochuttu♥️

"Hmm...♥️...Hmm♥️Ah...♥️"

and got used to itSo all of that was wrapped up in Nagisa's body.

Kui ♥️ Kui ♥️ Heko heko ♥️... Kui ♥️

"Fuck...! Shiroyama, just putting it in...! Did you already cum, making me undulate like this..."

"...♥️...♥️...♥️"

Nagisa turns her head away as if feeling ashamed, but her vagina undulates and twitches as she welcomes the penis, and her hips move in the post-acme movement that Kentaro is well aware of.

Her naughty appearance ignited the male's desire to make Kentaro's cock even thicker and to make it more messy.

"I can't stop this now!"

Slurry! ♥️Gorigori! ♥️...Bread! ♥️Dochu! ♥️

“Ah!♥️Ah!♥️Sakaki♥️That♥️I love it♥️”

Kentaro grinds away at Nagisa.

When I grabbed her by the waist and lifted her up, I scratched the back of her bellybutton with the high neck of my raw dick without a rubber band, and she became even more excited as Nagi exposed her face so easily that it was funny, and she moved her hips ♥️.

"That's it, all the backs... ♥️noooo! ♥️ I'm cumming! ♥️"

The area Kentaro has been focusing on from earlier was the middle of the labyrinth, wondering if he could reach it. (lol) Let's rub the tip of my boyfriend's rough dick ♥️ (lol)> It's just the other side of Takuya's highest point, which I learned from.

Naturally, the size and other things...as a maleBecause of this difference, Kentaro can make Nagisa cum even in shallow waters where Takuya can reach.

However, the male's instinct to show the decisive difference to the miserable small fry's dick is unconsciously making Takuya do the deep rubbing that he can't control.

"Mmm, oh, oh! ♥️ Sakaki's cock ♥️ Ah, so... ♥️ Yo, it's so good ♥️ oh! ♥️ Oh, oh! ♥️ My hips... I can't stop! ♥️"

Nagisa's body, shown to Kentaro's strength, responds with a flattering orgasm that she has never done to Takuya.

"Damn...! It's so different just without the rubber...! It's so hot, and the suction on the folds isn't good...!"

"Me, me too... ♥️ Sakaki's heat is too ♥️ Hmmm ♥️ Ohhhhh ♥️ Hardness too ♥️ Much more than before...! ♥️ Ah...! ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ I understand. I'm going to... ♥️"

"Shiroyama! This is it! This place is good...!"

"I'm cumming! ♥️ G-spo is getting shaved off ♥️ Ooh! ♥️ Ooh! ♥️...Ah, oh...♥️"

The pleasure given by Kentaro mercilessly makes Gisa climax, and her head burns with the acme.

--- He's much better as a man than Takuya ♥️...

“I’m cumming ♥️ I’m cumming from raw sex with Sakaki ♥️ Even though I’m cumming ♥️ I’m being fucked so much ♥️ I can’t stop ♥️ I’m cumming again ♥️ I’m cumming ♥️”

"I...I'll definitely satisfy Shiroyama...! Hmph! Hmph! Hmph!"

``Yay♥️Oh, no...!♥️I'm cumming, because I'm cumming♥️My pussy is cumming♥️I'm cumming...!♥️It's so thick that I'm rubbing it♥️I'm cumming. ..Kuuun! ♥️”

I clutched the sheets, which were covered in stains from scattered sweat and squirting tide, but I was unable to prevent the waves of climax.

Every time Nagisa's swollen glans knocks on her cervix with a thump ♥️ thump ♥️, and every time Nagisa's neck that sticks out high scratches Nagisa's weakest point, the blood vessels guchu ♥️ guchu ♥️ Every time Gonta's rod strokes her folds... she is assaulted by an endless orgasm.

"Ugh...hahi♥️Ahhhhhh♥️ Rame! ♥️A-again...!♥️My long dick is teasing me...♥️Oh, kuuuu." ..! ♥️”

"Shiroyama...!"

Cupp!

"Ah!? ♥️Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa...!♥️

Kentaro runs his tongue along the nape of Nagisa's neck, as if tasting the flushed female body with his tongue, and then sucks it with his lips, making a hickey.

That is proof of the male's territory.

``This female is yours,'' ``Don't touch her if you're a lower class person,'' and ``If you can't satisfy the female, you should stay alone for the rest of your life.''It appeals to

"It's mine...! It's mine...! Shiroyama! Shiroyama! Shiroyama!"

“Fugyuu♥️Amazing♥️Oh, the ferocious piston of the male possessiveness♥️Nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn as Conquered ♥️All of me...♥️ahhh...♥️ Marked ♥️ Sakaki Mononi…♥️”

"Shiroyama! I'm going to make a mess! You won't be able to forget me...!"

Gabat!

Zucchon! ♥️ Bokko! ♥️Pakopako♥️Gochumu! ♥️Dochu! ♥️

"Noooo!? ♥️The insemination piston is here! ♥️Konnya...like this♥️I'm sure I'm going to cum...!♥️Ah♥️Haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa000000000000000000000000000000 as as as as as as ass!".

In order to make sure that Nagisa does not escape, Kentaro thoroughly pushes her into the deepest insemination press position, holding the backs of her knees and leaning on her.

I knew right away that I couldn't escape.

It's not just a matter of position. Her body wanted to receive Kentaro's ejaculation at its deepest point.

"You can't wear this outfit...!♥️You're going to make me cum♥️ Hahi♥️Ohhh♥️ No Sakaki, I'm getting pregnant with thick, thick semen♥️ Ahi♥️ Ngo♥️ I'm going to get pregnant... ♥️”

"What? It's okay! Damn... it's just this time! Please!"

"Ah ♥️ Anh ♥️ Ah ♥️ That's... ♥️ But... ♥️"

"......"

Grrrr! ♥️ Soooo! ♥️Goriri♥️Goriri♥️Goryuu! ♥️

"~!? ♥️Ahi~♥️ Good! ♥️ Come inside me, come out ♥️ Good ♥️ Oh ♥️ Oh...!? That's crazy...! ♥️ It's amazing, so... I'm cumming! Chau...! ♥️”

Even though she tried to resist the creampie by mobilizing all her infinite rationality, her body easily succumbed to the silent and powerful piston.

Not only does she instinctively give permission to cum, but the biggest wave of orgasm since she came to this labyrinth is about to wash over her.

(No ♥️ No more ♥️ My body won't listen to what I'm saying ♥️ No more... ♥️ No more... ♥️)

Every time she feels herself approaching the critical point of pleasure, animal-like moans and praises for the superior male come out endlessly from her mouth.

Kentaro was excited by the sight of the disheveled female and started shaking his hips.

That was the signal of his ejaculation, something Nagisa knew all too well.

"Sakaki♥️Sakaki...♥️Ahhhh!♥️Ha♥️Haa!♥️Ah!♥️"

"Shiroyama! Shiroyama! I... too...!"

"Me too♥️I'm cumming too♥️I'm coming so hard♥️Oh, oh!?♥️It's still getting thicker...♥️Aheh, noo♥️Ah...it's coming!♥️I'm here Aaah! ♥️Aaaah...♥️”

"Ugh...oh...raaa!!"

Git! ♥️Muchuuu...! ♥️

Kentaro's desire as a man was released at the moment when his cock, stretched to its limit, kissed the cervix in a deep, betrayal kiss.

Bukyururu! ♥️ View! ! ♥️

"Hyuu, oh!?♥️...!?♥️Ahhhh!?♥️"

"Ugh, I'll pour it all out...!"

...Doppupuppu! ♥️Doku! ♥️Buru! ♥️Bupyupup...! ♥️Byukkubbykkk...! ♥️Buchu! ♥️Doku!♥️Doku! ♥️

“Ah, ah~...!? ♥️ Konnyano! ♥️ Oh!? ♥️ Amazing ♥️ Too amazing ♥️ Kuhii!? ♥️ That thick lump is throbbing inside me... ♥️ ...Full...♥️"

"Not yet! I still have to release it! Everything...! All of me is in Shiroyama...!"

"Ahi!?♥️Not yet♥️So much♥️Ahhhh♥️Ugh...!♥️Oh, oh...♥️That dick is amazing♥️It's so amazing...♥️I... ♥️”

"Duu...! Pregnant...! Pregnant...!"

...Puppuu ♥️ Dokkun! ♥️Doku! Doku! ♥️

The manly ejaculation filled with reproductive instincts does not stop. The immoral pleasure of planting his seed in his friend's woman without thinking about the consequences impregnates Kentaro's balls without permission and causes the production of semen to proceed at a rapid pace.

(It's okay... today is not a dangerous day ♥️ It's only a dangerous day in a week's time ♥️ If you're careful not to cum inside me, you won't get pregnant... ♥️ Ah, I'm cumming again... .♥️)

Heko♥️Heko♥️Heko♥️Push! ♥️

No matter how many excuses I make in my mind, it doesn't change the fact that my uterus is gulping down the raw semen that might end up getting me pregnant from my second son.

Moreover, even such excuses are easily pushed into a corner in front of overwhelming pleasure.

Dokku...♥️Dokku♥️Buru♥️...Byuuku♥️...Byuru! ♥️

"Hah...♥️Hah...♥️Oh...♥️Oh!♥️Oh!?♥️...Oh...♥️"

The ejaculation, which I thought had weakened, suddenly regained its strength and poured into Nagisa's womb. It was like magma and smeared the uterus by pushing through the semen that had already accumulated.

Where on earth could there be so much semen? If Takuya pulsates three times, the only thing he can do after that is twitch two or three times.

View...♥️Dop...♥️

"Ha...♥️Ha...♥️...Amazing...♥️"

"...Wow, it felt so good..."

Kentaro's pulsation and Nagisa's climax finally cross the peak.

Massive ejaculation that lasts for two minutes without empty shot.

Kentaro's sperm insects, which have been scattered without leaving a single drop, are scattered by Takuya's small fry sperm insects, which have never swam before.They swam around pretending to be their own and marked them everywhere.

The two let go of their arms and looked at each other, still partially connected.

Their eyes meet. Their lustful gazes intertwine.

A male who wants to be impregnated and a female who wants to be impregnated.

What these two would do was already decided.

"N...chuu...♥️chupu...♥️...relo♥️"

"Shiroyama..."

Their lips met, their tongues stretched out from either side through the small gap, and they tied each other.

Two pairs of molluscs confirm their love for each other by entwining each other and sweetly biting the other with their lips.

"Puh..."

"I did it...♥️I had decided to only kiss Takuya...but not with Sakaki...♥️"

"Why did you do that for me?"

"...Don't listen to such callous things."

"Haha, that's true too."

"Hehe, absolutely...♥️"

"......"

"......"

Chuu ♥️...chuu ♥️

The two press their lips together again.

They looked just like...like lovers.

There was no need to worry about what happened after that.

...In other words, once you do it, it's all over again.

It's noon, nine days left until the deadline for escape.

“What the heck...you nchu♥️You unruly boy, chu♥️chu♥️ Even though you put so much on my face, it’s still so hard♥️”

"Even Shiroyama is so wet when you say that. You must be excited because it's me, right?"

"Hehe♥️...I wonder...can you check that?♥️"

"Hey! Hehe, of course!"

Gabat!

“Anh♥️Kedamono♥️”

Guchupu! ♥️Zuppozzuppo♥️Nupupu~...♥️Duchun! ♥️Dochu! ♥️

Seven days left until the deadline for escape.

“Huh♥️Ugh♥️Well, at all…♥️I can’t believe you even did it in the bathroom…♥️How much, oh, whoa♥️…That’s so disrespectful♥️An~♥️”

Nukko♥️Nukko♥️Nukko♥️

"You're the one who invited me to take a bath while saying that."

"I just... Hmm♥️It's faster when we're together, Ah♥️Hi♥️"

"You're so wet...and your clit and nipples are so erect, aren't you?"

Grigly♥️Koshushush...♥️Grindy! ♥️ Kuchu! ♥️

“Ohhh!? ♥️ Iguuu! ♥️ My nipples and clitoris are tortured while being picked by a big dick... ♥️ I’m going to have a naughty orgasm! ♥️”

"Ugh, Shiroyama...! I'll give it to you!"

Pan-pan-pan...! ♥️Paaaan! ! ♥️

Byukbyukku! ! ♥️

“Ah ♥️ Hey ♥️ Good! ♥️ My semen is hotter than hot water ♥️ Ohhh...! ♥️ My uterus is burning ♥️!! ♥️”

Five days left until the deadline for escape.

"Chu♥️Chukko♥️Ruru♥️n...♥️"

"Puh...Nagisa...drink your saliva."

"...I can't help it, nchuu♥️churu...♥️Koku...koku...♥️"

"...Wow, that's so erotic..."

"Nchu♥️Are you trying to praise me?♥️Jururu♥️Kokukoku♥️...Puh...♥️...You're not good at it♥️"

"That's true. Well then... I need to show you that I'm not a sloppy person."

Gingin♥️Gachigachi! ♥️ Irrara...! ♥️

"Hmm...♥️That's right...♥️"

"Spread your legs"

Kuchu ♥️ Slimy ♥️

Nupu! ♥️Nuppu! ♥️Tantan! ♥️Gupo! ♥️

"Ah...♥️Amazing♥️Amazing♥️Ah~...♥️"

Three days left until the deadline for escape.

"...Absolutely. Reru♥️ Reru♥️ Hey, I'm in a good mood... Juzo! ♥️... Isn't it too much? Chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu...♥️ Asshole service handjob... blowfish ♥️Chiroro...♥️”

"Ugh... when you talk to me, it makes me breathe and it tickles."

"Uruhyai, ​​just hold back. Kupu♥️Relo...♥️I can't believe you're making me do something so perverted...chu♥️nnn♥️...I'm disappointed, aren't I?"

``I love you, Naki-sa.''

"......♥️"

"Nagisa...?"

"Hah!? It's nothing! Jururururu! ♥️ Rero! ♥️ Chupuu♥️ Jururu♥️ Jupupuu!! ♥️"

The day before the escape deadline.

"Hmm♥️ Whoa♥️ Whoa♥️ Hiuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu♥️Kentaro is so hard...!♥️It's so hard, it's so hard♥️My hips are bouncing on their own♥️"

"Haaaaa... Nagisa! Let's make it feel even better...!"

Thump! ♥️ Dochu dochu! ♥️Guri...! ♥️

``Hmm, oh!? ♥️ Don't push up ♥️ Nhi, oh! ♥️ Your hips will break! ♥️ Ahh...! ♥️ You won't be able to do dirty squat cowgirl position to Kentaro.. .!♥️”

"Nagisa...Nagisa, please make me feel even better!"

“This, aaahhh ♥️ Such a beastly cock ♥️ I can’t ride it ♥️ Aggoooooooo ♥️”

"Whoa! Not yet, not yet...!"

Zuppo! ♥️ Nuko! ♥️Pakokko♥️Zun! ♥️Zun! ♥️Pan! ♥️

“Ah!? ♥️ No way...! ♥️ Like this ♥️ I’m cumming!? ♥️”

And on the day of the escape deadline...

The two of them, who had been intertwined on the bed just a moment ago, confirmed that Takuya had apparently arrived at the goal, so they hurriedly cleaned themselves up.

...However, as Kentaro's cock doesn't wilt easily as he regrets parting, it gets stained with his precum, so Nagisa decides to lick his tongue one last time and clean it up.

"...It's about time to go. Mihara's guy seems to be getting tired of it too..."

"Hmm♥️That's right...this is...rerereru♥️Once you're done cleaning...kupu♥️chiro♥️...it's over...kapu♥️"

However, even though Nagisa says it's over, she gives a passionate blowjob with a face that Takuya doesn't know.

Maybe it's out of respect for the excellent male who has made me cry so hard until today, or maybe I'm thinking, ``Why do I have to abandon such a strong male and go back to being such a disgusting little bastard?'' Is it an instinctive resistance...

No one knows.

"Yeah...um..."

"...What's wrong? ♥️Hamu♥️Hamu♥️nnn, chuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️"

"...N-no, I'm sorry...it's nothing."

Once outside this labyrinth, Nagisa will once again become Takuya'sIt goes back to. If that's the case, just leave it there...

Kentaro swallowed the words that came out of his mouth.

Is it guilt toward a friend...or...

Anyway, Kentaro decides to return Nagisa to Takuya. Anyway...

"Nagisa...just one last time!"

Bubbyurururu! ! ♥️

"Ah!? Ko, kora!

I couldn't stop myself from spewing out my own testimony from my dick.

The three then reunited and escaped the labyrinth. The monster Ravirian was once again destroyed by White Love.

The secret relationship between the two is over.

---It should be.

**Back Episode 6 ~ NTR Online ♥️ The heroine of justice is a troll goblin dick case ♥️ ~**

Sorry to have kept you waiting~

This is the first episode of the game Phantom Edition.

By the way, I can be cuckolded by both humans and monsters...Thank you in advance.

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

“Troll Goblin B’s club attack! 80 damage to Takuya! ”

""Ah!""

"Takuya is dead..."

About a week has passed since the labyrinth monster Labillian was defeated.

As it is summer vacation, many students are enjoying the summer, but White Love hears an interesting story.

It is said that the students who were playing the game did not come out of their rooms and went missing. When I looked into it, I found out that all the missing students were playing the same game.

Its name is ``eoales ofobbed online”.

When White Love and Takuya got the software and played it, they discovered that the game was created by the game monster Piko Picon.

Trapped in a game world created by Piko Picon, where time flows differently from reality, White Love and Takuya decide to go on an adventure in order to defeat the final boss, Piko Picon, and return to their original world...

Meanwhile, in order to progress in the game, the two accept a quest to subjugate the Troll Goblins, and bravely challenge the hideous and gigantic goblins.

However, the result was a huge defeat.

Takuya, who is a swordsman job, ends up in a ``death'' state and is left to fight two troll goblins with White Love alone.

(Damn! Even if it's just me...!)

White Lab, a magician, points his staff at the troll goblins. Her only equipment is a wizard's staff, a thin wizard's robe that shows off her body, and the only medicinal herbs she has.

It's an overwhelmingly disadvantageous situation, but if White Love becomes ``dead'' at this point, the game is over. In other words, they will never be able to return to their original world.

"Piggywww"

"Boogiewww booheeheewww"

However, the troll goblins in question are smiling slightly at White Love's desperation. and...

Biki Biki! ! ♥️Bikikiki! ! ♥️ Bing! ♥️ Bing! ♥️Iraa...! ! ♥️

“Troll Goblins A and B took out their monster dicks! ”

He pulled out the goblin's penis, which was fully erect, like a club in his hand.

“Huh!?”

The sudden actions of the troll goblins and theWhite Love, who was distracted by the thickness of her body, created an opening.

And the troll goblins did not miss this opportunity.

“Boogigigi!!”

Gash! Gabaaa!

"Kya!? S-stop...!"

“Piggiiii!!www”

The two tackle White Lab, and their force pushes her to the ground.

One grabbed White Lab's waist, and the other grabbed her arm and took her cane, then restrained her and made her unable to move.

"Fuck! Let go! You...!"

"Buwww gigi giga www"

"Pigyawww"

White Love tries desperately to resist, but she is no match for him, and with her staff taken away, she is unable to use magic in this world.

In that case... there was no choice but to be overrun by monsters.

Gash! Billilly! !

"Ah!? This! I don't like it! Kyaa!?"

"Boogie, boogyagyawww"

The thin robe was easily torn off by the Troll Goblin's hands, and the underwear underneath was torn off.

Den ♥️ Zuri ♥️ Zuri ♥️

"Huh...! (Wow, how thick...! It's several times bigger than Takuya...!)"

The troll goblin holding her waist presses her exposed goblin dick against White Lab's belly.

He's showing you that he's about to insert himself inside you.

The Troll Goblin's skin is a dirty green color, but only the special ones have a reddish-brown color due to wear and tear, and their distinctive feature is not only their length but also their thickness. The glans bulges out ♥️, and the penis is stuck to the neck, making it look like a deadly weapon.

This extra-thick club is used to hit the female's cervix repeatedly, making her yelp, thereby promoting ovulation, and if she is holding eggs, she will breed by pouring out plenty of the virulent semen that is guaranteed to get her pregnant.

"No! I-I won't insert that! Let go! Let go!!"

"Piggy, Piggy...www"

"Bukyawww buwww gyaawww"

Troll goblins have a characteristic that when they find a human male and female pair, they quickly kill the male and train the female to use as a meat urinal for breeding.

By doing so, the Troll Goblins, who only have male individuals, are increasing their number of sibs.

Pito...♥️Gugugu...! ♥️

"I don't want this! T-Takuya! Help me...!"

Zummun! ! ♥️

White Lab was easily defeated by the Troll Goblins, and just as she was about to call for help from the small male, a club blow struck her womb.

"Ha...♥️Hi...♥️Ue...?♥️"

"Boogie...www"

I was so shocked that I couldn't tell for a moment what had been done to me.

However, it was only for a moment, and as I felt a foreign body in my thighs and felt a tingling sensation in my uterus, I realized that a monster's cock had been inserted into my vagina.

“Oh, it’s so good!?♥️Take it out♥️It’s so thick!♥️It’s going to break!♥️”

"Boogie!www boogiewww boogiewww"

Zupan! ♥️Thump! ♥️ Goryu! ♥️Boko♥️Boko♥️

"Oh!? ♥️ Oh, hey!? ♥️ Goblin's fucking big dick ♥️ Thump ♥️ Oh, oh!? ♥️"

Thump! ♥️Lumpy! ! ♥️ Dochu dochu! ♥️

"Hiiiiii!? ♥️ Uterine knocking piston ♥️ Ahi ♥️ Ahh... ♥️ Kuru...! ♥️ Noo...! ♥️"

Unable to resist, Troll Goblin's raw penis begins to move back and forth between Zukon♥️Zukkon♥️ and White Love's vagina without Takuya's permission.

Every time I go back and forth, my folds are rubbed up ♥️Puchu♥️, and every time the tip of Troll Goblin's dick kisses my cervix, a tingling electric current flows from my pussy and uterus, and I cum from White Love's mouth. It goes out as a voice.

"Ahhhhh ... Iku ♥ ️ ️ ️ ️ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ ゛ き き き き き き き き き き き♥️I can’t stop cumming...♥️)”

White Love doesn't realize it, but Troll Goblin's dick has a strong aphrodisiac effect, and their usual method is to imprint a generous amount of the cloudy dick into their mucous membranes.

That's why it's possible to easily make a woman fall in love with it even with instant sex without foreplay and make her release sweet honey, and when their excellent male masturbation is inserted into such a creamy pussy... .It goes without saying.

"Boogie boogie www boogie lol"

Nupupu...! ♥️Thump! ♥️ Nupupu ♥️ Gochu! ♥️

“Uh, no lie♥️I’m dizzy♥️My stomach♥️It’s shaped like a goblin’s dick...!♥️Ahi~♥️Oh, it’s so thick♥️Oh!♥️It doesn’t reach above my belly button ♥️Ahe♥️Ah!?♥️Ah♥️I’m cumming...!♥️”

His monster dick is so thick that it pushes up against White Love's abs, making the shape of his dick visible even from the outside.

Just when I thought that her neck was pulled out until it was firmly caught at the entrance of her vagina, in the next moment it was fully inserted into the deepest part of her body, and each time, her abdominal muscles were pushed up with a thump ♥️ ♥️, and her teeth were being violently fucked. Even if I try to restrain her, I can't stop her lewd orgasmic voice.

"I'm cumming♥️I'm cumming♥️Takuya♥️Please help me...!♥️If you keep going like this♥️Watahi♥️Ohhhhhhh!♥️Some goblin is going to force me to impregnate you and make you cum...♥️An~♥️No~ ♥️Ahi♥️Ahi♥️”

No matter how much White Love asks for help, Takuya, who is in a "dead" state, cannot hear his voice.

The weak male is unable to protect his own female, and even though his fields are being trampled and even the seeds are being sown right next to him, all he can do is be complacent.

Pukuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️

"Hey ♥️ Goblin's dick is swollen ♥️ Hah!? ♥️ Whoa whoa!? ♥️ Oh no...! ♥️ What a baby goblin! ♥️ Ah ♥️ Haa ♥️ Hmm! ♥️"

"Boogie boogie! www boogie boogie boo! www"

"Pipwww giwww piggy! www"

Buchun! ♥️Bacobako♥️Gochumu! ♥️Dochuchu! ♥️

“Help...! ♥️ I’m getting pregnant while cumming ♥️ I’m cumming ♥️ Even though it’s my womb for Takuya ♥️ Ohhhhh ♥️ Hoooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo...! ♥️ I shouldn’t be fawning over a monster ♥️ Nah ♥️ I’m cumming ♥️ So good ♥️ I’m so excited ♥️... Ahhhh ♥️”

It seems that the last spurt has finally come, and the Troll Goblin takes long strokes with a piston that crushes the uterus, causing White Love's uterus to fall into A and making her cervix open wide.

Her uterus sensed the signs of ejaculation, and while cumming lightly, ``Now or now♥️'', she was fully ready to gulp down the thick semen in one gulp♥️gulp♥️.

If this happens, there will be no way to avoid the monster tadpoles flooding into the egg.

And his swollen goblin dick looks like it's about to explode.

"Boogie! www boogiegie...!"

"Ah!?♥️No, no!♥️Close ejaculation...!♥️That's all...!♥️"

“Boogieiiiiiiiii!”

...Byurrrrrrrrr! ! ♥️

"N-oooo!? ♥️ It's coming out! ♥️ Goblin's extra thick semen! ♥️ Ahi!? ♥️ Ooooooo! ♥️"

I try to twist my hips to deflect the tip of my dick away from my cervix, but I can't escape because a large hand is grabbing my waist, which is floating in the air, and all I can do is stimulate my dick and help him give a job.

Boo... Buryuryuryu! ! ♥️Dop! ♥️...Thump! ♥️ View! ♥️Boo! ! ♥️Buri! ! ♥️

"Oh! ♥️ Whoa! ♥️ Oh...! ♥️ Hug♥️ Already... ♥️ Stop it ♥️ I can't come in any more ♥️... Cum... Cum... ♥️"

"Boogiewww boogiewwwwww"

"Ah, kuuuu...! ♥️Oh"

Guggg...! ♥️Gugggggg...! ♥️

"Hmm, oh!? ♥️My belly is swollen...!? ♥️Agh♥️ Goheee!? ♥️It's swollen with goblin semen...!♥️...♥️.. .♥️...I'm cumming...♥️Oh...♥️"

"Boogie boogie~www boogie~gigigiwww"

"Tashke...♥️Come...Kuuu...!♥️Taku, hi...♥️Wow, I'm cumming♥️Can't stop...♥️Hi!?♥️Good~ ...♥️”

Fifteen minutes later, Troll Goblin's massive ejaculation finished.

It was around the time that White Lab's belly swelled up, as if she were pregnant.

``...ngoo...♥️...ohhi...♥️ah...♥️(It's like a broken faucet♥️It's coming out...♥️My uterus is bursting open... Ru ♥️)”

The troll goblin pulls back, seemingly satisfied with the white love who is constantly being made to cum, exposing his female face in an unnatural way.

Because of the close contact ejaculation that lasts for 15 minutes, the penis is forcibly torn off from the uterus and vaginal folds, which cling to the penis as if attached to each other and are unwilling to let go.

"Hahi...♥️Ah...I'm cumming...♥️...Ohhh♥️...Ahe...♥️(Takuya...my body...goblin... ♥️)”

Brun! !

“Hmmmm!?♥️”

Biki! ♥️Biki! ♥️

“Boo-gi-gi-gi-gi www”

``Hmm...♥️...Hi...♥️Hehe...hahi...♥️(This guy...♥️Even though he ejaculated so much...♥️He still has a hard erection. Teru...♥️)”

"Brrrrwww boogie, boogie...www"

The ejaculated Troll Goblin is so thick that it sticks to the glans ♥️ The yellowish semen that remains stuck to the glans is wiped off using White Lab's nose and lips as a masturbation tissue.

Swallowed by the deep acme, White Love could only resist by grimacing, and her face was covered in the Troll Goblin's thick male odor.

"...Oh...♥️...Suuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️ , it smells amazing ♥️)”

White Love glares back at the two Troll Goblins, who grin at the sight of her having a light orgasm just from the smell of semen.

“Fuu...! ♥️ Fuuu...! ♥️ This much... ♥️ Well, I won't lose... ♥️ Definitely not like you guys ♥️ Noooo ♥️ Some kind of convenient live masturbation Becoming... Ngi ♥️... irresistible...!”

Even though her face and uterus are covered in thick, yellowed troll semen, the monster's genes sneak into her eggs and the cells immediately begin to divide, but her heart hasn't broken yet.

That's a different reaction from the female troll goblins who have easily become dick-crazy if you fuck them once.

However, the Troll Goblins do not panic.

They instinctively know that they are good at cuckolding as a race. It turns out that the shitty guy who made her unable to fight earlier is in love with this female.

"Boogie, boogie"

"Pigigiwww"

The troll goblin that was holding his arm raised his club at Takuya, who was unable to fight and was in a moving coffin.

White Lab quickly turned to blood.

"Oh, stop it! That's all...! (These guys...! No way...!)"

Takuya is currently in a state of ``death'', but in other words, he is in a state of suspended animation.

Troll Goblin intends to take White Lab with him as a meat urinal wife for the breeding seed bag, but Takuya is unnecessary.

He quickly delivers the finishing blow, and from behind the grass leaves, he plans to show her that his own woman has been cuckolded and moaned, impregnated by a seed other than his own.

(Argh...! Somehow...! I have to stop it somehow...!)

There's only one way to stop it...

Completely surrendered to the troll goblins.I have no choice but to ask for mercy...

“P-please have mercy♥️Compared to all the Troll Goblins, I only have the male performance of a scum♥️ Even if I keep you alive, it won't be a hindrance to you in any way.♥️"

Pupi♥️Bupipi♥️Pup! ♥️Pupup! ♥️

In order to protect Takuya, White Love throws away her shame and kneels down against Troll Goblin. The pressure on his swollen stomach causes him to squirt out a thick stream of semen into the yellowed mess, but I can't help but notice it.

For them, the contents of that coffin are both male and female. He tries to get people to overlook him by showing off that he's a small fry (lol) and incompetent (lol), which doesn't even come close to Troll Goblin.

“Pigi~?www”

However, the Troll Goblin still raised its club and aimed at Takuya.

as if,It seems like he's in a hurry.

(Damn...if this happens...!)

White Love, determined to help Takuya, approaches the Troll Goblin's feet.

and...

"Chumu...♥️Rep...♥️Reru♥️...Chuchupuu♥️"

He put his lips on the troll goblin's foot and ran his tongue around it.

It is a declaration of white love subordination.

She is trying to show with her attitude, ``I am Troll Goblin-sama's woman♥️'' and ``I will be a slave to your dick♥️.''

"Pigiwww pigiwww"

The troll goblin saw this and sat down on the coffin with his legs wide open.

In his crotch was a stiff, stiff club that had warped and erected due to having to wait.

Even if you don't understand the language, you can understand it. If the Troll Goblin doesn't want Takuya to be completely killed, he is telling her to kiss this male symbol of her husband's betrayal and loyalty.

“Please... have mercy on that pathetic male... on that shabby little fish... I beg you... Mutchu... ♥️ (Ah... Takuya... forgive me... Please... this is just a way to protect you... it's not my intention... I'm sure the two of you will find an opening and run away...)

Contrary to the struggle of reason, his physical instincts easily give in. He kissed the talented Osmara who had made him cum so lovingly, as if he were a beloved child.

...even if you find an opening,If you take him with you, there is little chance of you escaping.

Still, she had no choice but to say it. To protect those you love...

Needless to say what happened after that...

The other Troll Goblin was on top of Takuya's coffin, sitting on its back, making White Love's lewd orgasmic voice echo throughout the forest.

"Nggoooooo!? ♥️ Aww!? ♥️ Gihiii!? ♥️"

"Piggy!www Piggy!www Piggy!www"

Zun! ♥️Zun! ♥️Dochumu! ♥️Pakopako! ♥️Golly! ♥️Golly! ♥️

“Oh, oh, oh!! ♥️ Orc-sama’s big dick! ♥️ Ahiuuu! ♥️ You’re picking at my small fry pussy! ♥️ Oh, oh, oh! ♥️ Amazing! Good! ♥️”

"Piggigi!www"

...Gochu! ♥️Bacobako♥️Taan! ♥️...Docchumu! ! ♥️

"Damme! ♥️ Right on top of Takuya ♥️ Ooh!? ♥️ When I thrust my big dick up and get pistoned ♥️ Ahi ♥️ Anh ♥️ There's a difference between me and him...! ♥️ I can see it. ♥️Aaaaaa...higguuun!!♥️”

In order to protect Takuya, White Love changes her job from a magician to a troll goblin-only raw meat masturbator. It became their fertilizing bag as an easy breeding pot...

--- Then, a month later.

Yussa♥️Yussa♥️Yussa♥️

"N-oh ♥️ oh ♥️ oh ♥️ Nbo oh ♥️"

"Squeaky lol"

A herd of troll goblins is walking through the forest. The troll goblin leading the way is equipped with a dick case he got a month ago.

The wrists and ankles were tied together, then folded into a high V shape and tied behind the head to create a raw masturbator.

The big breasts sandwiched between her plump thighs are overrun by Troll Goblin's unparalleled semen, and the breast milk that impregnates her is flowing from the nipples with chains and piercings that prove she is the Troll Goblin's meat urinal wife. ♥️Pyuu♥️ is bubbling out.

(Ohhh ♥️ It’s okay ♥️ I’m sure I’ll be saved someday ♥️ Ah ♥️ I’m cumming ♥️)

Every time Troll Goblin takes a step, a hot iron stake pushes up against White Love's womb, causing a wet cry to come out of her mouth.

Furthermore, from time to time, as if by surprise, more than Takuya's entire life's worth of cloudy liquid would be easily spit out from his cock, easily impregnating him.

"Biggie www"

"Poogie www"

Several troll goblins are having fun kicking the mobile coffin containing Takuya.

It is also a signal to White Love to ``dispose of this small fry and show your loyalty.''

"Ah~♥️Troll-sama~♥️nho♥️You shouldn't bully weak things♥️Ahi♥️Ohhhhhhh!♥️You're so disgusting, both as a male and as an animal♥️...♥️Trust me! Ha ♥️ I feel sorry for you ♥️”

In order to stop him, White Lab had to take down Takuya and satisfy the male's pride.

(Takuya...♥️It's okay...♥️I'll definitely protect you...♥️So...so just for now, please allow me to treat you like that♥️I'm fawning over the trolls' dicks. Please forgive me for defeating you...♥️)

The Troll Goblin horde moves forward.

"Ahi♥️Ahe♥️...Ahh♥️An...♥️Ahh...♥️Ahh...♥️"

While listening to the female white lab voice along with the chirping of the birds...

Like thatAnother month later, he was rescued by a traveling party and brought to the church. After killing ten baby troll goblins...

**Back Episode 6 ~ NTR Online ♥️ The heroine of justice is a sex treatment sister at the church ♥️ ~**

Sorry I made you wait!

This is the Church version of the White Love game Phantom version.

...It's a little confusing.

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

"Hmm, it's so tight...it's such a tight hole...it's such a good hole...it's a waste for a troll goblin. I never thought it would be a troll goblin's raw masturbation..."

Pakko ♥️ Pakko ♥️ Pakko ♥️ Pakko ♥️

Voices can be heard from places that seem both close and far away.

"Hold on to this! Ugh...! I need to train you with mine... Hmph! Hmph!"

Golly! ♥️Gochugochu...! ♥️Munchun! ♥️Fuck♥️...Dochumu! ♥️

Somehow, it feels so...good.

I remember how good it felt, but I can't remember it right away.

If I remember correctly, I felt the same way when Takuya went into a ``dead'' state before...

"This is an advance payment...! Yes, it's an advance payment for resuscitation costs!...Ugh! Take it seriously...!"

...Buchu! ♥️Dochu...dochu! ♥️PanPan♥️Pakop♥️Bachumu...! ♥️

I feel like I'm about to wake up from the fluffy feeling...

There, I realized that a man wearing a priest's suit was leaning over my body, shaking his hips as he pleased, and trying to inseminate me with clothed sex ♥️.

"What!? Hmm♥️Ahi♥️S-Father, sama!?♥️What...♥️Whoa!?♥️Oh!?♥️...Ahhhh!!♥️(No♥️Father You’re inside me...! ♥️ It’s going in and out... ♥️)”

Twitch♥️Twitch...♥️Twitch...♥️...Kyuuuu! ♥️

"Hmm... I think I'm going to climax as soon as I wake up... It's like I'm under the curse of being a slutty bitch... Now, take it easy on me, I'll give it to you!"

Thump! ♥️Pan! ♥️Bachiu! ♥️Tonton...♥️Gorryuu...! ♥️

"Ah, I'm cumming!? ♥️Ah, uh ♥️ This, so suddenly...! ♥️ Yay, let's go... ♥️ Ah, that's good!! ♥️"

The cumming vagina stimulates the penis as if sucking it, and the movement of the man's hips accelerates.

"Hmph! Hmph! You're a bad person! With such a lewd body! I can't believe you're trying to tempt me, a man who serves God!"

"Oh, that's it! ♥️ This is coming ♥️ ♥️ The priest is shaking his hips ♥️ Oh ♥️ Hiccup ♥️ Ah, ah...! ♥️ The priest's dick is so thick ♥️" .I'm going to tease you♥️♥️Ahh♥️Ahh♥️"

"No excuses! Whoa, whoa... it's coming!"

Bururu! ! ♥️Buppyu! ♥️Thump♥️Thump♥️Thump♥️

“It’s coming out ♥️ Ah ♥️ Huge amount ♥️ Haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa! ♥️”

From the priest's punishment stick, Doppun♥️Doppun♥️ and White Love'sHot and thick semen is poured out.

If he had tried to brush it off, he probably could have done it. However, White Love had no choice but to silently accept.

Taking advantage of this, the priest releases his thick, middle-aged semen into the innermost depths of the fresh female, causing it to stick to the walls of her womb.

"...♥️Ohhh...♥️...Ah, hahi...♥️...Fuck, hi...!♥️(Sooo...♥️Jell-like semen G...♥️Atsui...♥️)"

"Hmm... It's still a masterpiece. Oh, it looks like White Love-sama has also achieved his goals. With this, the impurity attached to the goblins must have been removed to some extent."

"...ha...♥️...♥️fu...♥️...♥️"

"Huh, it's so good that I can't even cry. No, but I feel sorry for Takuya-sama. Even though it was for medical treatment, I planted other races in the body of my precious lover. (lol)"

I only realized this from the priest's words, but apparently the white lab was inseminated right next to Takuya, who was sleeping in a 'dead' state.

It was supposed to be the priest's turn.Taking advantage of her pathetically exhausted state, she irresponsibly inseminates and mates without the owner's permission.

Takuya feels sorry for allowing such an outrage and then not being able to complain about it, so he turns his eyes away from the coffin.

Then, I saw a silver cup sitting on a desk near the wall.

(ah...Do I have to do it again...)

White love is depressing.

Inside the silver cup, glistening semen with a ferocious male odor was poured out.

What's more, a few pubic hairs are carefully mixed in, and you can clearly see his plan to use the female's body for his own use from the inside.

"Oh, did you notice? I prepared something for you today as well."

Not caring about White Love's conflict, the priest casually says something while massaging the breasts of the woman who had made her cum with his dick from behind.

"...Do I have to do it again?"

"Yes, of course. This is also a test for both of you. Now, as usual, please."

The priest was smiling like a priest, but still

Rub the erect male symbol against White Love's big ass.

That act is ``I am yours.''"I poked you in a place I couldn't reach." This is nothing but a typical male appeal.

This is a kind of blackmail... In other words, since the "dead" state can only be lifted by a priest, this blackmail relationship is established, and White Love is playing with his body as if it were his way.

"I'm making sure that he wakes up once you drink everything in the silver cup, so...well, if you think of it as an advance payment for some of the resuscitation costs, okay?"

In the end, I want to tell him that he probably just wants to make Takuya drink up his own raw-squeezed semen with pubic hair in front of him and feel superior as a male, but I can't help it.

However, since I just lost the battle, I haveShe had little choice but to follow in order to revive Takuya.

The priest left the room, saying he would stay in the next room until you finished drinking, leaving only White Love and Takuya in the room.

"......"

I tried to think about it for some time to see if there was some way to escape from this situation.

Shall I run away?

No, in the end, Takuya would still be in a 'dead' state.

Shall we go to the church in the next town?

No, the next town is far away and there are many enemies. In the current situation where gold is scarce, it is impossible to reach it with a party of one person.

Various ideas come and go.

...In the end, the only way to move forward is to have the priest revive Takuya here and now.

"......"

Tsukatsukatsuka...

White Love makes up her mind and walks towards the silver cup filled with the priest's desires.

and...

"...n-fuu♥️goku...♥️gokun♥️burp♥️...gokyu...♥️"

Takuya, who drank everything and knew nothing, was revived.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"......"

White Love watches Takuya returning to the inn alone from the window of the church.

The ignorant boyfriend doesn't even notice that his own woman is about to be destroyed by someone else's dick.

"Well, Takuya-sama...ah, he's gone home (lol)."

"......"

He doesn't respond at all to the words that mock Takuya's slowness.

"But...you still look good as ever."

"is that so..."

"As someone who serves God... (lol) I'm dressed as if I were on a mission."

clothesWhite Love holds her body in her arms as if to protect it.

She had been changed from her wizard's robes to a monk's robe.

However, in reality, it is nothing but a shameless costume.

The clothes made the lines of her body stand out, and the see-through material was used for the cleavage area, and the voluptuous fruit became even thinner as the fabric was stretched, revealing a glimpse of the pale pink areola. It's stored away.

Furthermore, the skirt part has a deep slit that emphasizes her long legs wrapped in black stockings, and is short enough to expose her plump thighs that attract the male's lust, making it easy to have clothed sex, which is the priest's preference.

Even the devout believers who came to confession interpreted the teaching, ``Thou shalt not commit adultery,'' as convenient for the male penis, saying, ``This is a raw masturbation, so it's safe.'' You will ejaculate.

"Now, the manners are the same as before. You can do it, right?"

"...Yes (that's that shameful line again...dang)"

Manners are taught the first time you run out of resuscitation money.

The main focus is on how to satisfy the priest's self-esteem and make him cum with his cock-loving mouth, and it is nothing but lewd lewd talk that praises the priest while slandering Takuya.

``Oh, it seems like we can reach the sky.''♥️...I threw away that pitiful, squishy, ​​short foreskin, and accepted your...holy child's seed juice...and forgave you for carrying the child of God in your womb. Heh...♥️...Hmm♥️”

Thu...♥️

As soon as White Love finishes speaking, his veins bulge out and he puts his lips on the glans of the thick, thick penis that he is trying to make the woman in front of him go crazy with.

"...Phew, if you can say that much."

Kyun ♥️ Kyun ♥️ Soo...♥️

(Calm down ♥️My uterus♥️I can't believe you're flirting with a dick that isn't Takuya's...♥️Ahhhh♥️But, my dick♥️It's big after all...♥️)

Thus, White Love'sThe time has begun...

The position is cowgirl.

You can immerse yourself in a sense of superiority as you let someone else's woman swing your hips and slam into you, enjoying the swaying breasts and voluptuous twisting of your hips, while watching the woman cry out "An♥️An♥️" with your proud cock. Body position.

What's more, he takes full advantage of his position as a clergyman and actively forces his opponent to do this. It's his favorite method.

"Now, straddle me. Here, lower your hips..."

"...Yes. Hmm♥️"

He put his hands on the priest's chest and lowered his hips to the manly cock that was thrusting into the sky.

Although the joining part is hidden behind the skirt, it is definitely not Takuya's, but as the white love lowers her hips, it is swallowed deep inside her.

That in itself was a forced act, but every time the thick iron nail pushed through it, he sucked on her vagina folds with far more passion than he did with Takuya.

"Ha♥️Oh...!♥️I inserted it...♥️All of it♥️...It's so fat...♥️This♥️Ugh...♥️My waist...falls out...♥️I think I'm going to lose it... ♥️Ah♥️My waist♥️Wow♥️Oh!?♥️”

Squeak! ♥️ Squeak! ♥️ Squeak! ♥️

"Oh, the fact that you're suddenly shaking your hips so violently means that you wanted mine so much faster than you did it with Takuya-sama."

“Oh, my vagina...♥️Don’t say that! It fits the shape perfectly♥️It feels so good...♥️)

Pan ♥️ Guchu! ♥️Pan♥️Guri, Guri...♥️Pan♥️

In an erotic crouching position, Takuya performs a chin squat that makes the bed squeak violently against someone else's dick, an act that would make Takuya faint in despair.

However, this was all because Takuya was beaten so pathetically.

"As expected, it's a good tightening. This big ass... is truly worthy of giving birth to a child of God...!"

Momi♥️Gyu...♥️Nigi♥️Mugyu♥️Muni♥️...Pap♥️Pap♥️

``My butt...♥️I'm being rubbed♥️Ah♥️I'm cumming!?♥️My butt is being slapped!?♥️I'm going...!♥️No...♥️Ah, I'm cumming...! ♥️”

"Oh, have you already cum? Your body is as slutty as ever... Which one is it?"

Guchi♥️Guchumu♥️...Guriguri♥️

"No...!?♥️My pussy is cumming♥️Huh!?♥️Kuuuu...!♥️Rotate your hips♥️Stir it♥️Ah, coo♥️Again...♥️.. .Ohhh!? ♥️Ah, hooooooo!!♥️”

He bluntly stretched and kneaded the buttocks, which no one but Takuya was supposed to touch, and the red handprints of the males other than Takuya were white.engraved on it.

I don't like it because it's obvious that the difference in penis size makes me cum because of something like that, but the priest...I can't take a break from it.

Delighted with acme,Thoroughly knead Mesuhida who is passionately betraying and kissing.

"Noo... ♥️... Hahi ♥️ Ha... Ah ♥️ (My waist is shaking ♥️ Or it's completely gone ♥️ The priest's big dick is so amazing... ♥️)"

The continuous overwhelming pleasure causes White Love's hips to convulse and culminate, and eventually she loses her hips and can no longer do dick squats, and can only do pistons back and forth while keeping the priest's hips in complete contact with the priest's hips.

"What's wrong, White Love?"

``Ohhh♥️Hi...♥️I'm so sorry♥️...♥️Nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn~ .♥️”

“You said your waist fell out?”

"Y-yes♥️n-o...♥️ha...♥️uuuuuuuuu...♥️"

Breathlessly, I offer honestly.

That declaration is enough to satisfy the male's sense of superiority. However, unlike Takuya who ejaculates pathetically after three and a half rubs, for the priest who likes violent pistons, just having his hips moved back and forth in a kneading motion makes his dick even more irritated and becomes more ferocious. is.

"You're a completely helpless person..."

Mukumuku♥️ I’m so irritated! ♥️Iraaa...! ♥️

"Ah♥️Ah♥️It's still thick...♥️Lie...♥️Even up until now it was much bigger than Takuya's...♥️Hiaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa♥ ...Broken...♥️"

“Hmph!!”

Zumu! ♥️

"Oh!?♥️...!♥️Kukuuuuuu!?♥️"

The pumped up cock is pushed up as hard as it can. The womb trembled at the sudden thrust of the portio, and an unstoppable climax assaulted White Love.

There is a flicker in front of my eyes. Even if you grit your teeth, you can't stop the hot breath from escaping your mouth.

"Ogguuun!? ♥️ Hahi!? ♥️ So nya ♥️ Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaagggg!?♥️That's so intense! ♥️lame! ♥️lameeeee...!♥️"

As White Love's hips arch and bounce, the priest clasps her buttocks and repeatedly thrusts up and down like he's handling a masturbator.

"You're so warm! Using your hips! It's not a service! Ejaculating prematurely like your lover! Don't think we're the same! Hmph! Hmph!"

Suddenly, he abandons his clerical demeanor and reveals his male instincts, devouring the white lab's body.

Her uterus melts due to the intense portio torture, and her cervix becomes melty as the manly manly disciplines the female.She repeats deep kisses saying, ``I don't know about Takuya ♥️'' and ``I can't reach you in the first place ♥️.''

Like, just being kindA manly piston that mocks Takuya's fragile dick...

"I say it's because it's going to break! No matter what! Hmph! It's going to break right away and become the property of me and the church! Hmph! Hmph! If that's the case, break it quickly...!"

Guchu! ♥️Zuppo, tachun! ♥️...Dochuduchumu! ♥️All the time...PanPanPan! ♥️

“Ah! ♥️ Aah... ♥️ Takuya ♥️ Don’t... ♥️ It’s Takuya’s! ♥️ My body ♥️ Oh ♥️ It’s Takuya’s ♥️ Don’t break it!” ♥️Ahhhh♥️Ohhh!?♥️”

"In front of me...! What's so good about such a lowly male?"

“Ah ♥️ Oh ♥️ It’s amazing ♥️ The priest’s dick ♥️ It’s even more amazing than Takuya’s ♥️ It feels so good, so please don’t bully me ♥️ Don’t break it Eh...♥️Ohhh♥️Ahhhh♥️~~♥️”

"Break it! Break it! Break it with my dick and become mine...! I'll throw away my clumsy, rough-and-tumble lover and make her into a church-equipped onahole sister...!"

Every time the uterus is pushed up from below, a loud cumming sound echoes throughout the room.

While exposing his face to A, he desperately twists his loose waist and tries to serve the fine and manly penis even a little.

I can't really see it during sex with Takuya.

(I can't stand it anymore ♥️ I'm cumming ♥️ I'm going deep ♥️ I can't do it ♥️ If I remember this, I'll be no good ♥️ I'll be no good...! ♥️)

Squeak♥️Kune...♥️Squeak, squeak...♥️Chut, thump! ♥️

(My hips♥️My body♥️Listen to what I say♥️This big dick isn't Takuya's♥️Ah♥️That♥️Lovey-dovey service♥️No♥️)

Seeking the pleasure that Takuya can't give, his instincts are to become the priest's, and he twists harder and sucks with all his might in search of a real climax.

"Ugh...! I guess it's about time...!"

"Ah~...♥️Ohhh♥️Oh!♥️It's amazing! ♥️Hi, it's so good!♥️It's amazing!♥️I'm cumming♥️It's someone other than Takuya♥️It's like a big dick! ♥️Ah♥️Ah...!♥️”

The priest must have noticed that White Love's deep climax is near, and he relentlessly presses down on her cervix and prepares to sow his seed.

As a male, the female reaches the deepest climax, and at the moment when she wraps around the cock in the most rewarding way, she releases her clone into her womb. There is no greater sense of accomplishment than that.

And... finally, an irresistible climax and a cloudy wave hit her.

"Ugh! I'm coming...!"

Mukumuuku♥️Pup, kuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ♥️

"Hi♥️That's it♥️Ah♥️Rise up...♥️Ah♥️Oh!?♥️...!?♥️Come on...!!♥️"

“Funu!!”

Doppup! ! ♥️

"...Kuuuun!! ♥️"

Fresh semen is poured into the uterus to mix with the prepaid semen that was poured when she woke up. At the same time, a brain-burning orgasm crackled and White Love climaxed.

...Bubububuuru! ♥️ Byukkun! ♥️...Byuuku! ♥️Dop...♥️Dokudoku! ♥️

“Ahii, so good!♥️It’s so thick♥️It’s cumming…kuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu… Huh!! ♥️ Ohhh!?♥️”

"Ugh...! I'll give it to you with plenty of stuff! Make sure to...raise the child of God...!"

Her rationality is to raise her hips and try to escape the other race's ejaculation deep into her vagina from her cervix, but the cervix that sucks Suzuguchi deeply♥️ tastes and gulps down the highly fertile seed. I don't try to stop it.

The instinct of a woman who loves excellent dicks is to make the priest's sperm swim in a pool that Takuya's sperm has never swam in, and is about to impregnate it.

(Ah, ah... ♥️ It's no good ♥️ Me ♥️ Even though Takuya is here ♥️ It feels so good... ♥️ Father's semen ♥️ I'm swallowing so much ♥️ I'm addicted to it ♥️)

Dopu...♥️Dokun♥️Bupi! ♥️...Tokun♥️Doku♥️

... Nupu! ♥️ Nupon! ♥️

"Noo...♥️...Hahi♥️Ahi, ahe...♥️Oh...♥️...Amazing...♥️"

After enjoying irresponsible insemination to his satisfaction, the priest pulled out the masterpiece that was still virilely arching as if shaking off the tight vaginal folds.

"Huh, I guess it doesn't matter how many times I bring it up. When it comes to other people's women (lol)."

"...Hahe♥️Oh...♥️...♥️Ahi...♥️"

Bupi♥️Toro...♥️

From the vagina that opens in the shape of a priest, a ray of light comes out.overflowed.

Most of them are shaking in the uterus, trembling with orgasm, and are waiting to devour the eggs and scatter them at any moment.

"If you've given it to me, why don't you raise it as Takuya-sama's child? You're so dull...Oh, if you're a kind person, I'm sure you'll notice that we're a little different...No, I don't think you'll mind (lol)."

"...Hmm...♥️That...♥️That...♥️Oh...♥️Oh...♥️"

The priest quickly gets dressed while White Love collapses onto the bed and orgasms without being able to argue.

Then he walked towards the door.

(Um... it's over, huh...?)

strange.

Unlike someone else who erupts after three and a half strokes and then wilts under her skin and barely gets an erection for a whole day, the priest pierces the white labyrinth's womb with three strokes without pulling out. It should be easy to fill all the gaps.

Her uterus, which has completely gotten used to it, appeals to him to please the male, saying things like, ``I want more ♥️ more ♥️,'' ``I can't even feel it with Takuya anymore ♥️,'' ``Please ♥️ let me cum♥️.'' I'll call you.

However, the priest ignores White Love's lust and continues talking.

"Some special believers are here today."

After saying that, I open the door to the room. Then, several middle-aged men wearing masks entered the room.

These middle-aged men are probably the most influential people in town. All of them were using their middle-aged penises, which were red and black and used to follow the curves of their plump, sloppy bellies, and were ready to fuck a white love who was about the same age as their own daughter if things didn't work out.

"Ah... eh...?"

Although White Love's eyes are drawn to his perfectly erect penis, he remains confused.

However, the priest and the middle-aged man continue their conversation, leaving her behind.

"Oh, as expected of a priest. I can't believe he would prepare such a top-quality ball..."

“And you have a lover who loves each other, right?”

"That's right... I'm getting better at getting rid of my impurity by inseminating me without permission (lol)"

"By the wayHow about that, Father? ”

"Yeah, that's already...I enjoyed it earlier, but it's great."

A priest and a middle-aged man are smiling and talking. However, the lower half of her body cannot escape, and is about to go on a vicious rampage, trying to devour the woman who has no choice but to listen to her.

(Ah... am I going to be raped... like this... by some greasy middle-aged guys... with my belly and dick stuffed with meat... whatever I want...)

Yes, White Love is about to be fucked.

The greasy middle-aged men I just met, whose names I don't even know, insert their penises into me, and my uterus is filled with creampie semen that should only be allowed by lovers.

It's a future we can no longer escape from.

“Well, White Love-sama. Everyone’sI greet them firmly and politely so that they can be heard (lol).”

"Oh, that's...♥️"

"Hehe, you're all here to cleanse yourself of impurity. It's an honor, isn't it?"

(Ah...Takuya...! I...I...! At this rate...!)

It feels like the hot semen poured into the priest is boiling inside my womb.

That's expectations.

In front of me,It's different from the short, uncircumcised dicks used for masturbation, but it's obvious that it feels good to have sex with them, and it's dark red, long, and thick, and middle-aged dicks for breeding and mating are aiming for white love.

Reason tells us that we should not do such a thing. Since Takuya is here, no matter how good it may be, I can't have sex with a middle-aged man as old as my father...

but,Ha... my uterus is crying out that it's not enough to cum after being so lewdly disciplined... It doesn't seem like it's going to listen to me anymore.

"Come on, I'll go ahead and say hello to everyone."

"Y-Yes, Father...♥️(Takuya...♥️Please forgive me...♥️I might not be able to hold back...♥️)"

Prompted by the priest, White Love puts on a lewd and guilty smile.

Then, she bowed her head to the middle-aged men who were filled with desire to defile her body.

``I...I'm...♥️Even though I have someone I love, I'm a lewd woman who obscenely takes the priest's dick in my mouth♥️...Please, everyone's ♥️Thick and long... With a punishment stick...♥️Then, please pour all of your accumulated filth into the womb of desire that will never reach you...♥️"

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Phew...I was able to produce something that I was satisfied with for the first time in a long time (lol)"

"At home too? Young women are different after all (lol)"

"Yeah, and when it comes to such a top-quality ball...I can't help but hustle (lol)."

...A few hours later, the sun was completely set in the west and the sky was dyed red. White Love was lying on the bed in the church's sex room, her entire body covered inside and out with the yellowing semen of middle-aged men.

"Noo...♥️(These guys' sex...♥️They're so sticky...♥️My hips...♥️They're useless...♥️The smell of greasy, middle-aged semen...sure... ...♥️)"

White Love's face is not only smeared with dick juice for male marking, but her entire body is also used as a convenient masturbation tissue.

...Could that really be Takuya's?It's so bad that it can't be overwritten.

"Huh, it seems like you can't even raise your voice properly. I guess your clitoris piston was a good thing after all (lol)"

“No, no, I can’t compete with the crushing insemination press you have at home (lol).”

````Wahahahaha''''

All of them enjoyed the tightness of their orgasmic pussies while doing the pussy piston.

The final blow is ejaculation of raw squeezed semen close to the cervix.

He thoroughly enjoyed the White Love many times, even tens of times more, than Takuya.

"Oh, Father. Well, I really enjoyed it."

“This is a donation from us, so please do so.”

"This is this. Thank you as always."

"N-oh♥️...Hahi...♥️Ahe...♥️N-oh, oh...♥️ (My money...♥️If I had that much, I could have been revived...♥️)"

Middle-aged men are donating gold to the priest. In short, it's the cost of white love's body.

...However, it never goes into her pocket, and with her obscene mind that keeps on acme, she can't even question it.

White Love is looking at the place where other people's women are being bought and sold without permission with vague and depraved eyes. One man notices the way he is looking at her and approaches the female he had been making profusely cry out for.

His face has a big smile that can be seen even through the mask, and he gently aims at White Love's spotless big ass.

"Well then, Sister. See you next time with this big ass..."

Pan! !

“Ahi!?♥️”

“Please accept our impurity (lol)”

"Ha, ha...♥️"

Bupi♥️...Toro...♥️...Pupip♥️

White Love, who was casually slapped on the butt, could only reply while spilling semen that turned into champon from her cracked eyes...

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

As the sun sets, White Love, finally freed, returns to the inn where Takuya is waiting.

Her steps were like a newborn fawn, as her hips were crushed by the men's sticky pistons and orgasms.

(Takuya...sorry...my body again...well, right now, clearing the game is my priority...)

He pushes his guilt toward Takuya deep into his heart in order to clear the game. When I return to the inn, I'm sure there will be a stupid stud waiting for me, unaware that my woman has been preyed upon by a supposedly innocent priest and greasy street men.

Then, I suddenly checked inside my bag and noticed that most of the gold I thought I had was gone.

(As expected, I don't have enough gold...)

Now I don't have to pay for tonight's accommodation.

However, the way to solve it isbe.

(If this happens...again,(The only thing you can do is...)

White Love walks back to the inn where Takuya is waiting. Is it because of the heaviness, or is it because of the irresponsible impregnating semen that has accumulated in my womb...

By the way, from now on I will post at 9pm (I will continue to post every other Sunday).

**Back Episode 6 ~ NTR Online ♥️ The heroine of justice is a lewd prostitute's meat urinal ♥️ ~**

Sorry I made you wait!

This is the inn version of the White Love game Phantom version.

This time, I actually had a bit of a difficult birth...

I hope you enjoy it!

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

"Well, Takuya-kun and White-chan are both tired! You can go up for today."

""thank you for your hard work""

This is Shiroi Aineko-tei, an inn where adventurers can relieve their fatigue and nourish their energy for the next adventure. Every day, many adventurers come to this inn to drink, eat, rest, and then set off on new adventures.

Takuya and White Love rent two rooms in this inn and use it as a base for their adventures.

However, they are just starting out as adventurers, and the two of them are on a pension due to Takuya's resuscitation costs. The only way for these two to rent a place is to work part-time at an inn.

“Thank you for your hard work, manager.”

"Takuya-kun. Thank you for your hard work."

Although they were apprehensive at first, the store manager happily accepted them. Thanks to this, Takuya and his friends were able to get used to Shironekotei completely.You can also earn gold.

"You both work hard, after all. What do you think? Why don't you work full-time at my house instead of part-time?"

"Well, as adventurers we have to defeat the Demon King after all...I'm thankful for that."

"......"

"Nagisa...?"

"Huh!? Ah, ah, that's right. Yeah, Takuya is right...we are...adventurers."

White Love panics at Takuya's words. However, her words somehow gave me the feeling that she was telling herself something, but maybe it was just my imagination.

As usual, I treated the store manager's solicitation lightly, and the store manager handed me a day's salary as usual.

"...That's it. Good luck, I'm rooting for you. Yes, this is today's pay."

“Ah, azasu.”

For a moment, the store manager looked at White Lab with sharp eyes instead of his usual gentle eyes, as if he were a ferocious beast looking for a feast, but Takuya obediently accepted his salary.

It's not a huge amount because it's for one day and room charges are deducted, but gold is gold.

For Takuya, a lifelong adventurer, this is nothing more than a blessing.

"...Thank you very much."

Following Takuya, White Love also approaches the store manager in order to receive his salary.

Guni ♥️

...that moment. The store manager grabbed her white love's breasts so Takuya couldn't see them, and whispered to her softly.

"...Today I'm in the room below Takuya-kun."

"Oh!...Yes, I understand..."

It was just a momentary exchange.

Takuya, who was preoccupied with his salary, didn't have time to notice because his hand was quickly removed from the chest that he had grabbed as if it were his own, and something had just happened between the store manager and White Love. It was decided that

Takuya, who does not know this, tries to invite White Love to go back to his room.

"Ah...that's right, after this, I have preparations for an adventure starting tomorrow, so would you like to come to my room?"

Takuya looks away and invites White Love to his room.

Above all, the fact that his own woman was touched by another man must have fueled his sense of crisis as a male. I am the one who can make love with white loveI would like to reconfirm that.

However, White Love laughed evilly and shook his head.

"...I'm sorry, Takuya. You were just revived today, so let's both get some rest."

"Oh, oh... yeah."

White Love brings his face closer to Takuya who is blatantly disappointed.

"...Good night Takuya. See you tomorrow."

Chu...

"Oh... oh! See you tomorrow!"

Takuya, who was disappointed that they couldn't take time together, gave him a loving kiss on the cheek.

With just that, Takuya returned to his room in a good mood.

...Looking at Takuya's ignorant and happy face, White Love's heart throbbed in his chest.

(I'm sorry...Takuya...but this is also for the sake of the adventure and to clear the game...I'll never do what I want...I love you, Takuya...)

What will she do next? That can never be said to simple Takuya. Takuya will probably sleep in his room until morning, but White Love cannot sleep in his own room.

What I'm going to do from now on will probably be ``overtime''.

However, thanks to her overtime work, she is able to make up for the lodging expenses, which would normally be insufficient if she only imitated being a waitress.

What is that secret overtime...

"Hey, customer... ♥️ Thank you very much for using Shiroi Aineko Tei's specialty service today... which uses direct rubbing of the mucous membrane without a rubber band to get rid of your tired dick... ♥️"

She is the inn's exclusive chin removal service lady (lol)

White Love stands in the room designated by the store manager, bows his head and speaks with three fingers.

``...Thank you for nominating me. My name is White, a lewd lady without a dick ♥️ Well, the only NG is kissing... nothing else ♥️ Your stiff dick ♥️ I'll let you fully heal for one night Itadakimasu...♥️(Ugh...I don't want to do this...!)

...They started doing this right after they started using ``Shiroi Aineko-tei'' as their base. This happened when Takuya became ``dead'' during an adventure, ran out of gold due to resuscitation costs, and ran out of money for accommodation.

Because Takuya has to stay at an inn somehow because his HP won't recover unless he stays overnight, White Love makes a request to the store manager.

``I'll do anything, please let us stay.''

No man would be able to refuse such a request from a beautiful girl with a body that appeals to men. Immediately, he makes the two of them work as live-in workers at ``White Love Nekotei'' and forces White Love to serve his penis. She made him her mistress and money prostitute.

By the way, since then, even when the manager is at work, when he gets horny, he secretly makes Takuya give him a blow job ♥️ without his dick, or he gives him a raw cock ♥️ without permission, but that's another story.

Anyway, White Love is the most popular prostitute in the ``White Love Cat Pavilion'' and is earning the gold she needs for her adventure tonight.

White Love looks up. The two men I had just seen were there.

(These guys...! Are those the sexually harassing men from earlier...!)

"Hehehe, it seems you've noticed."

``Thank you for taking care of me just now.It’s going to be (laughs).”

The two erect rods were clearly visible even through the fabric of his pants, and you could clearly see that they were longer and thicker than Takuya's.

And these two had reservations until morning.

...In other words, while Takuya is asleep upstairs, White Love ends up betraying and having sex with someone else's dick all night (lol)

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

``Chill...♥️Chunchu♥️nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn ♥️I’ve never done it to Takuya either...♥️)”

"Oh, that's awesome. Come on, let's look at the cow more closely and lick her nipples while giving her a hand job."

"Fu...♥️...Hmm...♥️R-roooo...♥️Chup♥️Chu...♥️"

Koshu ♥️ Nichi ♥️ Nicha ♥️ Cheeky ♥️ Suri suri... ♥️ Cheeky ♥️

One man takes off his clothes, lies on his back on the bed, and makes White Love lick his nipples while giving him a hand job.

White Love's long, white, almost porcelain-like fingers make a ring, and she jerks him up and down, from the base to the tip, the reddish-black male dick with its bulging blood vessels ♥️ Jits ♥️

(This guy's... long... ♥️ And his thickness... ♥️ Compared to Takuya's... ♥️ Hah!? W-what was I thinking...)

regrettable.

As soon as he sees a woman, he forcibly sexually harasses her, and even though he only sees women as beings to satisfy his own sexual desires, he ends up giving Takuya the kind of service he has never done before.

"Well, I guess I'll check on my condition as well."

Guchuuu...♥️Kyuuuuuuuuuuu! ♥️

“Oh!? ♥️ It’s so good!? ♥️”

Push ♥️ Push ♥️ Push ! ♥️

"Wow, this woman is seriously... She cums just by inserting her finger (lol) She cums so much, here she is!"

Guchu! ♥️Guchuguchu...! ♥️

``...!?♥️Puha♥️Oh, customer♥️Suddenly like that♥️Ahi!?♥️Finger...♥️Oh, oh...!♥️It's so wet...!♥️ ”

Another man's finger is inserted into the vaginal opening of the white love who unconsciously dances a seductive dance with a long penis while giving close male service.

Her vagina, which had plenty of honey in it, tightened around my finger even though it was thick, and she had a simple orgasm that caused her to ejaculate lewdly, and she stopped moving her hand while still gripping his penis tightly.

However, now she serves the male. Even when he is climaxing, he is not allowed to take his hand off his dick, and the man who is irritated by his dick is still urging him to do so.

"Why did you let go of your hand? Hey! Handle it quickly! Your hand is meant for rubbing your dick!"

“Ah ♥️ Hee ♥️ I’m sorry, I’m sorry ♥️ Nchupp! ♥️ Chuu ♥️ Leroo ♥️ Oh, dick-sama too ♥️ Excuse me while I’m in the middle of service ♥️ Chuuu...♥️ I did it ♥️ Leroo...♥️ ♥️Gup♥️”

Chewy! ♥️Cheek...♥️Shush♥️Shush♥️ Nichu♥️ Nichuchu♥️

With her sexual sensibilities heightened, she resumes her passionate and lewd service more carefully and for the sake of the male.

(Ah...♥️My dick is going wild♥️It's the dick of a man who only thinks of me as a masturbator...♥️Why is it so strong...♥️)

The iron stake is pulsating with a twitching ♥️ twitching ♥️ in her hand, and while the hand of the woman with a boyfriend is dirty with her juices, she seems to be thinking about how to release the desire that has been simmering in her ball bag.

With Takuya's small fish dick, he can't choose the timing to ejaculate and ejaculates quickly and violently (lol), whereas Yarichinpo-sama thinks about how he can ejaculate more satisfactorily.

"You can't do it, huh...! It's about time to release it...! Make sure to keep an eye on it and handle it carefully!"

“Y-yes...♥️n-puuuu...♥️Let’s go ♥️ Chuuuuuu...♥️ Let’s do it ♥️ Re-reru… ♥️ Re-roo…♥️ Strong ejaculation ♥️ Give me a job!” ♥️mm♥️mmmm, chuppu♥️”

Nigi♥️Nichi♥️Shit♥️Nigi♥️Shit♥️Nich♥️Shit♥️

The man chose to ejaculate while staring at each other and teasing each other's nipples.

The room echoes with the sound of the white love's nipple licking service, one-handed hand job, and the sound of three waters stirring her nectar.

"Hmm ♥️ Hmm ♥️ I'm so jumpy.. ♥️ Ah ♥️ It's rising ♥️ Nmm... ♥️ Chupp ♥️ If it's a lump, I'll cum ♥️ Sooooo ♥️ Pupuchuuu... ♥️"

Shhh♥️Shikko♥️Shikko♥️Nichichi...♥️Nyucchu...♥️

"Wow...I'm serious that you're going to support me by giving up my job! Ugh...!"

Bullrrrr! ! ♥️ View! ♥️ Bubyuru! ♥️...Dop! ♥️

Thanks to Takuya's inexperienced rod-job technique, which helps the pulsation of the tube so as not to put as much stress on the dick as possible, the patience of the irritated dick finally reaches its limit.

"Hmm, amazing ♥️ Hey, I'm erupting... ♥️ Chumun♥️ Chu... ♥️ Ruru ♥️ (Ugh... my hands are hot... ♥️ This mug mother men ♥️ How much are you going to give out? ...♥️)"

The launched magma flies into the sky and then falls according to gravity. White Love's beautiful white fingers are covered with the cloudy white desire of the male.

"So much...♥️So much hotness...♥️...Mmm...♥️Ejaculation...so...♥️"

"DuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuUuuuuuuuuuuuu...

``...Yes, of course...mmm...♥️(Ugh...♥️It's such a strong smell of male semen...♥️Smack...♥️It's completely different from Takuya's. ..♥️Thick Yui...the smell of a flesh-eating dick...♥️)"

He doesn't move at all himself, and lets the meat masturbator he bought with money do all the cooking, and at the end, in order to satisfy the man's ego as much as possible, he puts his face on the penis that has just ejaculated and is covered in semen.

Although her rational mind is disgusted with such a man, as a prostitute she must respond to the customer's requests.

After all, even though she is a heroine of justice, she bows her head to the male's dick in a penniless state.So I have no choice but to remove the chin and vacuum it.

``...oh...dick-sama♥️Thank you for ejaculating so strongly and manly...♥️Then, let me cum in my mouth♥️Please cum in my mouth♥️ T-Itadakimasu...♥️...Jubobobo!♥️”

"Hmm, I don't know what to do (lol)...The fact that a woman has such a good side and her Hyottoko side is enough to make me stand out."

``...Chuppu♥️ Zuroro~!♥️Juzo!♥️Guppu!♥️Guppu!♥️Ju...butchururu~!♥️(Don't get carried away♥️This♥️There's a little bit of gold in it. , Takuya just has an amazing dick ♥️ Takuya is... well... you know, he's kinder ♥️)"

White Love thinks she's cursing the man in her mind, but she's probably in the upper room after all.It was like he was admitting that he was a useless cuckold and a rough dick whose only quality was kindness because he was a male and weak (lol)

"Chimu, Chumu...♥️Chuku...♥️...R-Roooo...♥️"

"Don't forget about me...!"

Grill! ♥️

"Hmm!? ♥️Ohhh!?♥️"

In the middle of kissing and cleaning a strong male who ejaculates in a manner that is typical of prostitute etiquette, the finger inserted into her vagina goes wild and gives her a surprise orgasm.

The finger that was inserted all the way to the base was crushing her G-spot.

"Ah...?♥️Oh...♥️Hic...c...♥️Oh...oh...♥️"

Kukukakuk♥️ Pretend...♥️ Pretend...♥️...Pushaaaa...♥️

"Just move your fingers and your hips will bounce. Hehe, this is what you want, isn't it?"

Guchuguchu♥️kuni♥️guchu...! ♥️

“There! ♥️ Hmm!? ♥️ No ♥️ I’m cumming ♥️ That’s where I’m weak ♥️ Oh ♥️ N oh! ♥️ Don’t push me ♥️ I’m cumming! ♥️ (For such a thug! ♥️They treated me so well♥️ Nah ♥️ Huh ♥️ I should have been disappointed...! ♥️)

Furifuri♥️Quick♥️Quick…♥️

(It feels so good ♥️ His fingering ♥️ Soooooo ♥️ Feels so good ♥️ So good ♥️)

"Hehe! Shake your ass and invite me! Do you want this guy that much? (lol)"

I don't want anything, my body belongs only to Takuya.

I'd like to say that, but now she's a white love, but now she's a businesswoman. Satisfying a man with the time and body bought with money is the only value.

The only thing she can do is to stir up the man's lust by bouncing her big ass, which any male would want to slam their hips against and enjoy the thick cushion of.

However, this often fuels the male's sadistic feelings...

"I see, you were just a bit shy earlier. You really embarrassed us, dude."

"Hahi♥️That's...♥️I didn't know that the customer was buying it...♥️If I had known about it...♥️If I had known that you had such a technique and such a big dick♥️ Ah ♥️ No ♥️ You’re so big ♥️ Don’t rub it against my ass ♥️ If you suddenly penetrate me deep inside ♥️ I’ll die ♥️”

"I don't want to hear any excuses. I'll have you make up for the shame you've caused me!"

Gash!

At last, the man who had been caressing the white labia grabbed her tight fins and lifted her hips to a position where he could easily insert his dick.

"Hey, are you ready to fuck me already?"

“Ah, I can’t take it anymore.”

Pito...♥️

And I became teratara with my patience juice.A thick cock with a strong curve that is not wearing one is placed at the entrance of the white love.

...If this were to happen, and if this man thrust his hips forward, it would only be a matter of time before another male replaced Takuya and enjoyed the tightness of her raw vagina.

"Then take your time..."

Ttsu...♥️Pupupu...♥️Small...♥️

"Ah, ah... ♥️ That's so hot...! ♥️ The customer's... ♥️ Nho!? ♥️ Warped kits... ♥️ Huh... ♥️ Hi ♥️ Oh... ♥️ ”

Due to the strong curvature, the back strip of the raw penis penetrates deep inside while crushing the white lab's flesh folds.

"Ahi♥️The back of my bellybutton♥️My neck is so tight...♥️It's scraping away♥️I'm going...♥️I'm cumming...Aah!?♥️Noo~!♥️"

Furthermore, the curved glans pokes the back of the navel, and the open umbrella digs into the woman's vagina to heighten the sexual sensation.

Do as you please.

Hearing the voice of Takuya in the room above, perhaps being cried out by someone else's dick, he forgets that if he's not good at it, he might be masturbating like a loser, and lets out an irresistible orgasmic sound from his throat.

"Damn...! I was thinking of training you slowly... but my dick is so irritated...! Don't do it! I'm going to fuck you all at once!"

Zunzun! ♥️

The white lab's sensitive body that resonates when you hit it, and the female voice that makes the male want to fuck makes Chinira reach the limit of his patience.

Anyway, he corners White Love with a beastly piston just to quickly relieve the irritation that has accumulated in his dick.

"Hey! Apologize! Apologize for embarrassing me as a whore who can't do anything but have your dick thrust into her!"

“I’m sorry...!♥️I’m sorry, oh!?♥️Good♥️I can’t stop cumming♥️Discipline me...!♥️Don’t do it again♥️Don’t go against Osmara-sama♥️Customer please discipline me ...♥️”

"Ugh! You're talking about coming on my dick...! Oh my! What do you think! I'm giving you a hard piss!"

A sleeping bag piston that says, ``I'll make sure you can't go against me again.'' A manly piston while putting a kiss mark on the neck.

All of a man's weight is applied to his uterus through his penis.

Her swollen uterus clenches as she kisses the big dick that disciplines her, and every time she does so, a feeling of happiness that she shouldn't feel almost overwhelms White Love's reason.

(No ♥️ No ♥️ They're just being bought with money ♥️ Don't forget ♥️ These are the kind of people... ♥️...But...♥️)

Pachun ♥️ Heko ♥️ Heko ♥️

"Hey!?♥️My hips♥️I can't stop♥️It's so good!♥️Your dick is so good!♥️It's so good♥️I can't hit it♥️I'm going...I'm cumming!!♥️"

I don't listen to what my body says.

She is piled on top of a man and has her hips pinned to the bed, but the way she cheerfully greets him and seduces his dick with her hips is exactly like a prostitute.

Seeing such a figure, the man's desire finally reaches its limit, and suddenly...

"Ugh...!"

Byukbyukku! ! ♥️

"Oh ♥️ So suddenly ♥️ I'm so strong! ♥️ I'm cumming...! ♥️ Ugh, uh...! ♥️"

...View! ♥️Byuchichi! ♥️...Dobyuru! ♥️Byubububububu! ♥️ Bubyurururu! ♥️

"It's so hot♥️It's amazing♥️Oh!?♥️So much amazing♥️Ah...♥️Ahh~...♥️"

Bupyup! ♥️Doku...♥️Doku...♥️Dopu...♥️

As if to say that masturbators bought with money have no human rights, this is a selfish and irresponsible breeding.

Still, it is his high status as a male that leads the woman to climax.

"Hehe...it felt so good~ (lol)"

"Hahi...♥️Hahe...♥️...Fuck, uh, oh...♥️(Damn...♥️His semen...hot, feels good... ♥️)”

The regret of having been made to cum by a man who wasn't Takuya was washed away by pleasure.

What remains is fear and love for the powerful male.

It is an instinct to seek out superior males that is engraved in their genes.

"Urya!"

Burun! ♥️

"Oh ♥️"

The cock he pulled out was emitting hot steam, and he was leaning back as if he wasn't satisfied yet.

That meant that pleasure would continue to be imprinted on White Love's body from now on.

(Takuya...♥️Please forgive me for climaxing so lewdly...♥️...Please lend me the strength to withstand these guys' dicks...♥️)

Of course, no matter how much White Love begs for help in his heart, Takuya doesn't come to help.

There is only one path left.

...I just have to endure it until morning so that my heart doesn't break.

"Ushi, it's my turn next."

"H-...♥️S-Let's take a little break...♥️"

Zupu ♥️

Tantan tantan! ♥️

"Ah♥️ah♥️ah~...♥️"

The night has only just begun.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

“Then, please help me clean up afterwards.”

"If I come again, I'll definitely nominate you. See you soon, White Love-chan."

morning.

The men spend the whole night thoroughly enjoying White Love's body, and after hearing her name as a heroine of justice, which is not Genji's name, they check out.

``Thank you for letting me throw away my semen job for you, my lowly job-hole woman...♥️Please use me again anytime...♥️''

On the sheets covered with semen, love juice, sweat, etc., White Love squirts cloudy semen from both her vagina and anus...and sends off the men in a prostrate position.

...It wasn't the manners of a prostitute, nor was it required of them, but she...It was a natural act.

Pupip...♥️

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

After that, White Love's level steadily increased, but Takuya, who could only use short knives and Darudal leather equipment, continued to die because his level did not increase.

If one party is useless in a two-person party, gold will always be in short supply.

Therefore, at all times, her womb was filled with the semen of priests, store managers, customers, and even monsters, swimming around as if they were hers.

One day, life continued like that.

"Thank you for using our service ♥️"

White Love meets two adventurers, Mohal and Troy.

I didn't know that this would further accelerate the journey of betrayal towards Takuya...

I'm sorry, but the next post may be in three weeks.

**Back Episode 6 ~ NTR Online ♥️ The heroine of justice is a party-sharing meat urinal ♥️ ~**

I am late!

This is the party edition of the White Love game Phantom Edition.

After all, the end of the year is busy...(excuse)

Anyway, I hope you enjoy it!

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

How long has White Love and Takuya been trapped in the game world?

finally defeats the wyvern, and the adventure reaches its final stage. He was taking a break on his way to the last town.

...However, this was not due to Takuya's level increasing, but was largely due to the two new members who joined him...Mohar and Troy.

As a monk, Mohar is in charge of buffing and healing the entire party, and Troy is a key player in battle who can handle both long-range and short-range combat, and both of them play a great role.

Meanwhile, Takuya...Although he is allowed to participate in the battle, he can only equip the ``Sluggish Weakness Knife (lol)'' so he can only deal one damage to the enemy, You can only equip armor with "equipment (lol)", so you can easily get hit.

...Takuya has no way of knowing, but his level cap and equipment in this game world are determined by his status as a creature in the real world.

In other words, as a female, a White Lab with an exquisite body can reach a considerable level if trained, but in the real world, it is a slender body covered with a penis skin (lol) that stretches all the way to the top of the glans.Takuya, who only has a dick, can only become a character with no usable talent.

So, Takuya tries to help the party as a mood maker since he is useless in battle, but Mohar and Troi are very harsh towards Takuya.

Even now, in order to be of some use to the party, the three of us are riding in a horse-drawn carriage.Even while I'm doing it, I'm sent out looking for medicinal herbs.

Unfortunately, there is no way Takuya, who is useless against Mohar and Troy, who are the mainstays of the party, can stand against them.

...So, what does it mean that the talented male who chased away such a pathetic male ends up alone with a super talented female who somehow ended up becoming the petty male's lover? . it is...

"Chupa...♥️Amu...♥️Hyoppai...♥️n-reru...♥️hamu♥️"

Of course,It is a sexual desire relief by cuckolding from (lol)

"Tirot ♥ ️ ... Hagu, Hamuu ven ️ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ス ス ス ス ス ス スFor...you...I was disciplined by these guys...♥️)"

Shikoshiko♥️Nichiyuu♥️Juju♥️Shikoshi♥️Shikoshiko...♥️

White Love gives a betrayal double blowjob to other people's dicks held out from both sides.While giving a handjob to each rod with both hands, he let his tongue lick up the pre-cum from the tip of the rod that had become steamy inside his pants.

Is it a female instinct that even the smell of sweat after a battle becomes endearing when it comes from a male capable of defeating a wyvern?

Mohar and Troy were able to enjoy the luxury of looking down on such a spectacular view of the male masturbation service from above.

"Huh, that kid couldn't be used today either."

“My lover is so helpful to me.”

"Nchu...♥️chu...♥️It's a shame, hmm♥️Takuya is going to do his best♥️Ruru♥️chupupu♥️...npo♥️"

"Huh? What, are you complaining? That night...I'm sure you won't forget the promise you made (lol)."

Pesh ♥️ Pesh ♥️

When White Love tries to protect Takuya, Troy slaps him with his proudly thick cock with blood vessels running like a worm.

It's an outrageous act to use someone else's woman as a punching bag for his dick, but White Love can't complain, and in fact, the mass of his dick makes her body say, ``I want to orgasm and get pregnant with this plump dick filled with meat ♥️ ” Just as it is said.

"Ah... ♥️ That's... ♥️ (Wow... Wow ♥️ Every time I look at you, my blood vessels are throbbing... ♥️ I can't take my eyes off you... ♥️)"

"Why, I won't forget. Look, I'm going to make a declaration from that night."

Guri♥️Guri♥️

“Soooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooh♥️

As for Mohar, he brought the tip of his penis, which despite his age and still maintains a long penis at a high erect angle, to the white lab's nostrils and sniffed the male's pheromones as much as he could, once again.urge them to make a declaration.

Yes, that night...

I met Mohar and Troy as a service lady at Shiroi Aineko Tei.

White Lab was made to understand the difference between him and Takuya as males throughout the night, and after realizing that the two were excellent adventurers, White Lab stayed until the morning in order to break through the current situation where the adventure was not progressing at all. She threw away her pride and sank to the ground as the talented males filled her womb to the brim with their dicks.

"I'll give my body to you ♥️ If you're feeling uneasy, you can leave the sperm job as you like ♥️ We won't cause you any inconvenience ♥️ So please cooperate with us... ♥️"

It is a meat urinal contract that stimulates the male's reproductive desire, in which he allows the white love to freely use his body and even cum inside him irresponsibly, in exchange for which he wants her to lend him his strength ♥️

However, the two argue that it is a natural right for a talented male to scatter his seeds on a good woman as he pleases. He suggested that we consider a contract that would be more convenient for male dicks.

Then furtherAs...

“I, White Love...♥️Th-The only thing I can do is shake my hips clumsily around a rough dick...♥️Um...I'm not a worthless male boyfriend...♥️Big dick I promise to be your easy semen job discarding meat urinal...♥️♥️"

With the addition of cuckolding from Takuya and elements of rough dick stimulation, the male's self-esteem is satisfied.That's what I did (lol)

Since then, White Love has been groped by Mohal and Troy while hiding from Takuya throughout the adventure, and she continues to treat Takuya poorly.

Two people who love the taste of cuckolding other women, White Love'sI'm in a good mood.

"Hohohoho...Is Takuya-dono's really that disgusting?"

"In that case, just throw away that slut. You'd like our dicks too, wouldn't you?"

``Tch, I don't need a dick...♥️I don't need it...♥️We've worked hard together so far...♥️ No matter how long the battles and sex go on, I'm still in trouble (Takuya...this is just pretending...♥️ I'm not really thinking about this... I don’t have any ♥️ It’s because I’m pretending ♥️)”

"In that case, I would like you to be of some use to me. Look, how can I make my lover, who is of no use to me, useful to me?"

"That's right. It's a small fry's habit to want to keep it all... Why don't you just beat him up and kick him out?"

"Ah, that's...♥️I-I'm sorry for irritating the woman-killing dick with my small fry dick♥️From tomorrow, I'll make you work twice as hard as today♥️Please, please♥️ Please let me join your party...♥️"

Takuya has reached the final stage of his adventure and is no longer of any use to him, but for White Love, he is a beloved lover.

Because it's a contractAlthough she looks down on Takuya, there is no doubt that he is irreplaceable to her.

``...That's White Love-dono.It depends.”

Mohar looks down at White Lab while laughing lightly.

It was nothing but an order from a luxurious male who wasn't satisfied with handjobs and cock blowjobs, to let him fuck her raw and to catch his simmering semen in his meat saucer.

(Ah... ♥️ I'm going to be raped again today... ♥️ A hard raw penis is inserted in the deepest part... ♥️ In a place that Takuya can't reach... ♥️ Lots of thick Yui... ♥️ Bukubuku...♥️I'm going to be inseminated, but...♥️)

Kyun ♥️ Kyun ♥️ Kyun ♥️

(I'm...waiting for it♥️My body is craving the semen of a man who isn't Takuya♥️It's aching and I can't stop...!♥️)

Naturally, White Love does not have the right to veto.

Even though I know that...if things continue like this, I'll end up with someone else's dick that's many times longer and thicker than Takuya's.I'm being disciplined by this, and someday my heart might actually be taken away...

All White Love can do is pray for the game to be completed as soon as possible and continue to have her body devoured by the man while they are together.

Then, White Love, blushing with shame and anticipation, pushed aside her bank meat and asshole, showing off her warm, warm pussy and anus, and declared.

``...I'll let those workers do physical labor to pay for my meals and lodging in the next town♥️...So please feel free to...♥️Your tired dick.'' ..♥️Please heal me with my lewd body♥️”

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

Squeak ♥️ Squeak ♥️ Squeak ♥️ Squeak ♥️

While Takuya was busy collecting medicinal herbs,The horse-drawn carriage, which I had borrowed money from in my name, was creaking to the point where I could tell from the outside, ``Ah, they must be having sex inside the carriage right now.''Both holes were being attacked at the same time.

"Ha♥️Hi♥️Ohhh♥️Amazing♥️Mohar's long dick♥️An~♥️An~♥️It goes all the way inside♥️It's amazing...!♥️"

"Look, this is a good place, isn't it? I can't reach it in my lover's room, the roof of the cervix in front of my uterus... I can easily cum if this area is rubbed."

“Good ♥️ Good ♥️ Takuya, ah ♥️ I can’t do it with a rough minimum dick ♥️ Oh, oh!? ♥️ I can’t do this, Ahi ♥️ Feeling good acme ♥️ I can’t do it... I’m cumming!! ♥️”

“Hey, it’s just the pussy?What do you think...Yo! ”

"Ahi, oh...!? ♥️ Butt...! ♥️ My butthole is stretched to the limit... ♥️ My ass is so messed up... ♥️ I'm coming, I'm coming" ...! ♥️”

"Heh, if your asshole stretches to the limit and you can't go back. With that dick of yours, it'll become so sparse that you'll find out."

"Hahi~...♥️It's okay♥️Takuya ha, I don't know♥️I've never had anal sex with him before♥️Even if I'm used to Troy's thick dick♥️Ahe♥️I won't find out. ♥️Kkkun! ♥️ (I hate it ♥️ Me ♥️ The more and more I make fun of Takuya, the more I naturally start saying lines that make fun of him ♥️)”

White Love straddles Mohar, her snow-white body is closely pressed against his dark skin, and she is in lovey-dovey close cowgirl position, distorting her big tits lewdly.

Troy grabs her arm with his well-trained, thick arms and uses it as a rein, enjoying each hole with his powerful pistons.

(Both ♥️ I... Then, it's just a dick... ♥️ Hahi ♥️)

This is the difference in status as a male.

The male, who only has poor quick-fire pork bits, earns money for the party by picking medicinal herbs and working part-time.

The male, who has a huge black dick that makes women cry, eats and drinks with the gold he earns from his rough dick, and also eats women while letting his desire for reproduction lead to irresponsible mating.

That is the providence of the male world.

Moreover, if it becomes someone else's woman, the taste will be even more special. Being able to experience the taste of cuckold sex is also the privilege of an excellent slut.

“Ahhhh...♥️Acme♥️I can’t stop♥️Ohhh!♥️Ahh♥️Ahh♥️I’m cumming, oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo!♥️

"Wow, you're cumming again, you woman...!"

"Hoho, the vagina that wants to get pregnant is sucking on me."

"I'm cumming! ♥️ I'm cumming...! ♥️ Come on ♥️ Oh, oh ♥️ I'm cumming, I'm coming ♥️... Ohhhh! ♥️"

Endless orgasms flood from both the pussy and the anus like a tsunami, exceeding the capacity of the white love.

Since when did the tears that flow down your cheeks become a way to let go of pleasure rather than regret?

No matter how you look at it, the way she cries and cries while being held by two men is that of a lewd woman.

``Kuhihi, but...Takuya-dono doesn't know how good it is to squeeze when he cums. He's such a pathetic man.You can't finish it in three and a half strokes..."

"Don't say it...♥️Ugh...♥️Ugh, I usually serve it in three and a half strokes and I'm satisfied♥️But if I try hard♥️Ohhh♥️Ahhhh♥️It's so slow... ♥️If you fuck me♥️mm♥️...I can withstand at least five rubs♥️”

"Bfufu (lol) As usual, every time I say that slut's name, I feel a tightness in my throat. Don't worry, I'll make sure I'm satisfied in place of my small-time boyfriend who has never made a woman cum!"

Grrrr! ♥️Panpan! ♥️Nichum! ♥️Zuppan! ♥️Dochu♥️

"Ah, oh, oh! ♥️ T-Takuya's ♥️ It's so different from the way you swing your hips like a dull turtle ♥️ Hmm, oh!? ♥️ Anal ♥️ That's a hard dick ♥️ Ah, I'm cumming ♥️ I'm cumming... !♥️(Takuya♥️Please don't come back yet♥️Eh, even if it's acting♥️I can't show you like this♥️...!♥️)"

The cuckold sex intensifies as she doesn't know when Takuya will come back.

Squeak ♥️ Squeak ♥️ The carriage continues to creak in time with the movement of the hips.

No matter how slow Takuya was, if the carriage was creaking this much, he would probably notice what his lover was doing inside. But even if he did find out, what would happen?

At least in this game world, Mohar and Troi are overwhelmingly stronger than Takuya.

Even if he tries to attack the two of them, he will easily get hit back and get beaten up, and he will be shown the scene of cuckolding and insemination and mating right in front of his eyes.

"Aaah...♥️Mo, already♥️Yuruhite...♥️Aahhhhhhh♥️"

Every time their two cocks penetrate White Love's body, she climaxes sloppily and begs with a depraved face.

However, the two of them ignore White Love, seeing it as nothing more than a meat bag for easily and irresponsibly leaving behind offspring. Feel good from your lower bodyofAll I can think about is whether to give up my job.

"No! Don't try to take a break right when you're about to have a live masturbation!"

"Oh!? ♥️ I'm going! ♥️ Ah...! ♥️ I'm going to die...! ♥️ I'm cumming, I'm so good!? ♥️"

No matter how much White Love reaches its climax, it will not show mercy.

Even with Takuya's mini-mini-pork bits, the two women don't mind the tightness of their hips, which causes him to leak and ejaculate in three and a half strokes, and all the woman can do is let out an orgasmic voice that reaches outside the carriage.

“Hmm, this is again.I have no choice but to figure it out.”

"Huh, that's right..."

Troy and Mohar grin at each other.

White Love, who has been criticized a lot in the past, immediately realizes what they are trying to do.

It was the finishing piston that had been disciplined every time he was fucked ever since the first time he was held by the two of them.

"Ah, hey... ♥️ No, no... ♥️ That's all... ♥️ Now ♥️ I wish I could do it now... ♥️"

"'Issei's...'"

Goryu! ♥️

"Huh!? ♥️Hi... ♥️ Ohhhhhhh!?♥️"

Mohar's long dick scratched the back of her vagina, Troy's thick dick scratched the ventral side of her anus, and their high necks rubbed against each other.

"Huh!? ♥️ Ugh... oh!? ♥️ Ah, I'm cumming again... ahhh!? ♥️"

The most intense climax of the day. She clings to Mohar, pressing her breasts against him, pressing her butt against Troy's waist, and shaking her body as she pins her legs together.

(I can't do this ♥️ I'm going to fall ♥️ If it stays like this, I'm really going to fall ♥️ This dickFrom now on ♥️ I can't leave you ♥️ I don't care about clearing the game anymore...! ♥️)

Even his sense of mission to destroy Pico Picon and clear the game with Takuya is nothing more than a candle in the face of a typhoon in front of a dick that is good at paco.

If the two of us were to ask ``If you were ordered to leave me behind...

With a head numb from acme, can you really say, ``I don't want to do that''?

"Hahe... ♥️ Oh ♥️ Oh ♥️ Shugoi... ♥️"

Squeak...Uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu descent color size color color form nature color form

"Uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu!!"

"My vagina is filled with beads and I'm sucking them... I guess it's about time I gave you my seed."

The two of them, who have brought out White Love's lewdness and satisfied the male's self-esteem, prepare to release the desire that has been simmering inside his balls as if to finish him off.

His balls are rising, his trunk is getting thicker, Kali's umbrella is opening, and raw semen is about to pour out.

``Oh! ♥️ Thick impregnating semen ♥️ Takuya's ♥️ Instead of small fry semen ♥️ Ohhhhhhh ♥️ Pour it all into me ♥️ Ahhh ♥️ Good♥️ Ohhhhh! ♥️ (Ahhhh, Takuya♥️That’s not true♥️, my mouth is acting on its own...!♥️)”

I can't stop White Love anymore.

If the two of them gave me the piston right now, there is no doubt that my body would be on the verge of orgasm. It's impossible for Takuya. Even if the woman's body has been prepared so far and is on the verge of orgasm, it is impossible to make her cum with that shabby dick.

That's why the instinct of white love is to desperately flatter your lover in order to gain his mercy, even if it means degrading him.

"I can understand without you saying it...Ugh...!"

"This female brat! I'm going to cum with your dick!"

"...Ah ♥️ It's coming ♥️ Huh ♥️ It's amazing ♥️ It came straight through the trunk...! ♥️ Ah...! ♥️ Ah, ah ♥️ Ah... ♥️"

"Ugh!"

Byur, byur! ♥️Bubbyu! ♥️ Beautiful! ♥️Bitch! ♥️Bururruru! ♥️Bubu♥️Bububu! ♥️

The boiled slime-like semen that was released stuck to the walls of her uterus and anus.

"Hoooooo!?♥️That's so cute!♥️Hii, ahi~...!♥️Dokudoku♥️noooo~!!♥️"

The pulsation of the cock, the irresponsible hot semen of the middle man... everything makes White Love's body tremble.

I want to lean back and have orgasms, but the raw masturbator sandwiched between them can only move its limbs freely.

However, her limbs, her hands gripping Mohar's shoulders like a lover's, her legs wrapped around Troy's back thighs, desperately trying to help her middle son with the unauthorized insemination.

"Fuck...Fuck...The taste of cuckold sex is so special...! Hey! I'm still going to cum!"

Byut! ♥️Bitch♥️...Bitch♥️

"Shugo...hiiiii♥️Hot hot semen♥️My intestines are being stuffed♥️Ah, I'm coming♥️Ahh♥️"

"Well, I'm going to fill your uterus with mine. Make me suck on your cervix even more disgustingly!"

“Raw semen ♥️ Uh, hi ♥️ I’m drinking it all ♥️ Haa ♥️ Uterus ♥️ It’s the sperm of someone other than Takuya ♥️ I want to get pregnant! ♥️”

How good it feels to irresponsibly pour out all your pent-up frustration onto someone else's woman.

The hot semen burns the uterus and anus, brings the female to a climax that melts her into mud, and conquers all of the masturbators.

...They ejaculated in a way that was too high for such a male, and instead of instantly withering (lol) like Takuya, their erections swelled and they enjoyed the white love's orgasmic convulsions.

"Hehe...I let it out. This hole is so tight that no matter how much I let out, I'll never get tired of it."

"Huh...♥️Huh...♥️"

“Look, what would you do if you were blessed with the seeding juice?”

"Oh... ♥️ Ha, ha... ♥️ Shu, Shuguni......♥️"

My mind has become so stupid that I can't reason, and I move my body based on instinct alone.

Then, with the two rods fully in her mouth, she declared that she was cuckolded, praising the two males who were far superior to her lover...

“Th-while Takuya was working on his dick...♥️Thank you for giving me a hard cock...♥️Nnn...♥️K-from now on, I'm not going to give you sex or a sloppy rough dick.” ...♥️As a urinal for Mohar-sama and Troy-sama, who have a lot of sex...♥️Hmm♥️I'll do my best...♥️"

Mukumuku ♥️ Annoyed ♥️ Annoyed ♥️ Gingin ♥️

The two, excited by White Love's declaration that they are cuckolds, pump blood into their cavernous bodies, impregnating them and making them vibrate.

"Hmm... what if you said that?"

“Is that so, Nou?”

"Ah ♥️ That's it ♥️ I just took it out ♥️ Ah ♥️ Anh ♥️ Ah~...♥️"

Squeak! ♥️Panpan♥️Gishi! ♥️Paco♥️Panpan...♥️

...After that, the shaking of the carriage does not subside until just before Takuya returns home, drenched in sweat from his labor, and White Love greets her lover with a body that has been made melt by another man's stick. It happened.

Her skin was smooth and smooth, a few strands of hair stuck to her skin, and there was another man's hair on her neck, just barely covered by her robe.is hidden in plain sight.

However, Takuya is so obtuse that he doesn't notice that other people's sperm are occupying his own woman's womb and swarming around her eggs.

That hurts White Love's conscience.

It hurts... but there's nothing I can do about it.

Regardless of White Love's guilt, she and Takuya's party have no choice but to move on.

...The end of the game is almost here.

**Back Episode 6 ~ NTR Online ♥️ The heroine of justice is a captive meat urinal in the demon castle ♥️ ~**

I'm a little late!

The final episode of the White Love game monster arc. This is the Demon King's Castle edition.

I'm really busy, but I'm glad I was able to write as if I were taking a break.

My goal is to update at least once this year...

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

The game monster Piko Pikon who created this game world``Gokuinjo'' is the last dungeon that reigns as the ``Gokuinjo''.

...White Love, who was defeated in the final boss battle, was captured in that dungeon.

"Damn...! You! Let go...! You cowards!"

Her hands were tied together above her head with chains hanging from the ceiling, her legs were tied together with chains extending from both walls, and her legs were spread open just in time for the male to quell his cumming penis with the female hole's masturbator. ing.

And before she glares at her, there is the monster Piko Pikon who created this game world...and Mohar and Troi, who were supposed to be her adventure party, are standing next to each other.

That's right, the talented adventurers who were supposed to have betrayed Takuya and offered their bodies to him and hired him to subjugate the Demon King, but they simply betrayed him right after Takuya was defeated.

"Oh, you're saying something scary. You've had a lot of trouble with these two on your journey so far, haven't you?"

“Hmmmm.I did it. Every day, I have a habit of cumming sloppily and cumming when I use my hips (lol).”

"That's...!"

"Oh yeah (lol) Besides, my boyfriend is also happy to have his woman inseminated by a man of a higher rank than him."

Troy kicks the coffin at his feet.

However, of course, there was no way that Takuya's voice would reach Takuya, who was in a "dead" state, and he did not respond at all.

...What would Takuya do if he could hear it? Will he tremble with anger and clench his fists? Or...could it be possible that he comforts his inferior dick while shedding tears of blood?

"You idiot...!"

On the other hand, White Love curses the three people who are smiling like they're disgusting, and glares at them aggressively.

(Guys like this...! In the real world, they could be destroyed in an instant! With a grinning face... T-My dick is erect ♥️ Ugh, I'm so frustrated...)

However, the abuse of a captured woman who can do whatever she wants from now on will only serve as a spice to supply blood to Osmara's cavernous body.

He makes a strong female cum with his cock, and makes her grow in her belly the crystal of love between her and the man who cursed her as a ``slut.'' There is no greater sense of conquest than this.

In fact, the three Gesu are so fine that you can tell even from their clothes.Isn't he wearing it on his lower body?

"Well, then, what happens to the defeated heroine... Shall I tell her body?"

Immediately, Pico Picon feeds the best food on the crotch rod...Despite her body wanting to get pregnant, she cheekily tries to taste the squeeze of the female masturbator against the Ever Darkness in her lower body. expose.

What was there...

Biki! ♥️ Bikin! ♥️ Gitch Gitch! ♥️ Irritating...! ♥️

(picture...?)

It was like a controller stick, with a very fat end from the neck to the end, and was a stick that was specialized for hitting the cervix.

"...!? (What, what is that, that thick glans... it's as big as Takuya's diameter ♥️ It's easily three times the diameter ♥️ Oh, what if my uterus was punched with something like that ♥️ No, I can't imagine it. It’s no good!)”

White Love's uterus aches as he shows off his manly erection, as if to say, ``I'm going to pick your female hole now and impregnate you with my cuckold semen (lol)''.

That is her instinct as a female.

My body demands from the monster who defeated my lover in one blow and who is manly down to his dick, ``Please use that fine club to hit me in the cervix and make me cum, and turn this cocky woman into a meat urinal to relieve your dick ♥️'' That's what I'm doing.

"Hehe, we're here too."

"I'll make sure these guys are satisfied."

Bororon ♥️ Biki! ♥️Biki! ♥️

"Damn...! (Ah... the curve of that dick... ♥️ I'm in a cocky mood when I want to push down on a woman's meat pot ♥️ Damn, my body remembers it... ♥️)"

The trait that the traitors Moharu and Troy have become so accustomed to is also overflowing, and they are about to jerk off with the tightness of the female flesh and make a seed with the tight betrayal semen.

No matter what I do, it's certain that three raw meat sticks will be rubbing against my boyfriend's raw vagina next to Takuya's asshole.

Still, White Love believes in love. That's why he refused to give up, even in this desperate situation.

“I will never lose to cowards like you guys!”

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

"Ohhhhh! ♥️Ramme...! ♥️I-I'm losing ♥️ Ngi!? ♥️ I'm losing...! ♥️ Huh, ugh...! ♥️ Don't stop paco-paco! ...♥️Ah, hi, oh, oh...!♥️"

"Hmph, all that power from before! I wonder where it went. Look (lol) Look (lol)"

Zupupu ♥️ Thump! ♥️ Gochu! ♥️Gorigori♥️ Dochu! ♥️Dochu! ♥️

“Aya♥️I’m going to apologize♥️Oh!?♥️With that thick glans♥️Wow!?♥️Stop blaming me for uterine cancer...!♥️My neck♥️It’s too harsh♥️Hai, oh, Iguuuu ...! ♥️”

"Hmm, I guess I can enjoy the tightness of the cumming vagina as much as I want. This just makes me want to...Ugh!"

Bubyuru, Bubyuru! ♥️Mururyu...! ♥ Bupi! ♥️Dopun! ♥...Dopuu♥️Dopuu! ♥️

``Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa... ..! ♥️”

"Ku~...I'm going to enjoy it until the seeding (lol)"

"Ohhhhh...!♥️Kuhi♥️No...♥️It's coming out...♥️The monster♥️The villainous semen♥️Y-you...♥️Ahh...♥️Mmm...♥️It feels so good Oh...♥️”

...White Love, who was given the bad status of ``aphrodisiac state'' and ``greatly increased pregnancy probability'' by Pico Picon's Osmara piston attack, was tied up in chains and raped in a standing position, facing each other as if it were a standing massage.

The chains hurt her wrists and ankles every time the men hit their hips, but they show no mercy, saying that masturbators have no human rights.

For her now, a sex-rich male with a big penis who makes her feel good is the one she should love, and the semen filled with thick, highly fertile spermatozoa is the one she should be pregnant with.is.

(My uterus is hot ♥️ If I stuff it all into me ♥️ I'll get pregnant ♥️ I'll get pregnant ♥️ The sperm that's not Takuya's ♥️ My egg shell ♥️ It'll eat it... ♥️)

Her uterus, which has been raped one after another, is filled with impregnating semen, which has high fertility, and her entire body is smeared with yellowish semen.

"I can't stand the way it sucks on my vagina! After you beg me for more...I'll make sure I'm satisfied...(lol)"

Buu! ♥️Tantan♥️Dobyu, bururu! ♥️

“Oh! ♥️ Oh!? ♥️ Do it ♥️ While ejaculating ♥️ While ejaculating ♥️ Oh, oh!? ♥️ Piston lame ♥️ I’m cumming again! ♥️ Seeding ♥️ Shugo ♥️ Like this ♥️ Like this...! ♥️”

Even though he said that, what came out of his mouth was not the cursing from earlier, but a sweet female voice. In this case, the male's gold balls become the female's ahe voice.She ends up impregnating her and producing genes at a rapid pace.

White labs are now convenient external semen storage for males.

When they accumulate, they pour out as much as they can to satisfy their animal desires, and irresponsibly rape the eggs to produce offspring to satisfy their desire to reproduce.

``Hah...♥️Ah, Hic♥️...Hmm♥️Oh, oh...♥️(Acme...deep...♥️This is really bad...♥️It feels so good... .♥️ Or the monster looks attractive ♥️)”

"Fufufufufu, look, your tongue is growing out in a disgusting manner, isn't it?"

"Huh...?♥️...Hmm...oh...?♥️"

White Lab's body is immersed in a grand stud acme, and she is falling in love with the male partner who is leading her to heaven right in front of her.

It's only natural that she would try to relieve the stress of the male who had produced a wonderful and wonderful seeding ejaculation by stretching out her tongue and kissing her lover.

(I don't like it ♥️ I can't do it ♥️ It's no good if I lick it ♥️ No matter how much sex I have, I have an excellent dick that's so hot ♥️ Ah ♥️ Ah ♥️ My tongue is doing its own thing...! ♥️)

Even though her rational mind tried to suppress her instincts, her body, soaked in acme, wouldn't listen and stuck out her tongue vulgarly.

and...

Mmmmmmmmmmm♥️

He offered his lips as a lover to a monster other than Takuya, who was supposed to be his enemy.

``Yay♥️Rero...♥️Rame♥️Nchuu♥️Chupa...♥️Konya, Kotowo...♥️Nnn♥️Nn♥️Rame, nano, nihi...♥️Jururu ♥️”

can not stop.

Much more passionately and vulgarly than Takuya, he wraps his tongue around Pico Picon's tongue and sucks his lips, and a feeling of happiness takes over his brain.

"Okay, okay, you're tongue-twisting yourself. Well, it's about time..."

"Hmm♥️...Ah...♥️Huh...?♥️"

Piko Pikon tilts his head slightly.

Then, White Love looked over the monster's shoulder and saw a coffin containing her lover, abandoned on the ground.

(No♥️Don't look at me♥️Right now, we're kissing and fucking♥️If you look at Takuya...!)

Even if you try to look away, what is the instinct of a woman to seek a superior male?As if to say something, he cast his tongue and gaze at the coffin where Takuya was sleeping.

(I look like a small fry ♥️ Even though my own woman is being fucked ♥️ I look like a poor cuckold who can't do anything with his dick ♥️)

There is a male who is sleeping even though his own woman is being made to scream by someone else's dick right now.

She is so pitiful, so pathetic, and at the sight of her lover that her female instincts make her salivate at the man who is supposed to be her lover.

``You're not male''...

"Hehe, I saw it. What did you think, White Love?"

"Ah, that's... That's... ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ R-ruuu... ♥️ Chuppu... ♥️"

It came out of my mouthHe sucks on the monster's lips and lasciviously intertwines his tongue with the monster and swallows it.

However, Pico Picon relentlessly accuses him in an attempt to bring out the words that have been swallowed. It's a three-point torture: teasing the granular folds near her uterus with her high neck, twisting her erect red nipples, and making her cum with his thick tongue.

"Here, there. What's going on?"

Yussa♥️Yusa♥️tan! ♥️Pachu! ♥️Zu, chumu! ♥️

"Hmm!? ♥️ Anh ♥️ Ah ♥️ Anh ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ Fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu...♥️"

White Love still stammers and tries her best not to betray Takuya, but her body is doing the opposite.

“Quickly be honest and worship this excellent male ♥️” “Throw away your small fry dick ♥️”

While commanding him to do so, he betrays Takuya and continues to serve other people's dick with chu♥️chu♥️.

(Hold on ♥️ I♥️ I can't bear to let this kind of loveless, dick-popping, geezer who is just better than Takuya ♥️ fall in love with me...! ♥️)

But still...somehow, she tries not to cross the last line and sticks to it, exposing her lewd face.

However, Pico Picon is not at ease as he notices that the entrance of the female's pregnant bag is at the tip of his dick and she gives him a deep kiss as a sign of submission.

"Well, that's fine. Well then...Hmph!"

Pico Picon lowers his hips a little and sends out a piston at a different angle.

It directly hits the cervix,

"Let me get rid of Bad Son's irritation first."

Waves of pleasure wash over me.

Then, the waves mercilessly chip away at White Love's heart, rewriting her feelings for Takuya... and replacing love with pleasure.

“My penis is so amazing ♥️ Even though it’s a monster’s dick ♥️ It’s the enemy’s ♥️ Oooh ♥️ Even though it’s a dick ♥️ It’s so amazing ♥️ Ahi ♥️ Me ♥️ I’m going to be ruined! ♥️”

"Kukkukkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk so this is what happens because you try to manipulate a small fry's dick even though you've completely fallen for it!"

"No... ♥️ Not yet ♥️ Oh! ♥️ I haven't fallen yet ♥️ Ah... ♥️ Ahin ♥️ Not yet... ♥️ Hmm, oh...! ♥️"

Pico Picon's Osmara was very satisfied with the fact that he didn't unconsciously deny that Takuya's dick was disgusting. He is preparing to ejaculate in order to declare victory and inseminate him one more time.

"Hmm, so good!?♥️This♥️The one that's ejaculating♥️Agi!?♥️Noooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo!?♥️This is it♥️The one that ejaculates!? ...!♥️”

"I'm happy to hear that...! Well then, I hope I can live up to your expectations...Oya!"

"Ah♥️No♥️If you ejaculate now...♥️"

Bubyu! ! ♥️

"Ah...! ♥️"

Doppup! ! ♥️Bubyu, byu! ♥️...Byuukuru! ♥️Babyuk...♥️Bu, Byukkun♥️Buyukk! ♥️

“I remember♥️Chuuu♥️This♥️My body is so tight♥️Fuck kiss orgasm♥️Remember...!♥️Oh♥️I’m still cumming♥️I’m cumming♥️”

Doku♥️Doku♥️, the monster's genetic information was poured out as if to push away the semen pool that had accumulated in her uterus.

And each time, the pleasure converted into an electric signal rushes through my body, and I become convinced.

This male is superior to Takuya.

"Wow... it felt so good. As expected from the heroine of justice's pussy. It was so tight (lol)"

Nunu...chupon! ♥️

"Hmm!? ♥️Hahe...♥️Hahe...♥️(I endured...?)"

Pico Picon pulls out his penis, which has become terracotta with his own ejaculated semen and White Love's serious juices.

Finally, it's over. I had a faint hope that White Love had somehow survived...

Biki! ♥️I'm annoyed! ♥️Bakibaki! ! ♥️

"Hi...! ♥️"

...However, I soon realized that this was wrong.

Behind the picopicon, a predator with a fully recovered erect penis and a ball sack full of impregnated semen is licking it with its tongue.

White Love is KO'd with the whites of her eyes exposed, but it looks like the men are planning on showing no mercy at all.

"We're still not satisfied either."

“Next time, let me entertain you with the usual double-hole torture.”

"Ah, ah... ♥️ Takuya... ♥️ Help... ♥️ Already... Wara, Shi... ♥️"

Guchuuu! ♥️

“Nhhhhhhh!?♥️”

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

...After that, White Love continued to be thoroughly violated for three days and three nights. To completely break her heart and make her the exclusive meat urinal of Ever Darkness.

Perhaps it was worth it, and now she is unrestrained and on the bed.orShe has been degraded to the point where she engages in lovey-dovey sex with her partner, impregnating her with squeaks ♥️ Anan ♥️.

"The guy from Phaedra told me to be careful when raping White Love, but it's not that big of a deal. If it gets this bad, it's all over us (lol)."

Now Pico Picon is alone.During".

White Love has no time to rest because when his dick gets horny, he gets fucked like a toilet.

Next to the bed, the coffin containing Takuya, who was in a 'dead' state, was placed as a footrest.

That alone is insulting, but there were even graffiti all over the coffin, such as ``Loser is here (lol)'', ``My lover has been cuckolded~ (tears)'', and ``I'm finished as a male (lol)''. ing.

"Look, look, what are you? Tell me!"

"Yes ♥️ I am ♥️ White love huh ♥️ Piko Picon-sama's ♥️ Nbo! ♥️ A male who is good at sex ♥️ Nhi!? ♥️ Oh ♥️ Oh ♥️ Meat urinal for seedjob... ♥️”

However, Pico Picon is not satisfied with just that, and enjoys the luxurious cuckolding of having his lover degraded by a white love, and his face is completely caught off guard.

That should be it,All White Love can do is satisfy the monster's cuckolding desires while servicing his dick with her honey-filled pussy.

In fact, from White Love's mouth, she gives a sense of superiority to Pico Picon's dick and makes him feel comfortable with his semen.The words that disparage the people are spun with a sense of spice.

``Takuya♥️I'm sorry♥️It's yours now...♥️The weak semen that comes out of my slender funya dick won't work♥️Hmm♥️This♥️Egg-rich penis that kills a female♥️I'll impregnate a female in one shot If it’s not carnivorous semen ♥️ it’s not good ♥️”

“Oh, you can now say it fluently.”

"Let's get it... ♥️ Anh, ha ♥️ Ah ♥️ This ♥️ Hmm, if I remember this...! ♥️ Ahi ♥️ Ah ♥️ N ah ♥️ I can't believe you're such a mamagoto ♥️ Go back, nahii.. .!♥️”

"Pup (lol) Kukk (lol) I'd like to let this pathetic human hear it directly, but for today, it's about time...!"

Bububububububu! ! ♥️ Dokuku! ♥️Dop! ♥️

“Ah, ha, hey!?♥️”

I don't know how many times today

"Hehe, I brought it out (lol)...?"

"Ha...♥️Ha...♥️"

My body from the waist down was shattered ♥️Without anyone telling me, I brought my mouth close to the glistening black dick that had just ejaculated, and...

"Nchu...♥️Chup...♥️Juzo!♥️Juzozo...♥️"

I started my own cleaning service.

"Oh, it's quite a privilege to give yourself a cleaning blowjob. Even if there's nothing left inside my balls...ugh!"

Byuuku ♥️ Byuuru ♥️ Byuuku...! ♥️

Seeing that scene, Pico Picon was convinced that he had completely possessed this woman, and he was satisfied as he spit out the semen that remained in his balls and urethra.

``Huh...I guess ejaculation is limited to ejaculating into a meat urinal as if it were a toilet.Well, if I enjoy this exquisite body for a while longer and then dedicate it to Azazel-sama, I'll be promoted to an executive position.'' ..yeah?"

After ejaculation. This is probably the moment when the male is most careless.

The woman who was supposed to have impregnated him with her own seed and made her happy was wearing an immeasurable amount of magical power and glaring at the man who was supposed to be her master.

"Hah... ♥️ Hah... ♥️ Y-Finally... burp! ♥️ T-I saved up...! burp ♥️"

"What...! No way...!"

Yes, White Love did not have her seeds poured out by men and become impregnated.

In this game world, only Piko Pikon, the creator of the world, has the same magical power as the real world.

Even though White Love was raped by Pico Picon, she continued to absorb the monster's dark magic from his semen and convert it into light magic!

"This... is the end! Magical Explosion!!"

B-Kaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa! !

"Gwaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

In this way, White Love and Takuya were able to destroy the game monster Piko Pikon and free the people trapped in the game world.

by the way...

...In Nagisa Shiroyama's room, where she is not supposed to play games, there is a game console hidden away.

The title of the game stuck on the game console is...'eoales ofMaybe it's obbed online.

**Back/Episode 6 O☆Ma☆ke☆ Part 1**

I'm late again!

This is a bonus for the 6th episode of White Love.

...I'm ignoring the seasons and such (lol)

I started Twitter. I would be encouraged if you could follow me and give me your impressions. We will also be recruiting for situations.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Rq7p4SxURBd9fVE

This is the summer vacation period after the labyrinth monster Labillian and the game monster Piko Picon are destroyed...

Yes, Kentaro Sakakiand Takuya Mihara's true identity, and theyThis story takes place after he joined the volunteer club at Shirakami Academy in order to do so.

This is a story about when the three of them went swimming at the beach at Kentaro's suggestion.

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

<Takuya side at the swimsuit section in the shopping mall>

Noisy... noisy...

This is a shopping mall located in the center of Shirakami City. Takuya, Nagisa, and Kentaro have come to the swimwear section located inside to buy swimsuits for the volunteer club's summer camp (a day trip to the beach) starting tomorrow.

(There are a lot of people because it's summer vacation...Nagisa~, please come out soon~)

It can be quite embarrassing to be the only man standing in the swimwear section, where colorful and eye-catching bikinis for women are all over the place, even if you're waiting for a lover.

Takuya quickly bought his own swimsuit and was walking back and forth in front of the fitting room where Nagisa was changing.

(Even Sakaki's guy gets separated...)

Kentaro, who had come with me, got separated before I knew it. Well, he was still picking out his swimsuit, so I guess he's somewhere in the store.

Just like that, as I was walking back and forth for the umpteenth time...

Rattling...

(yeah?)

For a moment, it looked like someone hurriedly left the fitting room where Nagisa was changing. Maybe Nagisa finished changing and went looking for Takuya because he wasn't in front of the fitting room.

With that in mind, I hurried back to the front of the fitting room.

However, the door to the fitting room is closed, and Nagisa's shoes are still left there. Apparently, I misunderstood.

"...Nagisa, are you there?"

"Hya!? T-Takuya!?"

"Oh, yeah, but..."

When I called out to him just to be sure, I heard Nagisa's voice from the other side of the door.

His voice was raised, probably because he was surprised to be called out to suddenly.

“Did you really surprise me?”

"N-no, it's okay."

“Does it seem like it will still take some time?”

"Huh? Oh, a little more... no, I've already finished changing, so... could you please take a look and see if I look good in it?"

"picture?"

Gigi...

Without waiting for Takuya's reply, the door to the fitting room opened.

There, Nagisa was wearing a black bikini with a small area, her arms wrapped around herself with a blushing face.

"......"

"...Say something. It's embarrassing..."

"Ah, ah, that's right..."

He was stunned by the unusual beauty of his lover, but then he looked at her again.

Her arms are crossed under her chest, making her ample breasts look soft and misshapen. The inner string peeking out from her black bikini was hooked around her toned waist. And it goes without saying that her black color makes her already long beautiful legs stand out.

In one word, I can say with certainty that there is nothing more beautiful than this.

"Ah...Wow, you look good on me..."

"but?"

"...I guess it's a little flashy."

That's my honest opinion.

As a lover, I think a black bikini with little fabric is great for highlighting her sculptural beauty, but showing it off to other men is a different story.

It satisfies his sense of superiority as a male, thinking, ``This body belongs only to me,'' but he doesn't like showing his lover's skin to others because it feels like he's treating Nagisa like an accessory.

"Hmm, I see. In that case, please watch the next one."

After saying that, Nagisa retreats to the fitting room.

His ears were red, perhaps because Takuya was embarrassed by the compliment.

(but...)

Takuya savors his happiness.

(I couldn't be happier since my girlfriend is such a beautiful woman with a great style and personality.)

"How is this?"

"Hmm, I personally prefer the color of the one from earlier."

"Okay, next..."

Then, Nagisa's swimsuit fashion show begins, and Takuya, who has stretched out the area under his nose, relishes his happiness and recommends a pure white bikini swimsuit with a bit of fabric that gives it a clean look.

Tapu ♥️ Tapu ♥️...Toro...♥️

"Hmm...♥️"

"What's wrong?"

"Ah, no, nothing... nothing..."

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

<Nagisa side at the swimsuit section in the shopping mall>

Just when Takuya was walking around in front of the fitting room out of shame. In the fitting roomteeth...

"Hmm♥️Absolutely...♥️Hmm♥️It's so delicious in a place like this♥️Ugh, ah...♥️What?!️Hmm♥️Huh...♥️"

"Haa, haa...! Shiroyama... Shiroyama...!"

Chuuko♥️chuuko♥️kuchuu...♥️tonton...♥️chuuko♥️muchuuuuuu...! ♥️

"Hmm... ♥️ Hey, come on ♥️ That's it ♥️ Huh, uh... ♥️ You're so big... ♥️ Push me... ♥️"

She was having betrayal sex in a black bikini (lol)

Thirty days of white love, with Nagisa Shiroyama, a former friend's lover and Takamine's flower.When Kentaro learned about this, he became completely luxurious. Sometimes, Kentaro couldn't hold back, saying, ``Let me ejaculate into the raw womb of the best woman.''

And out of guilt and a sense of mission for getting him involved, Nagisa comforts him with his thick male symbol as aftercare, even though she keeps telling him this is the last time.

“Take your time, okay?♥️Don’t panic, hmm♥️”

"It's okay, just don't make any noise...!"

"That's the problem... ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ Huh ♥️ Mmm ♥️"

Nagisa, who has good style, has a high waist position, so she spreads her legs to the full width of the fitting room and shows Kentaro her crotch-back figure in order to accept the man's dick.

That is not all.

"Oh my...! Shiroyama's black bikini is so erotic I can't stop...!"

"Hmm ♥️ Hmm, ah... ♥️ Hmm... ♥️ (I... I'm so disturbed by Kentaro, other than Takuya ♥️ I'm making a woman's face ♥️... ♥️)"

Since it's a changing room, there's a full-length mirror, so she's rocking her hips in time with Kentaro's movements, and her big breasts wrapped in a black bikini are swaying with every thrust. The image of her having light orgasms repeatedly is shown on the screen.

While watching the breasts swaying orgasm of the top ball masturbator with outstanding style, he thrusts from behind.

There is no way that a male would be fascinated by such a luxurious sexual treatment.

"It's okay...! If you don't hit my hips... even my hips, I won't find out...!"

``...Ah, nnn♥️That's...haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa. ♥️I'm not pushing it as hard as usual♥️mm♥️mm♥️I want it even deeper...♥️)

That said, Kentaro is also outside.It seems like he still has enough rationality to know that it would be bad if someone found out...

Although the piston was stuck, I tried to save myself from hitting my hip. Takuya is outside, making sure Nagisa doesn't find out he's renting the room without permission.

However, since this was different from Kentaro's usual piston that devoured Nagisa, it caused her pussy to clap even harder on the man's dick.

“Haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa-

Furi♥️Furi♥️ Chukku...♥️

"Ugh...! That move works...! I-I understand, let's do it...!"

While holding the dick in her mouth, she twists her hips and coats the dick with obscene honey, encouraging the male to ejaculate.

Kentaro, being careful not to make any noise, presses his hips against hers and presses the tip of his dick, which is spitting out his seed, against her cervix, and...

Byukuku! ♥️

"Nnn...♥️nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn

"Ugh...I'm almost here...Ugh! It feels so good..."

Brrrr! ♥️Byu-kun...! ♥️Bupp♥️Bip♥️Bup♥️Buru! ♥️

"...Ah, aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa...♥️"

Kentaro's slovenly face is reflected in the mirror.

I press my hips firmly in time with the pulsation of the sticky white marking semen from my dick.

The pleasure of pouring one's self into the innermost depths of another's woman is unstoppable, as it overrides the moral sense of being a friend's lover and brings a sense of accomplishment as a male.

"Fu...♥️Fuu...♥️Ah, uh...♥️(Your body is so hot♥️No!♥️I have to hold back my cumming...!♥️)"

Nagisa, who usually cries loudly and releases the orgasmic heat from her body during sex with Kentaro, can't do that because Takuya is nearby.

The heat continues to swirl inside her body, and her pussy, which has been completely disciplined by the man's dick, just begs for ``more ♥️ more ♥️.''

...If Takuya had been shy and stayed in front of the locker room and guarded him as a lover, Kentaro wouldn't have entered the locker room.

In other words, it can be said that the male's fault is that he has little sense of crisis management as he takes his eyes off the exquisite feast, and it can be said that it can't be helped that other males treat the feast to him as ``I'm a bastard (lol)''. is.

"Well, it's just... ♥️ I'm not feeling well, churu ♥️, it's too much... ♥️ churu ♥️ churu... ♥️"

"Oh, Wari... I'm here. Ah, suck it a little more..."

``...junju! ♥️nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn))}} It’s so delicious...♥️)”

Kentaro calms down by giving a job to the meat saucer to release his irritation, and Takuya, who has a funky dick, wilts as soon as he finishes giving him a cleaning blowjob, which he has never had before, and then leaves the fitting room. Ta.

Yes, the figure that Takuya caught a glimpse of was Takuya's right now.It was Kentaro who not only robbed her, but also gave her a pleasant job.

After that, Nagisa, surprised by Takuya's sudden return, starts a fashion show to seize the moment.

Takuya thought he was watching Nagisa's swimsuit fashion show with his nose stretched out, but what he was actually shown was her being eaten up by other males, and swimming around thinking that her womb was filled with other races~♥️ In other words, it was the image of my own womanhood.

Oh, how pitiful! However, Nagisa's female part...It is an undeniable fact that Kentaro fulfilled the part that could never be satisfied.

Needless to say, I bought the black swimsuit that was stained with dirty liquid...

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

<Takuya side on the bus bound for the beach>

On the day of training camp.

Takuya and the other members of the volunteer club were heading to the beach on a bus.

I can see a few passengers on the bus who are also heading to the beach.

Takuya and his friends are sitting at the back of the bus, but Takuya seems to be rowing the boat lazily.

(Oh no... I'm sleepy...)

Lately, Takuya has been feeling tired due to fighting the monsters of Ever Darkness and training intensely, and he has been suffering from chronic sleep deprivation, and it seems like he is succumbing to sleepiness.

Byukuku...♥️Byuru...♥️Buryuu♥️...Buppyuuuu♥️

In between waves of sleepiness, my slightly awake brain hears sounds far away from my conscious mind.

Nuku...♥️Jyuzo...♥️...Gokyu, Jurururu♥️

(Hmm...? What...? Can I hear something...?)

The sound of water and...the sound of slurping and swallowing liquid. It's coming from somewhere far outside my consciousness, but I can't make it out.

Wow... ♥️

Like, somethingusingA sound like slurping.

It's probably Kentaro, since Nagisa would never make such a vulgar sound when drinking a drink.

While thinking about this at the edge of his consciousness, Takuya let go of his consciousness as he succumbed to the wave of sleepiness that came over him again.

"...Takuya..."

By the time he woke up, he had already arrived at the beach, and Nagisa's half-astonished face was peering at Takuya.

I was shocked for a moment when I saw a close-up of Nagisa's well-shaped face, and at the same time I saw Nagisa's lips.I noticed that it was painted and was shining brightly.

"Huh? Did you put on lipstick?"

"What? Ah! Ah, yes, I just painted it..."

"If you go into the sea, you'll fall, you're clumsy."

"...Hmm, that's right..."

Even though Nagisa is making light comments, when I see Nagisa's slightly timid appearance, I feel a little better that she painted it with the intention of making me look fashionable.

It makes you feel loved.

No matter how trivial it may be...

"N-kep...♥️belp...♥️"

ーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーーー

---

ーーーー

<Nagisa side on the bus bound for the beach>

The last part of the bus bound for the beach.

While Takuya was sleeping due to fatigue, other males were engaged in courtship behavior.

"Hey... Hey, it's okay, right? Shiroyama..."

"Hmm♥️Here...♥️No matter how much you do, like this♥️Ah, already♥️Don't twist your fingers...♥️"

Nagisa scolds Kentaro in a low voice so as not to wake up Takuya, but her strength to push him back is weak.

The female instincts that were smoldering from yesterday's sex in the locker room are sleeping next to me on the left.It's not because she's freaking out about the guy who made her laugh in the locker room yesterday.

And an excellent male does not overlook the female's estrus. Kentaro takes advantage of the fact that Takuya is sleeping even though he is right next to him, and he appeals to Nagisa fiercely.

He erected so hard that his desire was clearly visible even through his pants, and while showing it off to Nagisa, his fingers slipped into her pants and he dripped with wetness.

"Takuya is sleeping too, huh? Please..."

"...I understand. I can handle it with my hands..."

Nagisa finally gives in and agrees to rub his swollen penis with her hand.

(Wow, what a place like this... But if we don't get things under control quickly... Takuya will notice...)

Eel glances at Takuya.

(Sorry, Takuya... I'll finish it right away. This is just work...)

Nagisa apologizes to Takuya in her heart. However, this can also be said to be Takuya's fault.

I let go of my own woman and fell asleep on the bus. Even though there was another male nearby, even though he was a friend.

That's like saying, ``Please eat the female next door while I sleep with my stupid face on.''

As expected...♥️ As expected...♥️

Kuchi...♥️Nupupu...♥️

"...♥️nnn...♥️ha, ah...♥️(Big as always...♥️)"

"Amazing...the way you handle it is so erotic...and Kocchi is so wet and sucking on me..."

"Uh, it's so loud...let me out quickly, huh♥️put it away...♥️"

Two men and women grope each other's private parts from above their pants. If other passengers noticed this scene, it would just look like a couple having fun.

"Ah...but it's still a bit stimulating..."

"...this...you're getting too carried away...totally...♥️"

However, it is also true that if it doesn't end quickly, the risk of Takuya happening will increase.

(It's a little shaky, but it can't be helped...)

Nagisa made up his mind and put his hand on the zipper of his pants and pulled them down.

"Oh... are you serious..."

Mmm...♥️

(♥️This smell...♥️)

That was completely understandable. If you sniff the raw smell of a penis that rubs your vagina and makes you moan, your body will instinctively react.

``I want it♥️The semen from this cool male dick♥️I want to gulp it down in my womb♥️'' she tingles.

"Hmm♥️This♥️, hurry up, let me out...♥️"

"Wow, the handjob is so intense...!"

Somehow suppressing her instinctive desires with reason, she continues to give a hand job to the person with his thick dick.

Then, when their breathing became close to that of a man and woman who were about to have sex, they finally reached their limit.

"Oh no...let's get it out..."

"..."

"What should I do...? Ugh..."

"...n-kapu...♥️"

The moment Kentaro ejaculates, Nagisa quickly bends over. Then, in order to fit his glans perfectly without leaving even a minute of space, she opened her plump lips half open and took in his glans, which had swelled up just before he ejaculated.

This can't be helped.

If this thick dick continued to ejaculate, it would spit out a large amount of semen that would stain the seat in front of me. Like thatIf you look at it, you'll realize that no matter how slow Takuya is, his own woman was having fun with someone else's dick.

and...

Do, pyuru ♥️ Byu, byu... ♥️ Byuru ♥️

"Ugh..."

"Nku...♥️Churu, Chururu...♥️"

...The only sound inside the bus was the sound of something being slurped.

As if praising ejaculation, which is a job for a male, Nagisa's face becomes enchanted as she sucks it into his urethra and supports him in giving a job.

picture? Have you ever done that to Takuya?

...It goes without saying that Takuya doesn't need to do this against a guy with a useless dick who spits out watery fluid with one pulsation (lol) and then twitches (lol) in an unseemly manner. right.

(...even though it was so dark... it's still so...♥️)

After ejaculating, his dick has subsided to the point where he can hide it, but it looks like he's ready to take his core back and fuck you at any time.

"...Thank you, Shiroyama..."

"...Okay, just get this over with...you idiot♥️"

Meanwhile, the bus is about to arrive at its destination.

The beach is almost there.